

AD-R194 811

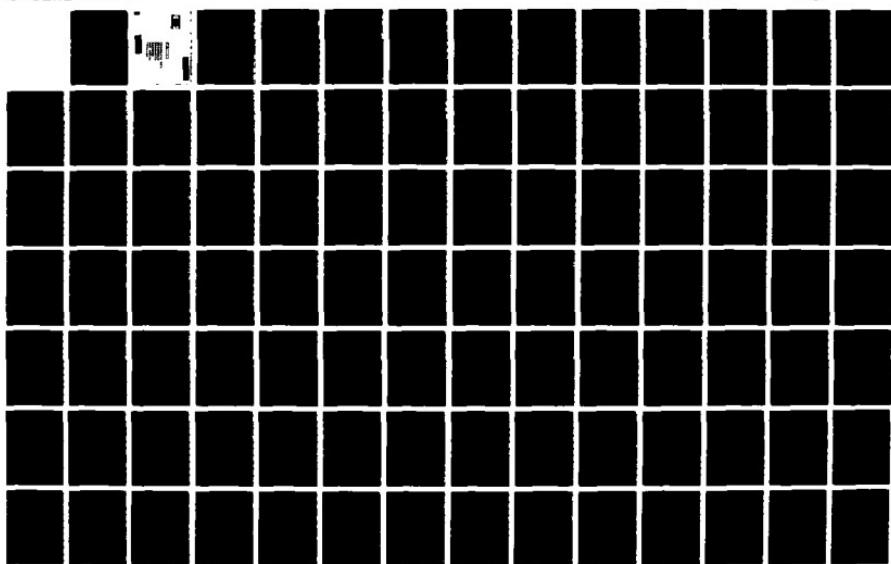
OFFICIAL GUARD AND RESERVE MANPOWER STRENGTHS AND
STATISTICS FY 1988(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
(RESERVE AFFAIRS) WASHINGTON DC DEC 87

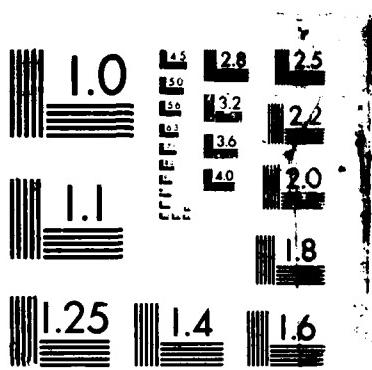
1/4

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

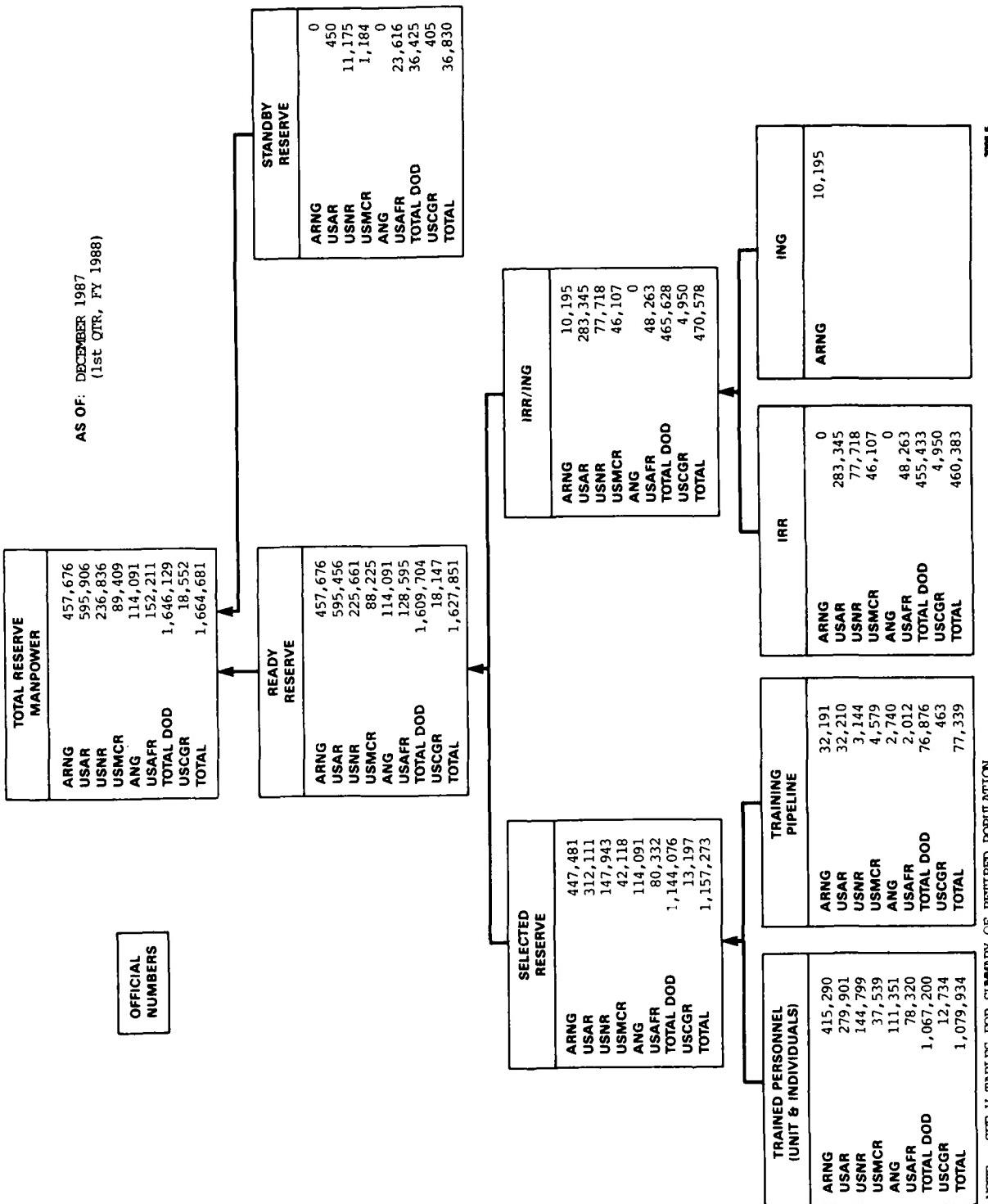
NL





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963

TOTAL RESERVE STRENGTH



DOD RESERVE MANPOWER
DECEMBER 1987

OFFICIAL NUMBERS

	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMOR	ANG	USAFR	DOD TOTAL	USCGR	TOTAL
TOTAL RESERVE	457,676	595,906	236,836	89,409	114,091	152,211	1,646,129	18,552	1,664,681
READY RESERVE	457,676	595,456	225,661	88,225	114,091	128,595	1,609,704	18,147	1,627,851
SELECTED RESERVE	447,461	312,111	147,943	42,118	114,091	80,332	1,144,076	13,197	1,157,273
TRAINED PERSONNEL	415,290	279,901	144,790	37,539	111,351	78,320	1,067,200	12,734	1,079,934
AGR	25,059	12,478	21,431	1,719	7,525	625	68,837	0	68,837
TRC A,M,T,&W	390,231	254,295	123,291	34,570	103,826	64,624	970,837	12,723	983,560
(MTECH) *	(23,608)	(7,330)	0	0	(23,084)	(8,668)	(62,690)	0	(62,690)
TRC B (IMA)	0	13,128	77	1,250	0	13,071	27,526	11	27,537
(AGR + MTECH)	(48,667)	(19,808)	(21,431)	(1,719)	(30,609)	(9,293)	(131,527)	0	(131,527)
TRAINING PIPELINE	32,191	32,210	3,144	4,579	2,740	2,012	78,876	463	77,339
TRC F	10,649	7,807	2,050	2,819	1,548	1,138	26,009	151	26,160
TRC U	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRC Q	8,867	14,810	1,094	1,515	0	0	28,286	300	26,586
TRC P	10,532	9,593	0	245	1,194	808	22,372	12	22,384
TRC X	2,143	0	0	0	0	66	2,209	0	2,209
IRR/ING	10,195	283,345	77,718	46,107	0	48,263	465,628	4,950	470,578
IRR	0	283,345	77,718	46,107	0	48,263	455,433	4,850	460,383
TRC E	0	279,660	74,557	43,449	0	33,695	431,361	4,950	436,311
TRC H	0	0	2,839	1,635	0	9,742	14,216	0	14,216
TRC J	0	2,474	288	1,023	0	3,525	7,310	0	7,310
TRC K	0	1,211	34	0	0	1,301	2,546	0	2,546
ING-TRC I	10,195	0	0	0	0	0	10,195	0	10,195
STANDBY RESERVE	0	450	11,175	1,184	0	23,616	36,425	405	36,830
RCC YC	0	46	78	50	0	21	195	1	196
RCC YD	0	213	833	547	0	6,397	7,990	0	7,990
RCC YL	0	0	966	0	0	0	966	0	966
RCC YN	0	191	9,298	587	0	17,198	27,274	404	27,678
REFITRED RESERVE	0	620,674	465,629	89,606	0	593,782	1,769,691	1,769,691	1,769,691
20+ YRS ACTIVE SVC	0	348,936	317,543	56,359	0	451,875	1,174,713	1,174,713	1,174,713
20+ YRS RESERVE SVC	0	110,843	52,309	6,603	0	60,376	230,331	0	230,331
DISABILITY	0	105,212	44,482	26,643	0	55,081	231,418	0	231,418
UNK & HONORARY	0	55,683	51,295	1	0	26,450	133,429	0	133,429

NOTE: USCGR Retiree numbers are not available at this time.

* Excludes competitive civil service technicians and status quo members.

1B-11

8 8 5 0 4 0 5 6

Page 1



DOD RESERVE MANPOWER
SEPTEMBER 1987

OFFICIAL NUMBERS

	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DOD TOTAL	USCGR	TOTAL
TOTAL RESERVE	462,143	601,488	237,748	88,243	114,595	153,182	1,657,399	18,435	1,675,834
READY RESERVE	462,143	601,097	226,525	86,833	114,595	128,703	1,619,896	18,062	1,637,958
SELECTED RESERVE	451,858	313,638	148,096	42,253	114,595	80,415	1,150,855	13,287	1,164,142
TRAINED PERSONNEL	413,634	274,216	144,302	37,496	111,136	77,970	1,058,754	12,563	1,071,337
AGR	25,237	12,414	21,288	1,742	7,623	629	68,933	0	68,933
TRC A,M,T,&W	388,397	248,663	122,913	34,500	103,513	64,372	962,358	12,567	974,925
(MTECH) *	(25,592)	(7,276)	0	0	(23,049)	(8,722)	(64,639)	0	(64,639)
(IMA)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRC B	0	13,139	101	1,254	0	12,969	27,463	16	27,479
TRC C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRC D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
(AGR + MTECH)	(50,829)	(19,690)	(21,288)	(1,742)	(30,672)	(9,351)	(133,572)	0	(133,572)
(TOTAL IMA)	0	(13,139)	(101)	(1,254)	0	(12,969)	(27,463)	(16)	(27,479)
TRAINING PIPELINE	38,224	39,422	3,794	4,757	3,459	2,445	92,101	704	92,805
TRC F	16,809	10,575	2,485	3,133	2,159	1,697	36,858	322	37,180
TRC U	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRC Q	8,891	20,726	1,309	1,469	0	0	32,395	366	32,761
TRC P	10,319	8,121	0	155	1,300	685	20,580	16	20,596
TRC X	2,205	0	0	0	0	63	2,268	0	2,268
IRR/ING	10,285	287,459	78,429	44,580	0	48,288	409,041	4,775	473,816
IRR	0	287,459	78,429	44,580	0	48,288	458,756	4,775	463,531
TRC E	0	284,034	75,265	41,805	0	33,487	434,591	4,774	439,365
TRC H	0	0	2,838	1,713	0	9,361	13,912	0	13,912
TRC L	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRC J	0	2,264	300	1,062	0	4,151	7,777	1	7,778
TRC K	0	1,161	26	0	0	1,289	2,476	0	2,476
TRC V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ING-TRC I	10,285	0	0	0	0	0	10,285	0	10,285
STANDBY RESERVE	0	391	11,223	1,410	0	24,479	37,503	373	37,876
RCC YC	0	49	75	36	0	19	179	2	181
RCC YD	0	151	865	605	0	6,480	8,101	0	8,101
RCC YL	0	0	1,008	0	0	0	1,008	0	1,008
RCC YN	0	191	9,275	769	0	17,980	28,215	371	28,586

* Excludes competitive civil service technicians and status quo members.

DOD RESERVE MANPOWER
(COAST GUARD EXCLUDED)

OFFICIAL NUMBERS

	END FISCAL YEAR						FY1988		
	FY1980	FY1981	FY1982	FY1983	FY1984	FY1985	FY1986	FY1987	FY1988
TOTAL RESERVE	1,360,035	1,392,088	1,422,454	1,464,497	1,534,107	1,610,082	1,653,258	1,657,399	1,646,129
READY RESERVE	1,274,003	1,328,138	1,370,359	1,420,660	1,490,552	1,566,023	1,612,480	1,619,896	1,609,704
SELECTED RESERVE	868,717	917,169	974,578	1,004,547	1,045,828	1,088,062	1,130,100	1,150,855	1,144,076
TRAINED PERSONNEL	813,308	855,433	898,968	925,883	958,657	995,983	1,028,662	1,058,754	1,067,200
AGR	22,547	27,231	32,353	38,515	45,870	54,895	63,518	68,933	68,837
TRC A, M, T&W (MTECH)* (IMA)	771,747 (59,727) (1,018)	811,847 (53,340) (428)	849,259 (56,710) (425)	868,404 (57,588) (983)	890,620 (59,748) (1,121)	917,806 (61,557) (2,254)	940,278 (63,269) (2,450)	962,358 (64,639) 0	970,837 (62,690) NA
TRC B	11,346	8,382	8,980	10,151	10,782	10,878	11,304	27,463	27,526
TRC C	0	0	0	182	25	22	16	0	NA
TRC D	7,668	7,973	8,396	8,631	11,360	12,382	13,546	0	NA
(AGR + MTECH) (TOTAL IMA)	(82,274) (20,032)	(80,571) (16,783)	(89,063) (17,781)	(96,103) (19,947)	(105,618) (23,288)	(116,452) (25,536)	(126,787) (27,316)	(133,572) (27,463)	(131,527) NA
TRAINING PIPELINE	55,409	61,756	75,610	78,664	87,171	92,079	101,438	92,101	76,876
TRC F	32,535	32,767	35,941	32,375	35,351	34,821	38,206	36,858	26,009
TRC U	21	292	602	272	106	1,662	1,806	0	0
TRC Q	3,851	7,697	17,480	21,195	21,657	30,365	32,323	32,395	26,286
TRC P	16,349	16,519	14,195	17,073	23,266	20,624	23,862	20,580	22,372
TRC T	2,653	4,481	7,392	7,749	6,791	4,609	5,241	NA	NA
TRC X**								2,268	2,209
IRR/ING	405,286	410,949	395,781	416,113	444,724	477,961	482,380	469,041	465,628
IRR	399,752	402,078	386,449	406,665	435,687	468,043	473,536	458,756	455,433
TRC E	0	0	135	76	47	61	68	434,591	431,361
TRC H	366,464	388,319	368,384	392,266	421,069	455,761	462,285	13,912	14,216
TRC L	4,069	4,138	5,343	4,124	5,089	2,468	1,318	0	NA
TRC J	5,935	6,044	9,135	7,077	6,242	6,178	6,862	7,777	7,310
TRC X	3,125	3,430	3,313	2,969	3,053	3,423	2,890	2,476	2,546
TRC V	159	147	139	153	187	152	113	0	NA
ING-TRC I	5,534	8,871	9,332	9,448	9,037	9,918	8,844	10,285	10,195
STANDBY RESERVE	86,032	63,950	52,095	43,837	43,555	44,059	40,778	37,503	36,425
RCC Y1/YC	77	81	162	196	182	177	189	179	195
RCC Y2/YD	23,903	17,239	10,363	6,365	6,926	7,011	7,006	8,101	7,990
RCC Y3/YL	62,052	46,630	41,570	37,276	36,447	36,871	33,583	1,008	966
RCC YN								28,215	27,274

NOTE: ALL YEARS INCLUDE TARS AND CAT D IMA'S

NOTE: See V Tables for Retired population for END YR 87 and Beyond

* Excludes competitive civil service technicians and status quo members.

** Reference DoD Directive 1215.6. -Uniform Reserve, Training & Retirement Categories'.

**RESERVE COMPONENTS COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM (RCCPDS)
DD-RA(M) 1147 & 1148 INDEX AND PUBLICATION SCHEDULE**

REPORT NUMBER		REPORT TITLE	SELECTED RESERVE	INDIVIDUAL RESERVE	READY RESERVE	STANDBY RESERVE	RETIRED RESERVE
A1		Summary Strength Report	x	x	x	x	x
A2		Strength by Tng Pay Cat	x	x	x	x	x
A3		Strength by State (Unit State Code)	x	x	x	x	x
A4		Strength by State (Residence State Code)	x	x	x	x	x
A5		Strength by Grade	x	x	x	x	x
A6		Strength by Race/Sex/State (Unit State Code)	x	x	x	x	x
A7		Strength by Race/Sex/State (Residence State Code)	x	x	x	x	x
A8		Personnel Profile—Sex, Ethnic, Race	x	x	x	x	x
A9		Personnel Profile—Age by Grade	x	x	x	x	x
A10		Personnel Profile—Years of Service by Grade	x	x	x	x	x
A11		Personnel Profile—Months of Active Duty by Grade	x	x	x	x	x
A12		Personnel Profile—Satisfactory Service for Retirement by Grade	x	x	x	x	x
A13		Personnel Profile—NIPS Awaiting Training by Months of Service	x	x	x	x	x
A14		Personnel Profile—Source of Commission/Entry by Grade	x	x	x	x	x
A15		Force Profile—Projected Losses Based on ETS/IECS	x	x	x	x	x
G1		Force Profile—DoD Occupation Code	x	x	x	x	x
G2		Summary of Gains by Month	x	x	x	x	x
G3		Summary of Gains by Month, by Training Pay Category	x	x	x	x	x
G4		Profile of Gains by Transaction Code by Grade	x	x	x	x	x
G5		Profile of Gains by Racer/Sex/Mental Group (Enlisted Only)	x	x	x	x	x
G6		Profile of Gains by Age/Grade	x	x	x	x	x
G7		Profile of Gains by Race/Sex/Education	x	x	x	x	x
G8		Profile of Gains by Years of Service/Grade	x	x	x	x	x
G9		Profile of Gains by Race/Sex/Age	x	x	x	x	x

REPORT NUMBER		REPORT TITLE	SELECTED RESERVE	INDIVIDUAL RESERVE	READY RESERVE	STANDBY RESERVE	RETIRED RESERVE
L1 ²		Summary of Losses by Month	x	x	x	x	x
L2		Summary of Losses by Month, by Training Pay Category	x	x	x	x	x
L3		Profile of Losses by Transaction Code by Grade	x	x	x	x	x
L4		Profile of Losses by Racer/Sex/Mental Group (Enlisted Only)	x	x	x	x	x
L5		Profile of Losses by State (Unit)	x	x	x	x	x
L6		Profile of Losses by Age/Grade	x	x	x	x	x
L7		Profile of Losses by Race/Sex/Education	x	x	x	x	x
L8		Profile of Losses by Years of Service/Grade	x	x	x	x	x
L9		Profile of Losses by Race/Sex/Age	x	x	x	x	x
M1 ²		Summary of Reenlistments/Extensions by Grade by Month	x	x	x	x	x
M2		Profile of Reenlistments/Extensions by Racer/Sex/Mental Category/Civilian Education	x	x	x	x	x
X1		Force Profile—Continuation Rates (Assigned Strength) (Quarterly Only)	x	x	x	x	x
X2		Force Profile—Force Changes (Quarterly Only)	x	x	x	x	x
X3		Force Profile—Continuation Rates by Years of Service (PEBD) (Quarterly Only)	x	x	x	x	x
V1		Summary of Retired Reserve Sir	x	x	x	x	x
V2		Retired Reserve Strength by Training Pay Category/Ret. Cat.	x	x	x	x	x
V3		Retired Reserve Strength by Grade	x	x	x	x	x
V4		Retired Reserve Profile—Age by Grade	x	x	x	x	x
V5		Retired Force Profile by DoD Occupation Code	x	x	x	x	x
V6		By Source of Retirement	x	x	x	x	x
V7		By Type of Retirement	x	x	x	x	x
V8		Mobilization Potential	x	x	x	x	x

LEGEND:

X = Published in Report.

* = Not published but maintained on microfiche in this office and selected offices in the Reserve Components.

1/ = Includes Displays on Reserve Technicians and Active Guard/Reserve (AGR).

2/ = Gains, Losses, Reenlistments/Extensions are only reported on members of the Selected Reserve and members in the Training Pipeline (RCCATRC = F.Q.P.&X)

RESERVE COMPONENTS COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM

This report is produced from each Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (RCCPDS) submitted under Report Control Symbols (RCS) DD-RA-(M) 1147 and 1148. For more information about RCCPDS, please refer to DoD Instruction 7730.54.

The RCCPDS provides standardized and centralized data base containing personnel information on all members of the Reserve Forces. The system became the official source for Reserve Component strength (in July 1975) and the official source for gains/loss/reenlistment information (in July 1976). The information summarized and displayed in this report reflects the official DOD position and as such it forms the basis for manpower planning, strength accounting and budgeting throughout the Department. Additionally, the information contained herein may be released to individuals and agencies outside the DoD.

NEWS

Corrections have been made on page 2 to reflect correct Military Technician numbers for the USAR. Note (MTECH)* and (AGR + MTECH) rows, columns USAR, DOD TOTAL, and TOTAL. Also note changes in format in page 1 to eliminate rows with obsolete codes and add rows to reflect retirement data. Page 3 will reflect obsolete codes as NA beginning with FY88 data.

The ARNG, USAR, USAFR and ANG are still experiencing problems in correctly reporting Military Technician strength through the automated system; therefore, the correct numbers are manually reported and displayed on pages 1, 2, and 3.

Gains reflected in this report are those accessions that have passed all the necessary gates to be entered into the official data base. Due to reporting and processing time actual accessions may not be reflected on the data base up to 60 or 90 days.

DoDD 1215.6, "Uniform Reserve, Training and Retirement Categories" was signed September 22, 1987, reflecting revised and authorized Reserve Training and Retirement Categories. Table 1 from that Directive can be found in the back of this publication.

New V-6, V-7, and V-8 reports are compiled from a consolidation of Retiree Pay File and RCCPDS data. They display all military retirees, both regular and reserve, by Source of Retirement (from Regular Component or Reserve Component), by Type of Retirement (Non-disability or Disability), and by Mobilization Potential (20+ years Active Service or 20+ years Reserve Service).

Questions, comments, and suggestions concerning the 1147/2248 report, or changes to the distribution list should be addressed to LTC Kelly Robinson, Defense Manpower Data Center, 4th Floor, 1600 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Va. 22209-2593, telephone (202) 696-5848 or autovon 226-5848.

***** DISTRIBUTION *****

COPIES ***** DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE *****		COPIES ***** DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY *****		COPIES ***** DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY *****	
ASST. SEC. DEF. (RESERVE AFFAIRS)	06 HQDA (DAH-RA)	O6 HQDA (DAIM-AD1)	O6 HQDA (DAIM-AD1)	O1 HQ FIRST US ARMY (AFKA-PA-R)	O1 HQ FIRST US ARMY (AFKA-RCA-G)
DEP. ASST. SEC. DEF. (RM & S)	01 HQDA (DALO-PLA)	02 HQDA (DALO-PLM)	02 HQDA (DALO-PLM)	01 HQ SECOND US ARMY (AFKD-PRM-A)	01 HQ SECOND US ARMY (AFKD-RCG)
OFC. DEP. SEC. DEF. (FM&PP) (O&EPM)	02 HQDA (DAMA-AO)	02 HQDA (DAMA-PPC)	02 HQDA (DAMA-PPC)	01 HQ SECOND US ARMY (AFKD-RCR)	04 HQ FOURTH US ARMY (AFKE-PR-SM)
OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (FM&PP) (AP)	01 HQDA (DAMA-APR)	02 HQDA (DAMA-TRF)	01 HQDA (DAMA-TRF)	01 HQ FOURTH US ARMY (AFKD-RCR)	01 HQ FIFTH US ARMY (AFKB-PR-PPM)
OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (PP&B)	01 HQDA (DAMO-FDF)	06 HQDA (DAMO-FDP)	01 HQDA (DAMO-FDP)	02 HQ FIFTH US ARMY (AFKB-RC-NG)	01 HQ FIFTH US ARMY (AFKB-SM-OP)
OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (RA) (G & R&T)	06 HQDA (DAMO-FDM)	01 HQDA (DAMO-ODM)	01 HQDA (DAMO-SSW)	02 HQ SIXTH US ARMY (AFKC-ARA)	02 HQ SIXTH US ARMY (AFKC-CS)
OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (RA) ROPMA STUDY GRP	01 HQDA (DAMO-SSW)	15 HQDA (DAMO-TRF)	02 HQDA (DAMO-TRF)	01 HQ SIXTH US ARMY (AFKC-DC-RC)	01 HQ SIXTH US ARMY (AFKC-NGA)
OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (IMP&M)	02 HQDA (DAMO-TRI)	01 HQDA (DAMO-TRC)	01 HQDA (DAMO-TRC)	03 HQ SIXTH US ARMY (AFKC-PR-P)	02 HQ SIXTH US ARMY (AFKC-RM-MF)
OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (RA) SEA	01 HQDA (DAMO-TRI)	01 HQDA (ARMY ROTC STUDY GROUP)	01 HQDA (ARMY ROTC STUDY GROUP)	01 HQ SIXTH US ARMY (AFKC-PR-P)	01 HQ SIXTH US ARMY (AFKC-RM-MF)
OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (RM&S) (RM&S)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-CM)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-CM)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-CM)	02 DEP. ASST. SEC. OF THE NAVY (RA)	02 DEP. ASST. SEC. OF THE NAVY (RA)
OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (RM&P) (RMA) (PRA)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-COF)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-COF)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-COF)	01 OFC. CHIEF NAVAL OPSNS (CODE OP-01R)	01 OFC. CHIEF NAVAL OPSNS (CODE OP-01R)
OFC. ASST. SEC. DEF. (P)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-IM)	07 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-IM)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-IM)	01 DEP. CH. NAVAL OPSNS (CODE OP-130R)	01 DEP. CH. NAVAL OPSNS (CODE OP-130R)
OFC. DEP. ASST. SEC. DEF. (MM & PP) (MEO)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-LO)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-LO)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-LO)	01 DEP. CH. NAVAL OPSNS (CODE OP-135C2)	01 DEP. CH. NAVAL OPSNS (CODE OP-135C2)
OFC. DEP. ASST. SEC. DEF. (MAT & FAC)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-MA)	03 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-MIS)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-MIS)	01 DEP. CH. NAVAL OPSNS (CODE OP-151)	01 DEP. CH. NAVAL OPSNS (CODE OP-151)
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICE	03 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-MIS)	05 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-PA)	02 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-PA)	02 DEP. CH. NAVAL OPSNS (CODE OP-161)	01 COMPTROLLER OF THE NAVY (CODE NCB-14)
RESERVE FORCES POLICY BOARD	05 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-PE)	30 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-PE)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-PE)	01 COMPTROLLER OF THE NAVY (CODE NCB-32)	01 DIR. NAVAL RESERVE (CODE OP-09R)
SIXTH QRMC (FM & P) (MM & PP)	30 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-PE)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-PE)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-PE)	01 DIR. NAVAL RESERVE (CODE OP-09R)	01 DIR. NAVAL RESERVE (CODE OP-09R)
DOD INSPECTOR GENERAL	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-SO)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-SO)	02 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-SO)	02 DIR. NAVAL RESERVE (CODE OP-09R)	01 DIR. NAVAL RESERVE (CODE OP-09R)
DOD ACTUARY	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-TR)	01 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-TR)	02 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-TR)	02 DIR. NAVAL RESERVE (CODE OP-09R)	03 DIR. NAVAL RESERVE (CODE OP-09R)
***** OFC. OF JOINT CHIEFS *****	CYS ARPERCN (DARP-EP)	O1 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-TRP)	O1 OFC. CHIEF ARMY RESERVE (DAAR-TRP)	O1 DIR. NAVAL RESERVE (CODE OP-09R)	O1 DIR. NAVAL RESERVE (CODE OP-09R)
OJCS CHAIRMAN'S STAFF GROUP	O1 OFC. CHIEF USAR RETENTION STAFF OFFICER	O1 OFC. CHIEF USAR RETENTION STAFF OFFICER	O1 OFC. CHIEF USAR RETENTION STAFF OFFICER	O1 DIR. NAVAL RESERVE (CODE OP-09R)	O1 DIR. NAVAL RESERVE (CODE OP-09R)
OJCS DIRECTOR J-1 (M & P)	O3 CHIEF, OSCAR LNO (FT. HARRISON Bldg#1)			O1 NAVAL MIL PERS CMD (NMPC-922)	O1 NAVAL MIL PERS CMD (NMPC-922)
***** NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU *****	CYS ARPERCN (DARP)			O1 NAVAL MIL PERS CMD (NMPC-1651)	O1 NAVAL MIL PERS CMD (NMPC-1652)
CHIEF, NATL GUARD BUREAU (NGB-DAP)	95 ARPERCN (DARP-EP)	72 ARPERCN (DARP-IM)	72 ARPERCN (DARP-IMC)	O1 NAVAL MIL PERS CMD (NMPC-9222)	O1 CNAVRES RECRUITOR REGION I
CHIEF, NATL GUARD BUREAU (ARP-S-CS)	02 ARPERCN (DARP-IMG-AL)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-IMG-AL)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-IMG-AL)	O1 CNAVRES RECRUITOR REGION I	O1 CNAVRES RECRUITOR REGION II
CHIEF, NATL GUARD BUREAU (NGB-ARP)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-IMS)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-IMS)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-IMS)	O1 CNAVRES RECRUITOR REGION II	O1 CNAVRES RECRUITOR REGION III
CHIEF, NATL GUARD BUREAU (NGB-ARP-CS)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-MO)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-MO)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-MO)	O1 CNAVRES RECRUITOR REGION III	O1 CNAVRES RECRUITOR REGION V
CHIEF, NATL GUARD BUREAU (NGB-ARP-P)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-OP)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-OP)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-OP)	O2 NAVMAT DATA SYS GRP (CODE OP-113D1)	O1 COMMNAVCRUITCOM (CODE 20)
CHIEF, NATL GUARD BUREAU (NGB-IMA-P)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-ZAO)	02 ARPERCN (DARP-ZMM)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-ZAO)	O1 NAVAL RESERVE PERS CTR (CODE 00)	O1 NAVAL RESERVE PERS CTR (CODE 00)
DIR. AIR NATIONAL GUARD (ANGSC/MDD)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-ZAO)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-ZAO)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-ZAO)	O1 NAVAL RESERVE PERS CTR (CODE 40)	O1 NAVAL RESERVE PERS CTR (CODE 40)
DIR. AIR NATIONAL GUARD (ANG/PRI)	02 ARPERCN (DARP-ZMM)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-ZMM)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-ZMM)	O1 NAVAL RESERVE PERS CTR (CODE 60)	O2 NAVAL RESERVE PERS CTR (CODE 60)
DIR. AIR NATIONAL GUARD (NGB-CF)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-ZAP-P)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-ZAP-P)	01 ARPERCN (DARP-ZAP-P)	O1 NAVAL RESERVE PERS CTR (NRPC-02)	O1 NAVAL RESERVE PERS CTR (NRPC-02)
***** DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY *****	CYS US ARMY FORCES COMMAND (AFAG-OS)			O1 NAVAL RESERVE PERS CTR (CDR, MNFWR)	O1 OPNAV SUPFACTDET (CODE OP-113D1)
OFC. ASST. SEC. OF THE ARMY (M & RA)	03 US ARMY FORCES COMMAND (AFPR-MR)	01 US ARMY FORCES COMMAND (AFPR-PRR)	01 US ARMY FORCES COMMAND (AFPR-RT-SAB)	01 CDR, NAVAL RESERVE FORCE-NSA (CODE 212)	01 CDR, NAVAL RESERVE FORCE-NSA (CODE 213)
OFC. CH. STAFF OF THE ARMY (CSDS-ZA)	01 US ARMY TRAINING SPT. CTR. (ATIC-DST-RM)	03 US ARMY TRAINING SPT. CTR. (ATIC-DST-RM)	01 CDR, NAVAL RESERVE FORCE-NSA (CODE 213)	01 *** CONTINUED ON PAGE 7 ***	01
OFC. CH. STAFF OF THE ARMY (DACS-DEM)	05 US ARMY TRAINING SPT. CTR. (ATIC-ETS-DS)	01 US ARMY TRAINING SPT. CTR. (ATIC-ETS-RC)	01 US ARMY TRAINING SPT. CTR. (ATTG-F)	01	
OFC. CH. STAFF OF THE ARMY (DACS-RF)	35 US ARMY TRAINING SPT. CTR. (ATIC-ETS-DS)	01 US ARMY TRAINING SPT. CTR. (ATIC-ETS-RC)	01 US ARMY TRAINING SPT. CTR. (ATTG-F)	01	
HQDA DCSPER (DAPE-ZXM)					
HQDA DCSPER (DAPE-ZAI-SP)					
HQDA TAG (DAAG-LR)					
HQDA (DAAA-PFO)					

***** U S MARINE CORPS *****

HQs US MARINE CORPS (MPI-40) 02 HEADQUARTERS (CINMAC/CSB)
HQS US MARINE CORPS (CODE MHE) 01 HEADQUARTERS (SAC/DPB)
HQS US MARINE CORPS (CODE RES) 02 CDR AF MANPWR & PERS CTR (AFMPC/RF)
HQS US MARINE CORPS (CODE RSM) 01 CDR AF MANPWR & PERS CTR (AFMPC/DMPD)
DIR, USMC RESERVE SPT CTR (MCRSC) 01 AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CTR (ARPC/DSID) 40 HQS USAINS COM (IAOPS-RA)
DIR, USMC RESERVE SPT CTR (PMO) 01 AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CTR (ARPC/XP) 01 LIBRARY OF CONGRESS (FAND)
DIR, USMC RESERVE SPT CTR (RSC-6) 01 AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CTR (ARPC/XPK) 01 LOGISTICS MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE
MARINE CORPS FINANCE CENTER (MISSO-17) 01 HQS AIR FORCE LOGISTICS CTR (AFLC/CK) 01 MILITARY TRAFFIC MGMT. COMMAND
COMMANDING OFFICER, MCBC (RSU) 01 CDR (ATC/DPBP) 01 MILPERCEN (DAPC-MP) 01
CG 4TH MARINE DIVISION (FMF/1M) 01 CDR (ATC/DPBP) 01 MILPERCEN (DAPC-RA) 03
CG 4TH MARINE AIRCRAFT WING 01 ***** U.S. COAST GUARD *****
***** DEPT OF THE AIR FORCE *****

CYS COMMANDANT, US COAST GUARD (G-RS-2)
DEP ASST. SEC. USAF (SAF/MIR) 01 COMMANDANT, US COAST GUARD (G-RA) 01 NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY
CHIEF AIR FORCE RESERVE 01 COMMANDANT, US COAST GUARD (G-R/51) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 04
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/ACMM) 01 ***** OTHER US ARMY *****
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/ACMP) 01 HQ USAREC (USACRO-O-ISR) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/DPPE) 01 HQ USAREC (USARCPAE-MM-USAR) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/DPPP) 02 HQ USAREC (USARCSER-RT) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/DPXA) 01 HQ USAREC SE REGION (USARCSER-RC) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/DPXC) 01 HQ USAREC (USARC-RC) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/DPXOR) 01 HQ USAREC (USARORO-O) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/DPX) 01 HQ USAREC (USARORO-O) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/PRMR) 01 HQ USAREC (TECHNICAL LIBRARY) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/PRM) 01 ***** OTHER AGENCIES & CONTRACTORS ***
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/REPP) 01 HQ USAREC (SHAPE-PIO) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/REP) 01 HQ USAREC (SYSTEMS RESEARCH & APPLICATIONS CORP.) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/REXR) 01 HQ USAREC (UNIFORMED SERVICES ALMANAC) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/SGH) 01 HQ USAREC (UNITED STATES EUROPEAN COMMAND) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/X000BB) 01 HQ USAREC (US AIR FORCE ACADEMY) 02 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 02
HEADQUARTERS USAF (AF/XO) 01 HQ USAREC (US ARMY AUDIT AGENCY (WESTERN REGION)) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HQ TAC (TAC/RF) 01 HQ USAREC (US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HQ TAC (TAC/RFR) 01 HQ USAREC (US ARMY RESEARCH INSTITUTE (PERI-RG)) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HQ TAC (TAC/DPY) 01 HQ USAREC (US ARMY SUPPORT ACTIVITY (STSAP-LM)) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HQs PACAF (PACAF/DPX) 01 HQ USAREC (US AUTOMOBILE ASSOCIATION) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HQs 4TH AF (R)/DPM 01 HQ USAREC (STAT,CLEAR,&POL. BR) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HQs 14TH AF/DP 01 HQ USAREC (USASSC (ATSG-DDC)) 02 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 02
VICE CDR USAF RESERVE (AFRES/CV) 01 HQ USAREC (USMA (ATSG-DSS)) 02 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 02
HQs AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES/ACK) 01 HQ USAREC (USMA DEPT. SOCIAL SCIENCES) 03 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 03
HQs AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES/DOH) 01 HQ USAREC (USMA LIBRARY) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HQs AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES/DPXCC) 01 HQ USAREC (VETERANS ADMIN (ACTURIAL STAFF)) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HQs AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES/DPXXI) 01 HQ USAREC (VETERANS ADMIN (EDUCATION SVC)) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HQs AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES/HO) 01 HQ USAREC (CDR, U.S. ARMY SAFETY CENTER) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HQs AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES/PA) 01 HQ USAREC (CENTER FOR NAVAL ANALYSIS) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HQs AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES/RSOP) 03 HQ USAREC (CONCEPTS ANALYSIS AGENCY) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HQs AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES/RSO) 01 HQ USAREC (CONGRESSIONAL BUDGET OFFICE) 02 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 02
HQs AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES/XPM) 01 HQ USAREC (CONGRESSIONAL INFORMATION SERVICE) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HQs AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES/XPK) 01 HQ USAREC (DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY(DIA/DIC-T)) 04 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 04
CHIEF, RESEARCH DIVISION (DEOMI-DER) 02 HQ USAREC (DEFENSE TECHNICAL INFO. CTR. (DTIC-FDA)) 02 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 02
USAF MILPERCEN (AF/DPMDXA) 01 HQ USAREC (DEFENSE MNFWR DATA CENTER-EAST) 03 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 03
CDR, USAF RESERVE (AFESC/RE) 01 HQ USAREC (DEFENSE MNFWR DATA CENTER-WEST) 08 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 08
HQs USAF RECRUITING SVC (RES ADVISOR) 01 HQ USAREC (ELECTRONIC DATA SYSTEMS) 01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
HQ SAN ANTONIO AIR LOG CTR (SA-ALC/CK) 01 HQ USAREC (GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE) 03 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 03

***** DISTRIBUTION *****

COPIES ***** DEPT OF THE AIR FORCE ***** COPIES *** OTHER AGENCIES & CONTRACTORS *** COPIES

02 GENERAL RESEARCH CORPORATION
01 HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES COORDINATOR
01 HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE
01 HQS ARMY MATERIEL COMMAND (AMCSA-AR)
01 HQS USAINS COM (IAOPS-RA)
01 LIBRARY OF CONGRESS (FAND)
01 LOGISTICS MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE
01 MILITARY TRAFFIC MGMT. COMMAND
01 MILPERCEN (DAPC-CM)
01 MILPERCEN (DAPC-RA)
03 NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR EMPLOYER SUPPORT OF THE GUARD AND RESERVE 10
04 NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY
01 NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION 01
01 NATIONAL HQS, SELECTIVE SVC SYSTEM
01 NAVAL POST GRADUATE SCHOOL
01 NAVAL RESERVE ASSOCIATION
02 NAVAL WAR LIBRARY
01 NSA/CSS RESERVE FORCES ADVISOR (J7)
01 OFC. CHIEF OF ENGINEERS 01
01 OMB NATSEC DIVISION 01
01 PENTAGON LIBRARY
01 RAND CORPORATION (EAST COAST)
02 RAND CORPORATION (WEST COAST)
01 RESERVE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION
01 SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE
02 SR. RESERVE FORCES ADVISOR (SHAPE-PIO)
01 SYSTEMS RESEARCH & APPLICATIONS CORP.
01 UNIFORMED SERVICES ALMANAC
01 UNITED STATES EUROPEAN COMMAND
02 US AIR FORCE ACADEMY
02 US ARMY AUDIT AGENCY (WESTERN REGION)
01 US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS
01 US ARMY RESEARCH INSTITUTE (PERI-RG)
01 US ARMY SUPPORT ACTIVITY (STSAP-LM)
01 US AUTOMOBILE ASSOCIATION
01 USAISC (STAT,CLEAR,&POL. BR)
01 USASSC (ATSG-DDC)
02 USASSC (ATSG-DSS)
03 USMA DEPT. SOCIAL SCIENCES
01 USMA LIBRARY
01 VETERANS ADMIN (ACTURIAL STAFF)
01 VETERANS ADMIN (EDUCATION SVC)

CYS
01 CDR, ARMY AVIATION CENTER (ATZQ-TDI)
01 CDR, ARMY ROTC CADET COMMAND (ATCC-ZR)
01 CDR, DEF. LANGUAGE INSTITUTE (ATFL-RL)
01 CDR, FOURTH ROTC REGION (ATOD-RC)
01 CDR, RCD FT, BENJAMIN HARRISON
01 CDR, U.S. ARMY SAFETY CENTER
01 CENTER FOR NAVAL ANALYSIS
01 CONCEPTS ANALYSIS AGENCY
01 CONGRESSIONAL BUDGET OFFICE
01 CONGRESSIONAL INFORMATION SERVICE
01 DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY(DIA/DIC-T)
02 DEFENSE TECHNICAL INFO. CTR. (DTIC-FDA)
01 DEFENSE MNFWR DATA CENTER-EAST
01 DEFENSE MNFWR DATA CENTER-WEST
01 ELECTRONIC DATA SYSTEMS
01 GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 1

SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
OFFICER	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
ARNG	43374	43344	43333	43381	43867	44511	45013	45371	45224	45237	45205	
USAR	56614	56702	56821	56889	56915	57072	57080	57767	58367	58419	58803	
USNR	25136	25188	25360	25449	25676	25798	25938	26055	26158	25866	25943	26146
USMCR	3496	3491	3528	3548	3549	3565	3538	3501	3532	3495	3524	3538
ANG	13687	13530	13561	13632	13602	13628	13695	13696	13782	13833	13831	
USAFR	16264	16317	16376	16408	16413	16447	16509	16580	16642	16681	16690	
DOD TOTAL	158297	15802	158790	159066	159331	160323	161229	162541	163376	163637	164213	
USCGR	1613	1619	1618	1615	1614	1620	1613	1637	1640	1654	1651	1660

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
ENLISTED												
ARNG	403528	406567	409213	410710	41073	407869	406272	404297	406487	404235	402344	402276
USAR	253286	254427	254172	254369	254872	252063	251565	252467	255291	253379	252362	253306
USNR	119331	120192	121067	121776	121927	120239	12028	121401	121938	121477	121636	121797
USMCR	38362	38195	37629	38099	39103	39209	38830	38830	38721	38371	38518	38580
ANG	100037	100301	100605	100846	100939	100755	100476	100826	100827	100659	100462	100260
USAFR	62276	62276	62594	63300	63429	63554	63039	63022	63835	63472	63294	63642
DOD TOTAL	976512	981758	983570	988810	987339	983483	981529	980753	987119	981593	978596	979853
USCGR	11169	11139	11153	11113	11076	11176	11500	11604	11647	11645	11633	11537

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
TOTAL OFF/ENL												
ARNG	446928	449741	452557	454043	453854	451736	450783	449220	451858	449459	447581	447481
USAR	309900	31129	310793	311038	311787	309135	308625	310254	313638	311755	310761	312111
USNR	144267	145280	146227	147265	145303	146037	146686	147456	148096	147599	147943	
USMCR	41838	41886	41447	41377	41648	42648	424747	42331	42233	41866	42042	42118
ANG	113524	113331	114166	114478	114561	114883	114171	114532	114595	114441	114225	114091
USAFR	78352	78593	79270	79675	79337	79857	79546	79531	80415	80116	79935	80332
DOD TOTAL	1136099	1140360	1144660	1147876	1146970	1143866	1142758	1143394	1150855	1144978	1142233	1144076
USCGR	12782	12758	12771	12728	12690	12796	13113	13261	13287	13299	13246	13197

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
FY END STRENGTH	1977	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
ARNG	366841	354706	340996	345528	366585	389009	407601	417178	434259	439952	446194	451856
USAR	191919	18920	185753	18990	205650	225003	256659	266188	275062	292040	309709	313638
USNR	97524	90243	82765	88288	86751	87559	93719	10904	120555	129832	141504	
USMCR	29206	3051	32295	33290	35282	36916	40005	42005	40619	41586	41582	42253
ANG	91206	91640	91674	93379	96200	100657	102170	105012	109398	112592	114595	
USAFR	48978	50389	53884	56861	58921	61565	64443	67227	70318	75214	80415	
DOD TOTAL	82574	80749	787767	807136	849569	89835	963084	1003862	1045823	1088062	1130100	1150855
USCGR	12144	11605	11374	11671	11891	11884	11866	12193	12357	12590	12988	13287

REPORT A1 PAGE 8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 2

SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT
TRAINED PERSONNEL

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
OFFICER												
ARMG	41673	41662	41612	41670	41622	41940	42365	42834	43166	43048	43078	43062
USAR	56614	56702	56621	56615	56715	57072	57080	57767	58347	58376	58119	58303
USHR	25036	25188	25360	25489	25676	25798	25958	26055	26158	25866	25943	26146
USHCR	3491	3491	3528	3548	3549	3545	3538	3501	3532	3695	3524	3538
ANG	13137	13176	13210	13249	13245	13268	13255	13330	13413	13424	13461	13463
USAFR	16219	16267	16320	16322	16357	16363	16393	16449	16497	16577	16624	16624
DOD TOTAL	156175	156446	156631	156987	157364	157986	15859	15936	161113	160786	161049	161036
USCGR	1613	1619	1618	1615	1614	1620	1613	1637	1640	1654	1650	1659
ENLISTED												
ARMG	364309	364998	366108	365944	365381	364258	364528	366373	370468	370360	371088	372228
USAR	215716	215632	213945	213252	213561	211854	211661	212984	215669	214669	219401	221098
USHR	110712	111383	112427	112948	114395	115515	116451	117266	118144	118004	118290	118653
USHCR	34335	34329	34207	34017	33963	33582	33672	33806	33964	33618	33748	34001
ANG	95106	95170	95202	96990	97189	97177	97181	97550	97723	97870	97888	97888
USAFR	59835	59839	60212	60614	60921	60952	60966	61673	61256	61230	61696	61696
DOD TOTAL	880063	881361	881801	883795	885270	883325	883759	888565	897641	895764	901627	905564
USCGR	10891	10845	10849	10817	10786	10797	10753	10860	10943	10991	11108	11075
TOTAL OFF/ENL												
ARMG	405932	406660	407720	407614	407003	406185	406893	409207	413634	413408	414166	415220
USAR	272330	272324	270566	269941	270456	268926	268561	270751	274216	273045	277820	279901
USHR	135748	136571	137487	138447	140071	141313	142409	143361	144302	143870	144233	144799
USHCR	37881	37820	37755	37595	37492	37127	37210	37307	37496	37113	372712	37539
ANG	108243	108346	108412	110259	110434	110445	110906	110780	111136	111281	111331	111351
USAFR	76054	76106	76532	76936	77178	77315	77059	77115	77970	77833	77856	78320
DOD TOTAL	1036238	1037827	1038452	1040772	1042534	1041311	1042618	1048501	1058754	1056550	1062676	1067200
USCGR	12504	12464	12467	12432	12400	12417	12366	12497	12583	12645	12758	12734

SEE PAGE 1 OF THE OFFICIAL GUARD & RESERVE MANPOWER STRENGTH & STATISTICS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 3

JAN FEB MAR APR MAY JUN JUL AUG SEP OCT NOV DEC
87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87 87

OFFICER	1727	1712	1732	1663	1759	1927	2146	2179	2205	2176	2159	2143
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USMCR	350	354	351	363	357	360	370	366	355	358	362	368
ANG	45	50	56	53	51	50	54	60	63	65	67	66
USAFR	2122	2116	2139	2079	2167	2337	2570	2605	2623	2599	2588	2577
DOD TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
USCGR												

ENLISTED	39219	41369	43105	44766	45092	43624	41744	37834	36019	33875	31256	30048
ARNG	37570	38805	40227	41097	41331	40209	40084	39483	39622	38710	32941	32210
USAR	8519	8809	8940	8808	5232	4724	4477	4115	3794	3473	3366	3144
USNR	3957	3866	3712	3812	4156	5521	5537	5024	4757	4753	4770	4579
USMCR	4931	5131	5403	3856	3750	3578	3295	3386	3104	2802	2572	2372
ANG	2253	2437	2682	2686	2608	2502	2433	2356	2382	2216	2064	1946
USAFR	96449	100417	104069	105025	102169	100158	97570	92198	89478	85829	76969	74299
DOD TOTAL	278	294	304	296	290	379	747	744	704	654	525	462
USCGR												

TOTAL OFF/ENL	40946	43081	44837	46429	46851	45551	43890	40013	38224	36051	33415	32191
ARNG	37570	38805	40227	41097	41331	40209	40084	39483	39622	38710	32941	32210
USAR	8519	8809	8940	8808	5232	4724	4477	4115	3794	3473	3366	3144
USNR	3957	3866	3712	3812	4156	5521	5537	5024	4757	4753	4770	4579
USMCR	5281	5485	5754	4219	4107	3938	3665	3752	3459	3160	2934	2740
ANG	2298	2487	2738	2739	2659	2552	2487	2416	2445	2281	2131	2012
USAFR	98571	102533	106208	107104	106336	102495	100140	9803	97101	88628	79577	76876
DOD TOTAL	278	294	304	296	290	379	747	744	704	654	525	462
USCGR												

FY END STRENGTH	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
ARNG	36518	30901	24425	25253	30396	31742	38172	36767	41346	39516	42246	
USAR	6035	4317	5354	10017	13820	17929	22930	25054	23367	32870	41330	
USNR	822	972	794	1113	1316	1289	1432	1367	8424	7699	8214	
USMCR	4455	5015	5318	4942	5363	5433	6270	5822	5079	4150	3860	
ANG	2521	2538	2400	2745	4319	3031	3139	3002	3713	3864	3603	
USAFR	1326	1575	1410	1313	1611	1989	1690	2067	1594	1839	2185	
DOD TOTAL	49677	45318	39701	45383	56825	61413	73633	75079	85523	89938	101438	92101
USCGR	0	0	0	0	136	170	442	0	264	180	418	375

REPORT A1 PAGE 10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 4

SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT
ACTIVE GUARD RESERVE

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
OFFICER												
ARNG	3713	3731	3752	3778	3801	3908	3904	3899	3963	3964	3992	3997
USAR	3377	3403	3360	3319	3352	3383	3386	3431	3421	3422	3674	
USNR	1971	2000	2035	2042	2053	2060	2098	2102	2095	2103	2117	2129
USMCR	244	247	253	258	258	260	262	263	294	294	294	293
ANG	1115	1126	1139	1131	1138	1152	1165	1175	1174	1174	1195	1193
USAFR	177	176	176	174	174	175	175	177	177	179	182	181
DOD TOTAL	10597	10683	10715	10702	10776	10938	10990	11047	11124	11136	11202	11267
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED												
ARNG	20043	20181	20256	20213	20249	21025	20917	20901	21274	21174	21112	21062
USAR	8854	8916	8795	8762	8919	8919	8980	9039	8993	8982	8991	9004
USNR	16967	17248	17583	17857	18120	18431	18742	18955	19193	19180	19248	19302
USMCR	1229	1225	1260	1300	1317	1321	1323	1327	1448	1433	1426	1426
ANG	6140	6166	6192	6211	6235	6303	6283	6312	6649	6303	6340	6352
USAFR	449	445	447	440	447	447	447	449	452	444	439	444
DOD TOTAL	53682	54181	54533	54783	55287	56446	56692	56983	57809	57516	57556	57570
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL OFF/ENL												
ARNG	23756	23912	24008	23991	24050	24933	24821	24800	25237	25138	25104	25059
USAR	12231	12319	12159	12081	12271	12302	12366	12270	12214	12294	12213	12278
USNR	18938	19248	19618	19899	20173	20491	20840	21057	21288	21283	21365	21431
USMCR	1673	1672	1513	1558	1575	1581	1585	1590	1742	1727	1720	1719
ANG	7255	7292	7331	7342	7373	7455	7448	7487	7623	7487	7535	7525
USAFR	626	621	623	614	621	622	622	626	629	623	621	625
DOD TOTAL	64279	64864	65248	65485	66063	67384	67682	68030	68933	68952	68758	68837
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 5

SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT
MILITARY TECHNICIANS

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
OFFICER												
ANG	2353	5377	5345	5326	5313	5267	5262	5269	5259	5245	5251	5254
USAR	990	988	984	981	973	970	1123	1150	1142	1142	1214	1211
USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USMCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	1897	1894	1902	1917	1911	1911	1916	1922	1923	1917	1925	1942
USAFR	848	858	858	855	854	851	862	869	882	882	882	874
DOD TOTAL	6088	9117	9089	9079	9051	8999	9163	9210	9206	9186	9272	9281
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED												
ANG	6698	18653	18759	18872	18918	18806	18824	18892	19210	19199	19310	19366
USAR	2480	2456	2438	2425	2415	2390	3455	3875	3872	3853	4268	4244
USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USMCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	19878	19953	20018	20107	20106	20442	20668	20696	20612	20610	20677	20553
USAFR	7561	7574	7622	7625	7616	7648	7642	7689	7726	7748	7792	7795
DOD TOTAL	36617	46636	48837	49029	49055	49286	50389	50952	51220	51186	51003	51095
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL OFF/ENL												
ANG	9051	24030	24104	24198	24231	24073	24086	24161	24469	24444	24561	24620
USAR	3470	3644	3622	3606	3588	3360	4578	5025	5014	4995	5432	5455
USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USMCR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANG	21775	21847	21920	22024	22017	22353	22384	22418	22335	22327	22402	22445
USAFR	8609	8632	8680	8680	8670	8699	8504	8558	8608	8630	8666	8666
DOD TOTAL	42705	57753	57926	58108	58106	58285	59552	60162	60326	60372	61075	61236
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

REPORT A1 PAGE 12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
AS OF DECEMBER 1, 1988
RUN REPORT A1 PAGE 6

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
OFFICER												
ANG	858	861	862	870	875	887	896	886	857	863	860	858
USAR	44273	45101	45944	44955	43699	44091	43491	44571	44132	44821	45068	44241
USNR	18381	14866	14868	14884	14904	14990	15128	15573	15646	16289	16525	16537
USHCR	4443	4443	4461	4461	4462	4439	4437	4482	4539	4717	4723	4769
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	8610	8371	8183	8334	9957	10349	10219	10497	10406	10087	9837	9999
DOD TOTAL	76365	73662	74318	73484	73887	74756	74171	76009	75580	76777	77013	76404
USCGR	774	771	779	772	753	755	705	709	728	733	697	633
ENLISTED												
ANG	8861	8860	8765	8832	8871	9462	9773	9736	9428	9389	9393	9337
USAR	255709	256508	259638	249938	252062	249757	252190	251082	243227	239104	241235	239104
USNR	58385	57030	55562	55912	59491	59078	60239	61250	62783	63578	63830	61181
USHCR	43689	43250	43342	43357	43538	42552	41845	40909	40061	41354	40786	41338
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	38647	38292	38613	41665	42440	41972	40988	39815	37882	37844	38060	38266
DOD TOTAL	405771	403940	405920	399614	406352	402801	405035	402792	393461	391172	393284	38924
USCGR	3301	33691	33891	3779	3748	3856	3905	4074	4047	4185	4231	4317
TOTAL OFF/ENL												
ANG	9799	9721	9627	9702	9746	10329	10669	10622	10285	10252	10253	10195
USAR	299982	301609	305582	294883	295761	293848	295681	295653	287459	283828	286303	283345
USNR	77166	71896	70430	70796	74395	74068	75367	76823	78429	79867	80355	77718
USHCR	48112	47693	47803	47795	4790	46991	46282	45391	44580	46071	45509	46107
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	67057	66663	67796	49979	52377	52321	51207	50312	48288	47931	47877	48263
DOD TOTAL	482116	477582	480238	473158	480259	477557	479205	478801	469041	467949	470297	465628
USCGR	4575	4462	4670	4551	4501	4609	4610	4783	4775	4918	4928	4950

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
FY END STRENGTH												
ANG	10860	10700	8619	4513	7203	10521	10969	10061	9480	10746	9522	10285
USAR	217621	149427	168607	201833	20526	212925	218991	246361	276651	301825	300818	287459
USNR	107921	106087	93207	85521	96973	99251	77738	70270	69173	71462	73824	78629
USHCR	54771	45277	39614	59207	56805	51666	44589	46537	48429	47855	49340	44580
ANG	327	252	227	220	312	125	120	19	25	92	167	0
USAFR	79804	63442	45795	44222	46335	44634	43389	42865	40966	45983	48709	48288
DOD TOTAL	471304	375165	356069	39556	412956	418922	395796	416113	444724	477961	482380	469041
USCGR	7671	8079	7606	8032	8660	8127	6557	5160	5486	5288	4708	4775

REPORT A1 PAGE 13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT
TOTAL READY RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
OFFICER												
ARMG	44258	44235	44206	44203	44256	44754	45407	45899	46228	46087	46097	46063
USAR	100887	101803	102565	101644	100614	101163	100571	102338	102479	103197	103487	103046
USNR	43217	40054	40228	40373	40580	40788	41086	41628	41804	42155	42468	42683
USMCR	7919	7936	7989	7989	8011	7986	7975	7983	8071	8212	8267	8307
ANG	13487	13530	13561	13632	13602	13628	13695	13696	13768	13782	13823	13831
USAFR	24688	24559	24709	26365	26762	26666	27006	26966	26729	26528	26689	26689
DOD TOTAL	234642	232244	233108	232550	233428	235079	235400	238550	239316	240162	240650	240617
USCGR	2387	2390	2397	2387	2367	2375	2318	2346	2368	2387	2348	2293

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
ENLISTED												
ARMG	412469	415227	417978	419542	419344	417311	416045	413943	415915	413624	411737	411613
USAR	508995	510935	513810	504277	506936	501820	503735	503549	498618	492386	493577	492412
USNR	178216	177222	176629	176888	179118	179317	181167	182651	184721	185055	185486	182978
USMCR	82031	81445	81261	81186	81617	81655	81056	79739	78762	79725	79304	79918
ANG	100535	100301	100605	100846	100939	100755	100476	100836	100827	100659	100442	100260
USAFR	100535	100568	101507	104945	105849	105426	104087	102837	101787	101316	101334	101906
DOD TOTAL	1382283	1385698	1391790	1388486	1393801	1386286	1386564	1383555	1380580	1372765	1371880	1369087
USCGR	14970	14830	15044	14892	14824	15030	15405	15678	15694	15830	15864	15854

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
TOTAL OFF/ENL												
ARMG	456727	459462	462184	463745	463600	462065	461452	459842	462143	459711	457834	457676
USAR	609882	612738	616375	605921	607543	602983	604306	605887	601097	595583	597064	595456
USNR	221433	217276	216857	218061	219693	220105	22223	224279	226525	22720	227956	225661
USMCR	89950	89379	89250	89175	89628	89359	89029	87722	86833	87551	87551	88225
ANG	113524	113831	114166	114478	114561	114383	114171	114532	114595	114641	114265	114091
USAFR	125409	125256	126066	129654	132214	132188	130753	129843	128703	128045	127862	128595
DOD TOTAL	1616925	1617962	16224898	1621036	1627229	1621363	1621966	1622105	1619896	1612927	1612530	1609704
USCGR	17357	17220	17461	17279	17191	17405	17723	18024	18062	18217	18212	18147

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
FY END STRENGTH	1977	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
ARMG	377701	365406	349615	350061	373788	399530	418570	427259	443759	450696	455716	462143
USAR	409540	338847	354360	391793	410946	437938	475650	512549	551713	593905	610527	601097
USNR	205445	196330	175972	173889	183726	186830	171457	179364	189731	201294	215328	226255
USMCR	84077	76228	72309	92497	92487	88592	84594	88502	89068	89461	90922	86833
ANG	91533	92092	91901	93599	96572	98448	100777	102189	105037	109490	112759	114595
USAFR	128792	113811	99679	100903	105246	105999	107332	110092	111264	121197	127228	128703
DOD TOTAL	1297078	1182714	1143836	1202642	126253	1317397	135880	141995	1490551	1566033	1612480	1619896
USCGR	19835	19656	18978	19753	20551	20011	18403	17333	17841	17878	17696	18062

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 8

SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT
STANDBY RESERVE - ACTIVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
OFFICER												
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	75	72	81	96	92	99	101	108	112	124	126	124
USNR	75	74	75	76	81	82	81	83	86	86	86	87
USMCR	183	185	179	178	173	166	129	118	117	117	117	115
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	4778	4683	4689	4689	4903	4995	5156	5281	5387	5294	5210	5192
DOD TOTAL	5111	5014	4994	5037	5251	5335	5465	5581	5609	5537	5518	5518
USCGR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
ENLISTED												
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	77	73	89	99	89	87	89	96	92	102	99	135
USNR	893	858	852	863	870	861	850	842	857	841	850	824
USMCR	554	471	484	469	457	427	432	456	524	531	509	482
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	965	1002	1044	1107	1102	1130	1149	1168	1112	1182	1168	1226
DOD TOTAL	2489	2404	2469	2538	2518	2505	2520	2562	2585	2656	2626	2667
USCGR	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL OFF/ENL												
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	152	145	170	193	183	179	188	197	200	214	223	259
USNR	962	932	927	939	951	943	931	923	940	927	936	911
USMCR	737	656	663	647	630	593	561	574	641	648	626	597
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	5743	5685	5703	5796	6005	6125	6305	6449	6499	6476	6378	6618
DOD TOTAL	7600	7418	7463	7575	7769	7840	7985	8143	8280	8265	8163	8185
USCGR	3	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
FY END STRENGTH	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USAR	163003	135079	69176	16422	9024	4150	267	152	110	94	141	200
USNR	18821	15460	9624	5183	3175	1839	1136	918	902	1011	976	940
USMCR	27663	28609	20703	2650	1842	1679	1361	861	796	805	720	641
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	11356	10594	9694	10043	9939	9652	7761	4630	5300	5278	5358	6499
DOD TOTAL	220843	189742	109197	362980	23980	17320	10525	6561	7108	7188	7195	8280
USCGR	180	132	125	111	95	98	58	204	165	219	124	2

REPORT A1 PAGE 15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 9

SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT
STANDBY RESERVE - INACTIVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
OFFICER												
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	177	178	180	179	178	179	179	180	191	187	192	191
USNR	10420	10379	10336	10310	10269	10253	10291	10287	10261	10227	10182	10228
USMCIR	1325	1045	1028	1023	1028	1025	1025	1025	1061	768	679	629
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	19532	19395	19250	1899	18674	18557	18180	18087	17964	17624	17367	17112
DOD TOTAL	31654	30997	30594	30511	30150	30013	29705	29595	29184	28737	28370	28197
USCGR	471	430	424	418	397	388	389	389	371	398	396	404

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
ENLISTED												
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USNR	29	26	18	17	17	18	19	17	17	22	22	25
USMCIR	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	6	6	5	7	13	15	15	15	16	16	15	16
DOD TOTAL	35	32	23	24	31	34	36	33	39	37	42	43
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
TOTAL OFF/ENL												
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	177	178	180	179	179	178	179	180	191	187	192	191
USNR	10449	10405	10354	10327	10286	10271	10310	10284	10283	10249	10207	10264
USMCIR	1325	1045	1028	1023	1029	1026	1027	1027	1061	769	679	630
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	19538	19401	19255	19006	18687	18572	18195	18103	17990	17639	17383	17198
DOD TOTAL	31449	31029	30817	30535	30181	30067	29741	29628	29223	28754	28412	28240
USCGR	471	430	424	418	397	388	389	389	371	398	396	404

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	
FY END STRENGTH	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USAR	21476	17705	13501	14122	10333	866	90	109	134	172	177	
USNR	30799	33208	27060	20836	20162	18197	16615	11612	10582	11960	11443	
USMCIR	218	187	70	62	87	102	112	1252	1825	1695	1498	
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USAFR	32015	33640	33238	34143	31420	27467	24733	24303	23906	23044	20465	17980
DOD TOTAL	84658	84760	73369	69123	62052	46630	61570	37276	36667	36871	33583	29223
USCGR	619	692	670	769	860	835	827	889	702	594	489	371

REPORT A1 PAGE 16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 10
SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT
TOTAL STANDBY RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
OFFICER												
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	252	250	261	273	270	278	281	281	299	299	316	315
USNR	10953	10953	10411	10386	10350	10355	10372	10348	10344	10313	10268	10325
USMCR	1508	1230	1207	1201	1201	1191	1186	1179	885	796	746	701
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	24310	24678	23609	23688	23577	23552	23336	23368	23351	22918	22577	22374
DOD TOTAL	36565	36611	35788	35548	35501	35448	35170	35176	34879	34326	33907	33715
USCGR	472	431	425	419	398	389	389	390	372	398	396	406
ENLISTED												
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	77	73	89	99	89	87	89	96	92	102	99	135
USNR	922	884	870	880	887	879	869	859	879	863	875	850
USMCR	554	471	484	469	453	428	434	456	525	531	510	483
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	971	1008	1049	1114	1115	1145	1164	1164	1164	1197	1184	1242
DOD TOTAL	25226	26336	26912	2562	2569	2539	2556	2595	2626	2693	2668	2710
USCGR	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL OFF/ENL												
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	329	323	350	372	362	357	367	377	391	401	415	450
USNR	11617	11337	11281	11266	11237	11214	11261	11207	11223	11176	11143	11175
USMCR	2062	1701	1691	1670	1659	1649	1648	1635	1410	1327	1256	1186
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	25221	25086	24988	24882	24692	24667	24500	24552	24479	24115	23761	23616
DOD TOTAL	39089	38447	38230	38110	37950	37887	37726	37771	37503	37019	36575	36425
USCGR	474	432	433	427	421	399	390	391	373	399	397	405
FY END STRENGTH												
ANG	1977	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
USAR	186479	152278	82677	30564	19407	5014	357	261	264	266	318	391
USNR	496620	486638	366646	26019	23337	20036	17751	12530	11484	12971	12419	11223
USMCR	27881	28796	20773	2712	1929	1781	1473	2113	2621	2500	2218	1410
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	43371	44224	42932	44166	41359	37119	32514	28933	29206	28322	25823	24479
DOD TOTAL	305351	274642	183066	103421	86032	63990	52095	43837	43555	44059	40778	37503
USCGR	799	824	795	880	955	933	885	1093	867	813	613	373

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT A1 PAGE 11

SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT												
TOTAL RESERVE FORCE - LESS RETIRED RESERVE												
	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87
OFFICER												
ARM	44258	44235	44206	44203	44256	44754	45607	45899	46228	46087	46097	46063
USAR	101139	102033	10226	101917	100887	101433	100449	102119	102778	103496	10303	10359
USMR	53712	50507	50639	50730	51123	51458	51976	52168	5236	5236	52008	
USMCR	9627	9164	9196	9190	9212	9175	9159	9162	8956	9008	8993	9008
ANG	13487	13530	13561	13632	13602	13628	13695	13696	13768	13782	13823	13831
USAFR	49184	48766	48668	48397	49962	50314	50002	50374	49447	49105	49063	
DOD TOTAL	271207	268285	26886	268088	268859	270427	270570	273726	274195	274557	274332	
USCGR	2859	2821	2828	2812	2856	2773	2707	2736	2740	2785	2744	2697
ENLISTED												
ARM	412469	415227	417978	419562	419364	417311	416065	413963	415915	413624	411737	411613
USAR	509072	511008	513999	504376	507033	501907	50324	503645	498710	492688	493776	492547
USMR	179138	178106	177499	178588	180005	180196	182036	183510	185900	185918	186361	183528
USMCR	82585	81916	81745	81635	82075	82043	81648	80195	79287	80256	79814	80401
ANG	300037	100301	100605	100866	100939	100755	100476	100836	100827	100659	100442	100260
USAFR	101506	101576	102556	106059	106964	106571	105251	104021	102855	102513	102518	103148
DOD TOTAL	1384807	138134	1394282	1391066	1396350	1388823	1389120	1386150	138324	1374558	1374568	1371797
USCGR	14972	14831	15066	14894	14826	15031	15406	15679	15695	15831	15865	15855
TOTAL OFF/ENL												
ARM	456727	459462	462184	463765	463600	462065	461452	459842	462143	459711	457634	457676
USAR	613061	616725	606223	607910	603340	604673	60264	601468	59594	597479	59594	595946
USMR	232850	228613	228138	229327	230935	231319	233494	235486	237748	238386	239097	236436
USMCR	92012	91080	90961	90845	91287	91258	90647	89357	88243	89244	88807	89409
ANG	113524	113831	114166	114478	114541	114383	114171	114532	114595	114641	114265	114091
USAFR	150690	150342	151024	154456	156906	156885	155253	154395	153182	152160	151623	152211
DOD TOTAL	1656016	1656389	1663178	1659144	1665179	1659250	1659870	1657399	1659946	1669905	1666129	
USCGR	17831	17652	17874	17706	17612	17804	18113	18415	18435	18616	18609	18552

FY END STRENGTH	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
ARM	377701	365406	369615	350041	373788	399530	418570	427239	463739	450696	455716
USAR	594019	691631	637037	422337	430353	442942	476007	512810	551957	594171	610845
USMR	295065	244998	212656	199828	207061	206886	189208	191894	201215	214265	227747
USMCR	111958	105026	93082	95209	94116	90363	86067	90655	91669	91941	88243
ANG	91533	92092	91901	93599	96572	98418	100777	102189	105037	109490	112759
USAFR	172153	158045	162611	165049	146645	143118	140346	139025	140490	149519	153182
DOD TOTAL	1692429	167196	1526902	1506063	1348535	1381257	1610975	1643812	1634107	1610082	1653256
USCGR	20614	20508	19773	20633	21506	20946	19288	18426	18708	18691	18309

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

1

STRENGTH BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY
TOTAL DOD
INCLUDES ACTIVE DUTY (AGR) FULL-TIME SUPPORT (FTS)

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A2 PAGE 1

TRNG/RET CATEGORY		OFFICERS				ENLISTED				TOTAL				
UNIT		ARNG	USAR	USMR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USMR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	
A	33811	45723	23940	24668	10328	7783	124053	327846	199812	99351	32102	71003	48175	
G (AGR)	1889	1865	1919	975	6648	15186	5415	6184	20533	7681	47845	778289	26785	
H (MT)	2638	1211		1942	803	6594	15367	4244						
T						3956	3305							7259
INDIV														
S (IMA)	8395	77	777	7786	17035	5876	4733	473	5285	10491				
R (AGR)	2108	1609	210	293	218	4619	3589	19302	1426	148	444	30785		
W (MT)	2616				71	2687	3999				111	4110		
TRAINED PERS	43062	58803	26146	3538	13463	16624	161636	372228	221098	118653	34001	97888	61696	905564
F						368	10649	7807	2050	2819	1178	1138	25641	
Q							8867	14810	1094	1515				26286
P							10532	9593		245	1194	808	22372	
X	2143					66	2209							
TRG PIPELINE	2143					368	66	2577	30048	32210	3144	4579	2372	1946
TOT SEL RSRV	45205	58803	26146	3538	13831	16690	164213	402276	253308	121797	38580	100260	63642	979863
E	40556	16215	4757	2882	64410		239104	58352	38692		30813	366951		
H				8	2291	2299		2839	1627		7451	11917		
J	2474	228	4	3525	6291				1019			1019		
K	1211	34		1301	2546									
I	858	44241	16537	4769	9999	76404	9337	239104	61181	41338		38264	389224	
TOT IRR/ING	858	44241	16537	4769	9999	240617	411613	492412	182978	79918	100260	101906	1369087	
TOTAL RR	46063	103044	42683	8307	13831	26689								
C	43	78	47	17	185			3		3		4	10	
D	81	9	68	5175	5333			132	824	479		1222	2657	
L					966									
N	191	9272	586	17182	27231				135	850	483	1242	2710	
TOT-STBY	315	10325	701	22374	33715									
TOT RESERVE	46063	103359	53008	9008	13831	49063	274332	411613	492547	183828	80401	100260	103148	1371797

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A2 PAGE 2

STRENGTH BY TRAINING RETIREMENT CATEGORY
TOTAL DOD AND USCG RESERVE
INCLUDES ACTIVE DUTY (AGR) FULL-TIME SUPPORT (FTS)

TRNG/RET CATEGORY		DOD TOTAL				OFF USCGR	ENL USCGR	TOTAL USCGR
UNIT		ARM	USR	USMC	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	
A	361657	245535	123291	34570	81331	55958	902342	1659
G (AGR)	17075	7280	1919		7159		33433	11064
H (IMT)	18005	5455		22495	8484		56439	7259
I	3954	3305						
INDIV								
B (IMA)	13128	77	1250		13071		27526	11
R (AGR)	7984	5198	19512	1719	366	625	35404	11
W (IMT)	6015				182	6797		
TRAINED PERS	415290	279901	164799	37539	111351	78320	1067200	1659
								11075
F	10669	7807	2050	2819	1546	1138	26009	151
G	8367	14810	1094	1515			26286	299
P	10332	9593		245	1194	808	22372	300
X	2143					66	2209	12
TRG PIPELINE	32191	32210	3144	4579	2740	2012	76876	1
TOT SEL RSRV	447481	312111	167943	42118	114091	80332	1144076	1660
								11537
E	279660	74557	43649		33695	431361	633	4317
H		2839	1635		9742	14216		4950
J	2474	288	1023		3525		7310	
K	1211	34			1301		2546	
I	10195					10195		
TOT IRR/ING	10195	283345	7718	46107	48263	465628	633	4317
TOTAL RR	457676	595456	225661	88225	114091	128595	1609704	2293
								15854
C		46	78	50	21	195		1
D		213	833	547	6397	7990		1
L			966			966		
N		191	9298	587	17198	27274	404	404
TOT-STBY		450	11175	1186	23616	366425	404	1
TOT RESERVE	457676	595906	236836	89409	114091	152211	1646129	2697
								15855
								185552

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH BY STATE (UNIT)
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A3 PAGE 1

STATE	OFFICERS					ENLISTED					DOD TOTAL	IN&OF USCGR				
	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMCR	ANG	USAFFR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMCR	ANG	USAFFR	TOTAL		
ALABAMA	2335	1643	195	40	362	170	4745	18764	6581	1993	744	2820	790	31692	36437	228
ALASKA	344	79	21	2	157	16	619	2749	296	95	40	838	68	4086	4705	69
ARIZONA	618	548	103	5	313	180	1762	4935	1964	1390	2420	1108	11817	13579	98	
ARKANSAS	945	709	66	5	260	33	2018	8956	4117	698	159	1875	222	16087	18045	1764
CALIFORNIA	2174	4200	4082	444	714	2202	13816	18835	16009	18731	4744	5099	9954	73772	87588	152
COLORADO	469	860	323	27	236	282	2197	3123	2558	1594	1267	1287	10124	12321	159	
CONNECTICUT	595	681	168	7	135	3	1589	4537	2391	779	277	1100	1	9085	10674	1145
DELAWARE	417	158	86	2	160	216	1039	1877	892	365	115	801	1799	5649	6888	27
WASH., D.C.	320	1324	2222	125	20	245	4256	2025	614	3070	878	18	17	6622	10878	58
FLORIDA	1195	1609	1866	83	129	616	5498	10357	7698	6788	1154	1302	3256	30555	36053	1145
GEORGIA	1098	2094	43	147	356	568	4306	10181	5985	3226	1461	3043	2203	26099	30405	173
GUAM	28				3	31		357			122	479	510			
HAWAII	418	653	176	5	214	55	1521	3205	1953	491	90	1958	394	8091	9612	224
IDAHO	385	96	37	3	173	4	698	2668	883	338	87	1154	25	5155	5853	
ILLINOIS	961	2181	871	166	423	487	5089	10009	11513	4684	1586	3095	1998	33185	38274	192
INDIANA	1159	929	151	19	283	195	2736	13085	5886	1711	671	2095	1490	24938	27674	72
IOWA	770	542	112	12	232	1	1669	7102	3669	1400	304	1857	14332	16201		
KANSAS	674	701	116	1072	276	11	2850	6248	3173	910	2140	2076	82	14629	17479	72
KENTUCKY	782	1281	81	10	159	1	2314	7267	5938	783	240	1053	2	15283	17597	128
LOUISIANA	946	898	806	84	132	323	3189	10395	4904	3572	824	1470	2531	23676	28274	321
MAINE	361	216	79	1	152	4	813	2664	1427	639	94	1216	17	6055	6868	295
MARYLAND	1003	2397	454	23	501	512	4890	6171	6793	1389	319	2910	1758	1930	24230	482
MASSACHUSETTS	1168	1446	700	155	307	325	4081	9543	5871	3467	1267	2483	2087	24718	28799	725
MICHIGAN	1076	1070	442	54	370	180	3192	11463	7060	3941	1179	2605	1136	27384	30576	410
MINNESOTA	1021	991	330	18	324	2834	9174	6800	1748	348	2112	924	21108	23940	109	
MISSISSIPPI	1319	576	64	6	323	151	2439	11566	3207	650	219	2469	797	18908	21347	55
MISSOURI	1094	1814	353	86	400	156	3901	8513	5904	3115	3736	2428	1336	25032	28933	132
MONTANA	304	190	37	4	113	6	654	2548	1025	518	77	986	7	5161	5815	
NEBRASKA	475	363	78	2	151	112	1181	4255	2094	879	187	981	346	8742	9923	58
NEVADA	210	57	48	6	145	11	477	1147	453	492	156	920	69	3237	3714	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	267	157	105	7	133	8	677	2053	1064	408	105	821	23	4674	5151	57
NEW JERSEY	1250	1351	209	27	370	592	3799	9919	5231	1222	525	2422	2897	22216	26015	532
NEW MEXICO	445	211	89	6	120	135	1006	3856	1174	506	94	922	192	6744	7750	53
NEW YORK	1928	4427	907	89	685	235	8291	18294	18213	7340	1943	5027	1249	52066	60357	1249
NORTH CAROLINA	1086	1492	309	41	191	116	3235	10742	6807	2116	852	1239	590	22544	25579	367
NORTH DAKOTA	365	106	25	142	10	648	3428	779	325	935	37	5504	6152			
OHIO	1322	1461	483	47	613	1072	4998	16170	9263	3446	1196	5191	3380	41624	41624	339
OKLAHOMA	976	1130	118	15	269	242	2750	7996	6741	792	314	2014	1421	17278	20028	
OREGON	709	215	168	29	118	1484	6601	1025	1427	371	1831	675	11930	13414	318	

REPORT A3 PAGE 21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A3 PAGE 2

STRENGTH BY STATE (UNIT)
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

STATE	OFFICERS				ENLISTED				DOD			
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USHCR	ANG	USAFR	USAR	USHCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCCRF
PENNSYLVANIA	1792	2683	1197	164	542	366	6726	15722	16261	7366	2098	4117
PUERTO RICO	549	549	2	4	178	1	1286	2439	934	5310	99	177
RHODE ISLAND	390	443	270	4	134	462	3001	12580	4216	1952	583	1228
SOUTH CAROLINA	1105	898	384	18	109	8	580	3826	413	278	828	20
SOUTH DAKOTA	395	448	20	77	535	2	3519	12966	4221	3305	1080	3351
TENNESSEE	1618	943	544	77	465	1271	8443	19381	14700	7229	2649	3393
TEXAS	1896	3384	1225	202	470	255	1864	5447	2246	927	133	1364
UTAH	860	527	69	3	170	255	1864	5447	2246	927	1771	11888
VIRGINIA	883	3109	1346	84	195	1397	7014	7865	7768	5034	1087	1084
VIRGIN ISLAND	358	72	25	95	550	550	2696	491	154	844	755	23593
VERMONT	640	1645	834	73	238	427	3857	5862	6025	3839	859	2175
WASHINGTON	964	1275	174	20	256	136	2825	7930	7906	1908	471	1820
WISCONSIN	378	257	35	6	298	5	974	3250	3037	661	174	1810
WEST VIRGINIA	227	6	15	160	5	413	1590	147	142	795	252	21
WYOMING	86	156	35	16	154	94	541	795	795	21	378	1311
OVERSEAS	869	1924	3450	14	2522	8779	9506	2889	706	1	832	1338
UNKNOWN	45205	58803	26146	3538	13331	16690	166213	462276	253308	121797	38580	100260
TOTAL												63642

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH BY STATE (RESIDENCE STATE CODE)
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A3

STATE	OFFICERS				ENLISTED				DOD				END OF USGR
	ANG	USAR	USNR	USMC	ANG	USAR	USNR	USMC	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	TOTAL	
ALABAMA	48	1204	170	39	130	1591	198	5626	948	504	469	7745	9336
ALASKA	11	226	35	3	18	293	52	712	109	46	170	1089	1382
ARIZONA	11	772	155	3	154	1092	92	3800	925	404	873	5690	6782
ARKANSAS	1	476	55	11	44	587	71	2588	504	236	274	3673	4260
CALIFORNIA	112	3236	2654	829	831	7662	1112	17812	7877	4472	4585	35858	43520
COLORADO	3	884	233	85	193	1398	47	3830	938	459	728	6002	7400
CONNECTICUT	20	471	381	68	107	1047	112	2250	855	473	481	4171	5218
DELAWARE	16	125	47	14	18	220	38	714	204	113	187	1256	1476
WASH., D.C.	1	246	101	19	40	407	19	147	138	97	90	1091	1498
FLORIDA	3	2032	1456	229	341	4061	117	11444	3576	1838	2335	19310	23371
GEORGIA	18	1921	134	196	2269	109	7892	1592	925	1181	11699	13968	76
GUAM		14			14	114	1	1	9	1	23	147	161
HAWAII	25	330	79	21	27	482	81	1456	397	173	160	2265	2747
IDAHO	19	164	36	14	20	253	177	1018	261	134	216	1806	2059
ILLINOIS	32	1192	427	156	322	2129	289	9561	2059	1594	1271	14774	16903
INDIANA	27	638	140	60	94	959	343	5955	1248	998	829	9373	10332
IOWA	10	371	76	17	69	543	304	2847	585	407	307	4450	4993
KANSAS	14	545	109	30	81	779	144	2330	485	251	273	3483	4262
KENTUCKY	17	660	106	38	88	909	153	4425	652	510	416	6156	7065
LOUISIANA	21	809	179	39	93	1161	195	2749	752	488	484	6668	5809
MAINE	16	153	181	15	25	390	273	1317	505	191	306	2592	2982
MARYLAND	19	1333	589	113	181	2235	264	5173	1329	855	824	8465	10680
MASSACHUSETTS	49	928	666	114	224	1981	233	5739	1546	965	957	9440	11421
MICHIGAN	14	847	295	96	172	1624	326	10074	2556	1601	1337	15894	17318
MINNESOTA	8	564	259	52	162	1045	193	5007	838	696	672	7404	8449
MISSISSIPPI	16	421	79	14	74	604	76	2489	466	250	298	3579	4183
MISSOURI	35	1190	226	55	191	1695	215	5819	1677	764	712	8971	10666
MONTANA	16	66	23	11	17	217	146	980	218	120	172	1636	1853
NEBRASKA	218	57	12	72	359	29	1454	375	231	283	2372	2731	13
NEVADA	2	198	87	16	48	351	67	1046	314	160	387	1954	2305
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6	241	131	35	57	470	62	1333	216	207	365	2306	2776
NEW JERSEY	48	1121	637	169	180	2155	165	5674	1824	1073	826	9540	11695
NEW MEXICO	389	63	34	55	541	38	1790	389	216	378	2811	3352	17
NEW YORK	22	2125	1150	239	494	4030	395	15835	3842	2493	2513	25078	29108
NORTH CAROLINA	5	1333	332	148	192	2010	189	7263	1497	1115	762	10826	12836
NORTH DAKOTA	6	115	17	7	19	164	103	382	74	49	110	1018	1182
OHIO	5	1268	354	125	390	2142	123	11540	2541	1833	1955	18022	20164
OKLAHOMA	7	780	85	34	89	995	111	3079	495	295	501	4481	5476
OREGON	2	416	167	53	87	725	228	3352	862	435	475	5352	6077

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A3 PAGE 4

STRENGTH BY STATE (RESIDENCE STATE CODE)
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD

STATE	OFFICERS					ENLISTED					DOD TOTAL	ENBOF USCGR		
	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMC	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMC	ANG			USAFR	TOTAL
PENNSYLVANIA	12	1615	687	201	368	2883	49	10652	3027	1992	1533	17253	20136	137
PUERTO RICO	7	430	2	31	470	72	2396	183	46	47	2744	3214		
RHODE ISLAND	6	174	143	16	32	371	25	876	298	165	147	1511	1882	47
SOUTH CAROLINA	5	929	256	54	128	1372	26	3510	1083	455	581	5655	7027	52
SOUTH DAKOTA	4	154	8	8	29	203	71	688	136	95	121	1111	1314	2
TENNESSEE	32	958	296	70	169	1525	391	4266	1140	646	506	6949	8474	44
TEXAS	68	4024	996	407	587	6082	556	13166	3113	1926	2495	21256	27338	162
UTAH	353	65	23	80	521	298	1294	295	144	322	2353	2874	11	
VIRGINIA	16	2343	1184	325	299	4172	77	6132	2715	1032	952	10908	15080	185
VIRGIN ISLAND	2	16	2	20	35	117	2				7	161	181	
VERMONT	12	107	29	5	34	187	143	671	163	70	127	1174	1361	16
WASHINGTON	10	1061	533	99	131	1834	290	5003	1638	703	924	8358	10192	190
WISCONSIN	14	609	145	42	136	946	398	4980	981	784	700	7843	8789	61
WEST VIRGINIA	203	41	7	31	282	7	2133	350	244	322	3056	3338		
WYOMING	1	85	19	5	10	120	35	420	95	51	86	687	807	2
OVERSEAS	921		74	11	1006		2671	429	572	36	3708	4714		
UNKNOWN	132	300	283	2326	3061	15	2615	142	5153	145	8070	11111	964	
TOTAL	858	44241	16537	4769	999	76404	9337	239104	61181	41338	38264	389224	465628	4950

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH BY STATE (RESIDENCE STATE CODE)
TOTAL READY RESERVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A3 PAGE 5

STATE	OFFICERS					ENLISTED					DOD			ENOF USCGR	
	ARNG	USR	USMR	USMCR	ANG	USAFFR	ANG	USR	USMR	USMCR	ANG	USR	TOTAL	TOTAL	
ALABAMA	2383	2847	365	79	362	300	6336	18962	12207	2941	1248	2820	1259	39437	45773
ALASKA	355	305	56	5	157	34	912	2801	1008	204	86	838	238	5175	6087
ARIZONA	629	1320	258		313	334	2854	5027	5764	2315	2420	1981	17507	20361	132
ARKANSAS	946	1185	121	16	260	77	2605	9027	6705	1202	395	1875	496	19700	22305
CALIFORNIA	2286	7436	6736	1273	714	3033	21478	19947	34221	26608	9226	5099	14539	109630	131108
COLORADO	472	1744	556	112	236	475	3595	3170	6388	2532	754	1267	2015	16126	19721
CONNECTICUT	615	1152	569	75	135	110	2636	46641	1634	750	1100	482	13256	15892	241
DELAWARE	433	283	133	16	160	234	1259	1915	1606	569	228	801	1986	7105	8364
WASH., D.C.	321	1570	2323	144	20	285	4663	2044	1361	3208	975	18	107	7713	12376
FLORIDA	1193	3641	3322	312	129	957	9559	10474	19142	10364	2992	1302	5591	49865	59424
GEORGIA	1116	4015	43	281	356	764	6575	10290	13877	4818	2386	3043	3384	37798	44373
GUAM	42				3	45		471	1	9	145		626	671	
MAHAWI	443	983	255	26	214	82	2003	3286	3407	888	263	1958	554	10356	12359
IDAHO	404	260	73	17	173	24	951	2845	1901	599	221	1154	241	6961	7912
ILLINOIS	993	3373	1298	322	423	809	7218	10298	21374	6743	3180	3095	3269	47959	55177
INDIANA	1186	3567	291	79	283	289	3695	13428	11841	2959	1669	2095	239	34311	38006
IOWA	780	913	188	29	232	70	2212	7406	6716	1985	711	1857	307	18982	21194
KANSAS	688	1246	225	1102	276	92	3629	6392	5503	1395	2391	2076	355	18112	21741
KENTUCKY	799	1941	187	48	159	89	3223	7420	10363	1435	750	1053	418	21439	24662
LOUISIANA	967	1707	985	123	132	416	4330	10590	7653	4324	1312	1470	3015	32694	369
MAINE	377	369	16	152	29	1203	2937	2744	1146	285	1214	323	8647	9850	360
MARYLAND	1022	3730	1043	136	501	693	7125	6435	11966	2718	1174	2910	2582	27785	34910
MASSACHUSETTS	1197	2374	1366	269	307	549	6062	9776	11610	5013	2232	2483	3046	34158	40220
MICHIGAN	1090	1917	737	150	370	352	4616	11789	17134	6497	2750	2605	2473	432278	47894
MINNESOTA	1029	1555	589	70	324	312	4330	9367	11807	2586	1042	2112	1596	28510	32389
MISSISSIPPI	1335	997	163	20	323	225	3063	11662	5696	1116	469	2469	1095	22487	25530
MISSOURI	1129	3004	577	141	400	345	5596	8728	11723	4592	4484	2428	2048	34003	39599
MONTANA	304	356	60	15	113	23	871	2694	2005	736	197	986	179	6797	7668
NEBRASKA	475	581	135	14	151	184	1540	4284	3548	1254	418	981	629	11114	12654
NEVADA	212	255	135	22	145	59	828	1194	1499	806	316	920	456	5191	6019
NEW HAMPSHIRE	273	398	236	42	133	65	1147	2115	2397	747	312	821	388	6780	7927
NEW JERSEY	1298	2472	846	196	370	772	594	10664	10905	3046	1598	2422	3721	31756	37710
NEW MEXICO	445	600	152	40	120	190	1547	3894	2964	895	310	922	570	9555	11102
NEW YORK	1950	6552	2057	328	685	749	12321	18689	34048	11182	4436	5027	3762	77144	89465
NORTH CAROLINA	1091	2825	661	189	191	308	5245	10931	16070	3611	1967	1239	1352	33170	38415
NORTH DAKOTA	371	221	42	7	142	29	812	3531	1461	399	49	935	167	6522	7334
OHIO	1327	2729	837	172	613	1462	7140	16293	20783	598	3029	5191	5365	54648	61788
OKLAHOMA	943	1910	203	49	269	331	3745	8107	7820	1287	609	2014	1922	21759	25504
OREGON	711	631	335	82	245	205	2209	6829	4377	2289	806	1831	1150	17282	19491

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH BY STATE (RESIDENCE STATE CODE) TOTAL READY RESERVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A3 PAGE 6

STATE	OFFICERS						ENLISTED						DOD		EN&OF USCGR	
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR
PENNSYLVANIA	1804	4298	1884	365	542	714	9607	15771	26913	10393	4090	4117	3367	66651	74258	260
PUERTO RICO	7	979	6	31	1021	72	7706	183	145	47	8153	9174				
RHODE ISLAND	396	617	413	20	178	33	1657	2464	1810	1537	342	1228	147	7528	9185	230
RODEO ISLAND	1110	1827	640	134	590	4373	12606	7726	3025	1038	1286	3216	28905	33270	225	
SOUTH CAROLINA	399	202	28	8	109	37	783	3897	1101	414	95	828	141	6476	7259	2
SOUTH DAKOTA	1450	1901	840	167	535	171	5044	13357	8487	4445	1726	3351	506	31872	36916	312
TENNESSEE	1964	7403	2221	609	465	1858	14525	19937	27866	10362	4575	3393	8632	76745	89220	729
TEXAS	840	880	134	26	170	335	2385	5745	3540	1222	277	1364	2093	16241	16626	91
UTAH	899	5457	2530	409	195	1696	11186	7942	13900	7749	2119	1084	1707	3501	45687	707
VIRGINIA	2	16	54	5	95	34	737	2839	1162	317	70	846	127	5359	6096	56
VIRGIN ISLAND	370	179	54	5	95	34	737	2839	1162	317	70	846	127	5359	6096	56
VERMONT	650	2706	1367	172	238	558	5691	6152	11028	5277	1562	2175	3206	29400	35091	1030
WASHINGTON	978	1884	319	62	256	272	3771	8328	12886	2889	1255	1820	1722	28900	32671	267
WISCONSIN	378	466	76	13	298	31	1256	3257	5170	1011	418	1810	322	11988	13244	
WEST VIRGINIA	228	91	34	5	160	15	533	1625	567	237	51	794	99	3373	3906	2
WYOMING	86	1077	35	90	154	105	1547	795	2923	450	950	1311	89	6518	8065	
OVERSEAS	869	2056	3750	283	14	4884	11820	9521	4804	848	5154	6	977	21308	23128	1196
UNKNOWN	46063	103066	426683	8307	13831	26689	240617	411613	492612	1829728	79918	100260	101906	1360887	1609706	18167
TOTAL	46063	103066	426683	8307	13831	26689	240617	411613	492612	1829728	79918	100260	101906	1360887	1609706	18167

REPORT A3 PAGE 26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A4 PAGE 1
X
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
X

PAY GRADE	ARNG	USAR	USR	OFFICERS			ENLISTED			ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USGCR			
				USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCCR	ANG							
01/E1	8907	8116	1010	18	1466	924	20441	118	28814	26975	4324	3328	2272	753	66466	97
02/E2	6151	6896	1257	204	1354	1322	17184	230	29640	22738	7192	6471	3058	1013	70112	1028
03/E3	9617	13823	7144	1200	3296	4364	39444	579	45172	30473	22804	11740	6655	4246	121090	518
04/E4	6432	14365	8121	826	4400	6051	40195	300	115188	67799	23863	7664	18296	9561	242371	3707
05/E5	2953	7853	5786	597	2683	2978	22850	166	96497	46593	31467	5690	29563	22477	232087	2764
06/E6	1288	2851	2106	171	506	973	7895	30	55255	29209	21551	2120	23072	14175	145392	2269
07/E7	126	72	25	4	89	53	369		23276	20500	7872	1125	12983	8516	74272	843
08/E8	49	37	26	6	36	24	178		6662	7328	1971	488	3143	1980	21572	170
09/E9									1772	1693	714	154	1218	921	6472	141
W1	934	434		35			1403									
W2	4329	2133	103	149			6714	77								
W3	2164	1075	76	176			3491	56								
W4	2255	1148	343	152	1	1	3900	106								
UNK		149			149					39				39		
TOTAL	45205	58803	26146	3538	13831	16690	164213	1660	402276	253308	121797	38580	100260	63642	979863	11537
Avg Grade	02.8	03.3	03.9	03.8	03.5	03.7	03.4	03.2	E4.3	E4.2	E4.5	E3.5	E5.1	E4.4	E4.7	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A4 PAGE 2

PAY GRADE	-OFFICERS--					-ENLISTED--					TOTAL	USCCR
	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCCR	ANG	USAFR		
O1/E1	6818	1096	28		4633	12575	10	43	15718	3253	697	287
O2/E2	231	6319	1980	986	1713	11229	99	396	53986	2687	1872	1678
O3/E3	298	14947	5512	2092	2241	25090	172	802	32118	13061	14140	3027
O4/E4	78	7916	2699	802	865	12258	96	3073	95304	22856	18588	25759
O5/E5	11	3009	3251	496	469	7236	160	3183	28233	15380	4808	5316
O6/E6	15	1229	1769	207	76	3296	36	1309	7763	2923	864	1544
O7/E7	8				1	9		423	3664	636	247	519
O8/E8					2		2	95	1594	145	76	85
O9/E9								13	744	156	46	49
W1	25	206	7			238						111
W2	137	208	8	58		2211	7					
W3	46	885	9	47		987	11					
W4	17	707	39	46	1	810	40					
UNK	191	172			363			84				84
TOTAL	858	44241	16537	4769	9999	76404	633	9337	239104	61181	41338	38264
Avg Grade	02.9	02.9	03.6	03.3	00.0	02.1	03.0	03.7	E4.6	E3.5	E3.9	E3.7
									E0.0	E4.1	E3.7	E4.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE
TOTAL READY RESERVE

PAY GRADE	OFFICERS					ENLISTED					TOTAL USAFR	TOTAL USCGR
	ARMG	USAR	USMR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCCR	ANG	USAR	USMR	USMCR
O1/E1	8907	14934	2106	46	1466	5557	35016	128	28857	42693	7577	4025
O2/E2	6382	13215	3237	1190	1356	3035	26613	329	30036	76724	9879	8343
O3/E3	9915	28770	12656	3292	3296	6605	64534	751	45974	62591	35865	25880
O4/E4	6510	22279	10820	1628	4400	6916	52553	396	118261	163103	46719	26252
O5/E5	2964	10862	9037	1093	2683	3447	30086	326	99680	74826	46847	10298
O6/E6	1303	4080	3875	378	506	1049	11191	66	56564	36972	24474	2984
O7/E7	126	80	25	4	89	54	378		23699	24144	8508	1372
O8/E8	49	37	28	6	36	24	180	2	6757	8922	2116	566
O9/E9									1785	2437	870	200
M1	959	640	42						1641			
M2	4466	4141	111	207					8925			
M3	2210	1960	85	223					4478			
M4	2272	1855	382	198	1	2	4710		1466			
UNK	191	321					512				123	123
TOTAL	46063	103044	42683	8307	13831	26689	240617	2293	411613	492412	182978	79918
Avg Grade	02.8	03.1	03.8	03.5	03.1	03.2	03.3		E4.3	E3.8	E3.6	E5.1
										E4.2	E4.6	

REPORT A6

PAGE 29

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE
STANDBY RESERVE - ACTIVE
AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A4 PAGE 4

PAY GRADE	OFFICERS					ENLISTED										
	ARMG	USAR	USNR	USMC	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR	ARMG	USAR	USNR	USMC	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR
O1/E1	12		1		42	55			12	46	2		11	71		
O2/E2	25	4	10		1148	1187			23	112	4		72	211		
O3/E3	54	22	48		2860	2984			37	296	15		253	601		
O4/E4	18	34	45		859	956			37	221	70		326	654		
O5/E5	2	19	6		243	270			13	121	250		303	687		
O6/E6	2	8	2		38	50			4	23	119		129	275		
O7/E7									7	2	21		92	122	1	
O8/E8					2	2				3	1		24	28		
O9/E9									2				16	18		
W1	2		1							3						
W2		4		2							6					
W3			2								2					
W4			3								3					
UNK																
TOTAL	124	87	115		5192	5518			135	824	482		1226	2667	1	
Avg Grade	00.0	02.8	04.1	03.5	00.0	03.0	03.1	00.0	E0.0	E3.5	E3.4	E5.1	E0.0	E4.5	E4.2	E7.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE
STANDBY RESERVE - INACTIVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A4 PAGE 5

PAY GRADE	OFFICERS					ENLISTED					TOTAL USCR	TOTAL USAFR	TOTAL ANG	TOTAL USMR	TOTAL USMC	TOTAL USAR	TOTAL ARNG
	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMC	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCR	USMR	USMC							
O1/E1		4	6	5		96	109										
O2/E2	18	398	258		2197	2871	11										
O3/E3	76	4275	219		11761	16331	48				1						1
O4/E4	15	4063	52		2500	6630	103				1	1				1	3
O5/E5	6	1110	12		565	1693	146				2					6	8
O6/E6	1	301	12		55	369	60				13					2	15
O7/E7	30		1		5	36					8					2	10
O8/E8	24		1		3	28					1					3	4
O9/E9												2					2
W1			6				6										
W2		10	14	12			36	10									
W3		6	25	2			33	10									
W6		1	48	6			55	16									
UNK																	
TOTAL	191	10238	586		17182	28197	404				26	1	16	43			
Avg Grade	00.0	04.4	03.7	02.7	00.0	03.1	03.3	04.5	00.0	00.0	E6.1	E4.0	E0.0	E6.4	E6.2	E0.0	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A4 PAGE 6

STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE

TOTAL STANDBY RESERVE

PAY GRADE	OFFICERS				ENLISTED											
	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR
O1/E1	16	4	6		138	164			12	46	2		11		71	
O2/E2	43	402	268		3345	4058	11		23	112	4		72		211	
O3/E3	130	4297	267		14621	19315	48		37	297	15		253		602	
O4/E4	33	4097	97		3359	7586	103		37	222	71		327		657	
O5/E5	8	1129	18		808	1963	146		13	123	250		309		695	
O6/E6	3	309	14		93	419	60		4	36	119		131		290	
O7/E7	30		1		5	36			7	10	21		94		132	1
O8/E8	24		1		5	30			4	1	27		32			
O9/E9								2					18		20	
W1	2		7		9											
W2	14		14		42		10									
W3	8		25		2		35		10							
W4	4		48		6		58		16							
UNK																
TOTAL	315	10325	701		22374	33715	404		135	850	483		1242		2710	1
Avg Grade	00.0	03.8	03.7	02.9	00.0	03.1	03.3	04.5	E0.0	E3.5	E3.5	E5.1	E0.0	E4.5	E6.2	E7.0

REPORT A4 PAGE 32

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 1

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT				
ALASKA	2127	73		2200	110	15		125	8	2		10				2245	90		2335					
ALASKA	266	19		285	5	2		7	48	4		4				323	21		344					
ARIZONA	534	42		576	13	3		16	22	4		26				569	49		618					
ARKANSAS	793	78		871	52	14		66	8	8		63				653	92		945					
CALIFORNIA	1723	166		1889	109	12		121	145	18		163	1			1978	196		2174					
COLORADO	403	44		447	10	2		12	10			10				623	46		469					
CONNECTICUT	542	30		572	16	4		20	2	1		3				560	35		595					
DELAWARE	343	39		382	21	7		28	5	2		7				369	48		417					
WASH., D.C.	136	13		149	114	52		166	4	1		5				254	66		320					
FLORIDA	1056	57		1113	53	13		66	13	1		14				2	1124	71		1195				
GEORGIA	954	37		991	90	8		98	8	1		9				1052	46		1098					
GUAM																								
HAWAII	118	13		131	4			4	275	8		283				397	21		418					
IDAHO	362	20		382												364	21		385					
ILLINOIS	804	26		830	93	18		111	18	2		20				915	46		961					
INDIANA	1056	51		1105	38	6		44	10			10				1012	57		1159					
IOWA	717	40		757	6	1		7	6			6				729	41		770					
KANSAS	622	29		651	17	2		19	4			4				643	31		674					
KENTUCKY	701	51		752	20	6		26	2			2				723	59		782					
LOUISIANA	776	46		822	91	22		113	9	2		11				876	70		946					
MAINE	360	18		358	1			1	2			2				363	18		361					
MARYLAND	834	60		854	83	16		99	8	2		10				925	78		1003					
MASSACHUSETTS	1069	77		1126	17	2		19	3			3				1069	79		1148					
MICHIGAN	901	77		978	60	15		75	20	3		23				981	95		1076					
MINNESOTA	948	63		1011	6			6	4			4				958	63		1021					
MISSISSIPPI	1179	55		1226	71	11		82	3			3				1253	66		1319					
MISSOURI	989	62		1031	28	8		36	7			7				1024	70		1094					
MONTANA	287	12		299	1			1	4			4				292	12		304					
NEBRASKA	441	19		460	10	3		13	1			1				452	23		475					
NEVADA	189	13		202	3	1		4	4			4				196	14		210					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	255	12		267												255	12		267					
NEW JERSEY	1041	56		1097	19			128	22	3		25				1172	78		1250					
NEW MEXICO	415	12		427	6			6	11	1		1				433	12		445					
NEW YORK	1630	72		1702	132	29		161	59	4		63	2			1623	105		1928					
NORTH CAROLINA	964	37		981	83	13		96	7	1		8	1			1035	51		1086					
NORTH DAKOTA	336	23		364												337	28		365					
OHIO	1174	57		1231	73	10		83	7	1		8				1254	68		1322					
OKLAHOMA	885	34		919	34	3		37	17	3		20				936	40		976					
OREGON	654	45		699	7			7	3			3				664	45		709					

REPORT AS PAGE 33

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 2

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT						
PENNSYLVANIA	1634	71		1705	62	13		75	12		12						1708	84		1792										
PUERTO RICO																														
RHODE ISLAND	351	26		377	8	1		9	4		4										363	27		390						
SOUTH CAROLINA	1014	26		1040	59	4		63	2		2										1075	30		1105						
SOUTH DAKOTA	380	15		395																	380	15		395						
TENNESSEE	1276	75		1351	51	12		63	4		4									1331	87		1418							
TEXAS	1714	79		1793	72	14		86	15	1	16		1				1			1802	94		1896							
UTAH	784	40		824				16			16									600	40		640							
VIRGINIA	778	32		810	60	3		63	10		10									848	35		883							
VIRGIN ISLAND																														
VERMONT	333	20		353	2			2			3									338	20		358							
WASHINGTON	561	39		600	17	4		21	16	3	19									594	46		640							
WISCONSIN	883	66		949	9	1		10	5		5									897	67		964							
WEST VIRGINIA	357	8		365	12			12	1		1									370	8		378							
WYOMING	209	16		225	1			1			1									211	16		227							
OVERSEAS	12	2		14	50	18		68	4		4									66	20		86							
UNKNOWN	720	64		784	10			10	70	5	75									800	69		869							
TOTAL	39528	2262		41790	1999	387		2386	945	72	1017	12								42486	2721		45205							

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 3

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT						
ALABAMA	12495	457		12952	5150	606		5756	48	8	56		109	1447	133	1580	4	4	17693	1071	18764									
ALASKA	979	77		1056	88	21		203	688	52	740		549	144	11	1557	231	2518	231	2749										
ARIZONA	3705	287		3992	179	24		2241	55	6	61		2977	3629	174	3883	4	2	6	12765	363	4572	363	4935						
ARKANSAS	6435	219		6654	2008	233																		8956						
CALIFORNIA	11294	755		12049	2636	339		2977	3629	174	3883		4	2	6	12765	1270	18835												
COLORADO	2533	255		2788	119	36		153	160	22	182													3123						
CONNECTICUT	3587	246		3833	481	68		549	144	11	155													4537						
DELAWARE	957	118		1075	587	190		777	20	5	25													1877						
WASH., D.C.	155	26		181	1439	356		1795	41	7	48		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1636	313	389	2025							
FLORIDA	7124	343		7467	2414	288		2702	163	15	178		9	1	10	9	1	10	9710	647	10357									
GEORGIA	5485	178		5663	4201	262		4443	66	5	71		4	4	4	4	4	4	9756	625	10181									
GUAM																														
HAWAII	497	38		535	33	9		42	2523	105	2628									3053	152		3205							
IDAHO	2464	148		2612	2	1		3	52	1	53									2518	150		2668							
ILLINOIS	6516	417		6933	2347	421		2768	285	21	306		2	2	2	2	2	2	9150	859	10009									
INDIANA	11184	446		11630	1216	146		1360	90	5	95								12488	597	13085									
IOWA	6536	377		6913	109	22		131	54	4	58								6699	403	7102									
KANSAS	5331	264		5595	494	37		531	115	7	122								5940	308	6248									
KENTUCKY	6354	204		6558	639	55		694	13	2	15								7006	261	7267									
LOUISIANA	5858	328		6186	3768	365		4113	84	11	95		1	1	1	1	1	1	9711	684	10395									
MAINE	2526	115		2641	7			7	14	2	16								2547	117		2664								
MARYLAND	3604	202		3806	2008	278		2286	74	5	79								5686	485		6171								
MASSACHUSETTS	7862	499		8361	822	101		923	244	15	259								8928	615		9543								
MICHIGAN	8775	504		9279	1674	223		1897	261	26	287								10710	753	11463									
MINNESOTA	8520	486		9006	66	15		79	80	8	88		1	1	1	1	1	1	8665	509	9174									
MISSISSIPPI	7433	192		7625	3691	211		3902	33	6	39								11157	409	11566									
MISSOURI	7324	345		7669	708	51		759	76	8	86								8109	404	8513									
MONTANA	2361	68		2229	3			3	100	5	105		11	11	11	11	11	11	2475	73	2548									
NEBRASKA	3830	231		4061	117	24		141	45	8	53								3992	263	4255									
NEVADA	940	71		1011	77	2		79	50	7	57								1067	80		1147								
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1952	87		2039	9	1		10	4	4	4								1965	88	2053									
NEW JERSEY	6011	277		6288	2756	373		3129	445	39	484								18	9226	693	9919								
NEW MEXICO	3459	170		3629	66	8		74	142	9	151								2	3669		3856								
NEW YORK	11335	493		11828	6172	521		4693	1654	103	1757								16	17176	1118	18294								
NORTH CAROLINA	6796	255		7051	3228	245		3473	209	7	216								2	10235	507	10742								
NORTH DAKOTA	3128	234		3362	4	2		6	53	7	60								3185	243	3428									
OHIO	11770	822		12592	1249	182		1431	129	17	146		1	1	1	1	1	1	13149	1021	14170									
OKLAHOMA	6444	227		6671	782	61		843	458	24	482								7684	312	7996									
OREGON	5914	337		6251	119	8		127	203	20	223								6236	365	6601									

REPORT AS PAGE 35

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 4

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL						
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT			
PENNSYLVANIA	12767	504		13271	2010	182		2192	238	18		256	3		3	15018	704	15722	
PUERTO RICO	140			2222	157	13		170	43	4		47				2282	157	2439	
RHODE ISLAND	2082			7679	4651	217		4868	31	2		33				12156	424	12580	
SOUTH CAROLINA	7474	205		249	3711	5		5	103	7		110				3570	256	3826	
SOUTH DAKOTA	3662			10611	2171	152		2323	28	4		32				12446	520	12966	
TENNESSEE	10247	364		15781	3048	215		3263	322	11		333	3	1		4	18633	748	19381
TEXAS	15260	521		5235	24	3		27	172	10		182	3			3	5231	216	5447
UTAH	5032	203		4896	2673	213		2886	76	7		83				7451	414	7865	
VIRGIN ISLAND	4702	194																	
VERMONT	2533	137		2670	6	1		7	16	3		19				2555	141	2696	
WASHINGTON	4889	261		5150	367	47		414	278	17		295	3			3	5537	325	5862
WISCONSIN	6921	429		7350	424	52		476	96	5		101	3			3	7444	486	7930
WEST VIRGINIA	3021	87		3108	129	5		134	6	2		8				3156	94	3250	
WYOMING	1445	94		1539	8	2		10	36	5		41				1489	101	1590	
OVERSEAS	23			23	538	164		702	59	10		69	1			1	621	174	795
UNKNOWN	7611	254		7865	151	8		159	1387	79		1466	15	1		16	9164	342	9506
TOTAL	296942	14440		311382	65828	7017		72845	16842	1094		17936	103	10		113	379715	22561	402276

REPORT AS PAGE 36

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
REPORT AS PAGE 5

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
ALABAMA	1202	124		1326	166	102		268	9	3		12	35	2	2	37
ALASKA	59	12		71	2	1		3				14	16	1	17	429
ARIZONA	386	105		491	17	9		26	10	4		2	35	8	43	624
ARKANSAS	522	49		571	65	28		93	2			2	3	8	35	85
CALIFORNIA	2968	545		3513	206	94		300	239	55		294	73	20	93	3486
COLORADO	624	183		807	20	11		31	9	4		13	7	2	9	60
CONNECTICUT	476	115	1	592	16	5		21	10	5		15	40	12	1	53
DELAWARE	97	19		116	15	11		26	6	1		7	3	5	1	121
WASH., D.C.	1163	62		1225	57	16		73	20	1		21	4	1	5	1244
FLORIDA	1134	223		1357	112	76		188	24	8		32	26	6	32	1296
GEORGIA	1527	187		1713	204	137		361	15	7		22	17	1	18	1763
GUAM	2			2					24	1			25	1		1
HAWAII	308	57		365	11	6		17	239	20			259	6	3	3
IDAHO	93	2		95												564
ILLINOIS	1644	191		1835	155	93		248	35	10		45	38	14	1	53
INDIANA	674	139		813	54	37		91	6	3		9	13	3	16	747
IOWA	441	80		521	7	1		8	6			6	5	2	7	459
KANSAS	553	88		641	19	8		27	8	6		16	12	7	19	592
KENTUCKY	1006	137		1143	81	20		101	13	1		14	17	6	23	1117
LOUISIANA	642	52		694	115	40		155	7	3		16	35	4	39	799
MAINE	160	65		205	2			2	1	1		2	6	1	7	169
MARYLAND	1590	271	4	1865	229	136	1	366	37	11		48	86	28	4	118
MASSACHUSETTS	1072	215		1287	27	14		41	9	8		17	82	19	101	1190
MICHIGAN	727	127		854	101	78		179	16	4		20	15	2	17	859
MINNESOTA	837	107		944	16	5		21	5	1		6	20	20	20	878
MISSISSIPPI	405	38		443	75	51		126	2			2	3	2	5	485
MISSOURI	1261	222	9	1492	98	74		172	15	3		18	73	40	19	132
MONTANA	137	45		182	1			1	2	4		6	1		1	140
NEBRASKA	276	61		337	13	3		16	5			5	3	2	5	297
NEVADA	31	18		49	4	1		5	1	2		3	2		5	297
NEW HAMPSHIRE	136	7		143	3			3	1			1	9	1	10	149
NEW JERSEY	998	95		1093	118	51		169	24	12		36	44	6	3	53
NEW MEXICO	157	27		184				2	6			8	15	2	17	178
NEW YORK	2786	703	4	3493	219	291	2	512	116	62	2	180	119	98	25	262
NORTH CAROLINA	1090	130		1220	178	61		239	16	3		19	13	1	14	1297
NORTH DAKOTA	70	33		103	1			1	2			2				73
OHIO	1040	199		1239	94	74		168	19	6		25	21	5	3	29
OKLAHOMA	931	73		1004	60	10		70	25	2		27	26	3	29	1042
OREGON	178	24		202	3			3	4	1		5	4	1	5	189

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 6

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	1910	365		2275	138	89		227	34	11	45	86	48	2	136	2168
PUERTO RICO	406	103		509	11	5		16	10	5	15	7	2	9	434	115
RHODE ISLAND	329	75		404	4	4		8	4	1	5	24	2	26	361	82
SOUTH CAROLINA	657	74		731	106	37		143	7	4	11	13	13	13	783	115
SOUTH DAKOTA	46	2		48											46	2
TENNESSEE	656	126		782	78	54		132	13	4	17	8	4	12	755	188
TEXAS	2382	378		2760	212	112		324	108	19	127	126	47	173	2828	556
UTAH	426	86		512	6	2		6	2		2	4	3	7	436	91
VIRGINIA	2242	279		2527	312	135		2	449	30	4	34	58	30	11	99
VIRGIN ISLAND																2642
VERMONT	59	10		69											448	19
WASHINGTON	1201	271		1472	44	31		75	43	11	56	31	13	44	1319	326
WISCONSIN	965	226		1191	28	23		51	12	1	13	19	1	20	1024	251
WEST VIRGINIA	200	13		214	13	5		18	9		9	13	1	2	235	19
WYOMING	6			6											6	6
OVERSEAS	~J6	29		137	1	4		5	6		6	6	2	8	119	33
UNKNOWN	1647	116		1763	101	30		131	20	1	21	9	9	9	1777	147
TOTAL	42641	6962	27	49630	3616	2077	5	5698	1289	315	2	1606	1329	461	79	1869
																58803

REPORT AS PAGE 38

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 7

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT		
ALABAMA	2374	307	2681	2727	1109	3836	27	11	38	23	3	26	5151	1430	6581															
ALASKA	182	39	221	38	12	50	15	7	22	3	3	23	238	58	296															
ARIZONA	1299	278	1577	100	61	161	186	39	225	17	4	21	1602	362	1964															
ARKANSAS	2239	262	2501	1199	345	1544	23	7	30	38	4	42	3499	618	4117															
CALIFORNIA	8181	1885	10666	2356	970	3226	2341	471	2812	170	35	205	13648	3361	16609															
COLORADO	1620	434	2054	263	96	359	95	18	113	29	3	32	2007	551	2558															
CONNECTICUT	1422	291	1713	376	153	529	60	21	81	58	10	68	1916	475	2391															
DELAWARE	296	61	357	353	149	502	9	6	15	15	3	18	673	219	892															
WASH., D.C.	195	65	260	195	133	328	10	3	13	9	4	13	409	205	614															
FLORIDA	3842	818	4660	1940	759	2699	215	50	265	65	9	74	6062	1636	7698															
GEORGIA	1700	425	2125	2422	1337	3759	37	15	52	35	14	49	4194	1791	5985															
GUAM	15	4	19	6	312	20	332	2	332	2	2	333	24	357																
HAWAII	342	116	458	44	35	79	1219	161	1380	27	9	36	1632	321	1953															
IDAHO	803	42	845	8	8	21	3	24	5	1	6	837	46	883																
ILLINOIS	6178	805	6943	3202	1122	4324	337	50	387	96	23	119	9113	2000	11813															
INDIANA	3833	585	4418	969	374	1363	78	11	89	32	4	36	4912	974	5886															
IOWA	3199	433	3632	143	32	175	48	8	56	5	1	6	3395	474	3869															
KANSAS	2229	469	2598	354	127	481	61	20	81	11	2	13	2555	618	3173															
KENTUCKY	4052	576	4628	917	303	1220	35	17	52	33	5	38	5037	901	5938															
LOUISIANA	1356	262	1618	2301	927	3228	25	5	30	21	7	28	3703	1201	4904															
MAINE	1214	154	1368	8	3	11	9	1	10	35	3	38	1266	161	1427															
MARYLAND	2212	495	2707	2454	1303	3257	93	27	120	146	63	209	4905	1888	6793															
MASSACHUSETTS	4193	668	4861	490	179	669	131	26	157	159	25	184	4973	898	5871															
MICHIGAN	4154	718	4872	1502	523	2625	99	27	126	34	3	37	5789	1271	7060															
MINNESOTA	5487	913	6600	1870	39	219	109	30	139	35	7	42	5811	989	6804															
MISSISSIPPI	666	91	757	1879	553	2632	6	1	7	9	2	11	2560	647	3207															
MISSOURI	3397	815	4222	987	566	1553	64	12	76	52	11	63	4500	1404	5904															
MONTANA	778	206	984	7	2	9	23	4	27	4	1	5	812	213	1025															
NEBRASKA	1556	292	1848	130	66	196	25	9	34	13	3	16	1724	370	2094															
NEVADA	286	76	362	31	18	49	25	9	34	5	3	8	347	106	453															
NEW HAMPSHIRE	903	94	997	14	3	17	9	9	35	6	41	961	103	1064																
NEW JERSEY	2245	276	2521	1604	601	2025	295	47	342	129	34	163	4273	958	5231															
NEW MEXICO	749	189	938	61	19	60	116	66	162	16	14	920	254	1174																
NEW YORK	9628	1563	11191	3613	1601	5224	1104	268	1372	354	82	436	1469	3514	18213															
NORTH CAROLINA	2713	444	3157	2700	814	3514	77	20	97	27	12	39	5517	1290	6807															
NORTH DAKOTA	581	170	751	2	2	4	12	11	23	1	1	1	596	183	779															
OHIO	5730	1028	6758	1584	728	2312	73	17	90	68	15	83	7455	1788	9243															
OKLAHOMA	3171	454	3625	680	201	881	170	31	201	29	5	34	4050	691	4741															
OREGON	805	170	975	16	2	18	23	4	27	4	1	5	848	177	1025															

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 8

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT						
PENNSYLVANIA	10688	1591		12279	2587	907		3694	200	37		237	206	45		251	13681	2580		16261										
PUERTO RICO	4214	492		4706	213	36		249	306	27		331	24			24	4755	555		5310										
RHODE ISLAND	673	146		819	43	16		59	17	7		24	27	5		32	760	174		934										
SOUTH CAROLINA	1306	167		1673	2120	593		2713	10	6		16	13	1		14	3449	767		6216										
SOUTH DAKOTA	343	53		396	5			5	6	1		7	4	1		5	358	55		413										
TENNESSEE	2095	375		2470	1209	512		1721	13	5		18	4	8		12	3321	900		4221										
TEXAS	7867	1683		9550	2831	1070		3901	929	188		1117	101	31		132	11728	2972		14700										
UTAH	1805	287		2092	29	17		46	75	15		90	14	4		18	1923	323		2246										
VIRGINIA	2980	433		3463	2913	1062		3975	76	26		102	165	63		228	6134	1634		7768										
VIRGIN ISLAND																														
VERMONT	420	49		469	5			5	2			2	13	2		15	440	51		491										
WASHINGTON	4026	1024		5050	438	160		598	264	61		325	43	9		52	6771	1256		6925										
WISCONSIN	5750	1058		6808	666	244		910	121	22		143	39	6		45	6576	1330		7006										
WEST VIRGINIA	2456	298		2754	172	39		211	14	3		17	45	10		55	2687	350		3037										
WYOMING	109	30		139	2	1		3	2	1		3	2			2	115	32		147										
OVERSEAS	41	34		75	20	14		34	127	3		130	9	4		13	197	55		232										
UNKNOWN	1284	319		1603	279	175		454	95	14		109	17	6		23	1675	514		2189										
TOTAL	141782	25062		166644	5136520093			71458	9872	1949		11821	2573	612		3185	205592	47716		253308										

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 9
X
STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
X
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
X
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS
X

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL				
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	
ALABAMA	157	17		174	6	4		10	1		1	10	10	174	21	195	
ALASKA	14	6		20								1	15	6	21		
ARIZONA	77	17		94				1			1	7	1	8	85	18	103
ARKANSAS	51	11		62	1			1			1	2	2	297	55	11	66
CALIFORNIA	3180	383		3563	74	18		92	111	19	130	269	28	297	3634	448	4082
COLORADO	260	29		289	2	3		5	3	1	6	23	2	25	288	35	323
CONNECTICUT	145	10		155	2			2	1		1	10		10	158	10	168
DELAWARE	65	8		73	5			5			1	8		8	78	8	86
WASH., D.C.	1786	151		1937	37	8		45	17	4	21	198	21	219	2038	184	2222
FLORIDA	1511	128		1639	48	7		55	9	3	12	164	16	160	1712	154	1866
GEORGIA	33	5		38							5		5	5	38	5	43
GUAM																	
HAWAII	123	23		146	4			4	16	1	17	8	1	9	151	25	176
IDAHO	35	1		36								1	1	1	36	1	37
ILLINOIS	722	51		773	11	5		16	4	1	5	70	7	77	807	64	871
INDIANA	117	14		131	4			4			1	13	3	16	134	17	151
IOWA	89	13		102	3			3	1		1	5	1	6	98	14	112
KANSAS	90	17		107	2			2			1	4	3	7	96	20	116
KENTUCKY	66	9		75	1			1	1		1	4	4	4	72	9	81
LOUISIANA	674	32		706	31	4		35	5	2	7	53	5	58	763	43	806
MAINE	62	10		72	1			1	1		1	5	5	5	69	10	79
MARYLAND	336	63		399	12	2		14	3		3	30	8	38	381	73	454
MASSACHUSETTS	585	33		618	9	1		10	1		1	65	6	71	659	41	700
MICHIGAN	358	23		381	12	2		14	3		3	41	3	44	414	28	442
MINNESOTA	277	20		297	3			3	2		2	26	2	28	308	22	330
MISSISSIPPI	51	4		55	6			6			1	3	3	3	60	4	64
MISSOURI	282	36		318	7			7			1	25	2	27	314	39	353
MONTANA	31	4		35				1			1	1	1	1	33	4	37
NEBRASKA	65	8		73										5	70	8	78
NEVADA	36	10		46										2	38	10	48
NEW HAMPSHIRE	90	9		99								1	5	5	96	9	105
NEW JERSEY	150	28		178	9			11	3	1	4	13	3	16	175	34	209
NEW MEXICO	67	9		76	1			1	3	1	4	7	1	8	78	11	89
NEW YORK	744	51		795	17	4		21	4		3	7	7	7	84	65	907
NORTH CAROLINA	250	33		283	13	2		15			9	2	11	272	37	309	
NORTH DAKOTA	22	2		24							1	1	1	1	23	2	25
OHIO	390	30		420	14			16	4	1	5	41	1	42	449	34	483
OKLAHOMA	92	11		103	3	1		4	1		1	10	1	10	106	12	118
OREGON	140	17		157	1			1	1		2	7	1	8	149	19	168

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 10

	WHITE												BLACK												OTHER												UNKNOWN												TOTAL											
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT																																
PENNSYLVANIA	987	84		1071	16	1		17	5		5	99	5		104	1107	90		1197																																									
PUERTO RICO	225	22		247	2			2				19	2		21	246	24		270																																									
RHODE ISLAND	301	36		337	9	3		12	2		2	33	3		33	345	39		384																																									
SOUTH CAROLINA	16	1		17								3		3		3		19	1		20																																							
SOUTH DAKOTA	450	34		484	8	3		11	2	1		3	44	2		46	504	40		544																																								
TENNESSEE	977	68		1045	33	5		38	11		11	125	6		131	1146	79		1225																																									
TEXAS	49	14		63	1			1	1			1	4		4	55	14		69																																									
UTAH	1030	132		1162	33	8		41	11		11	118	14		132	1192	154		1346																																									
VIRGIN ISLAND	17	4		21	1			1				3		3		3		21	4		25																																							
VERMONT	703	60		763	3	1		4	8	2		10	53	4		57	767	67		834																																								
WASHINGTON	149	13		162	2			2				1	9	1		10	160	14		174																																								
WISCONSIN	26	5		31								1	2	1		3		29	6		35																																							
WEST VIRGINIA	14	1		15																																																								
WYOMING	28	1		29																																																								
OVERSEAS	2590	397		2987	68	24		92	54	12		66	259	46		305	348	1935	205	2190	23578	2568		26146																																				
UNKNOWN																																																												
TOTAL	20785	2198		22983	514	111		625	294	54		348	1935	205		2190																																												

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 11

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL						
	M	F	UNK	TOT	N	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT			
ALABAMA	1145	151		1296	526	119		645	11	2	13	35	4	39	1717	276	1993		
ALASKA	70	16		86	3	1		4	6	1	5				77	18	95		
ARIZONA	1075	144		1219	37	6		43	101	8	109	17	2	19	1230	160	1390		
ARKANSAS	555	55		610	66	8		74	3	1	4	10			634	64	698		
CALIFORNIA	12312	2050		14362	1590	346		1936	1870	209	2079	308	46		354	16080	2651	18731	
COLORADO	1210	231		1461	36	17		53	62	11	73	22	5		27	1330	264	1594	
CONNECTICUT	586	118		704	42	13		55	12	3	15	2	3		5	642	137	779	
DELAWARE	264	44		308	35	18		53	2		2				2	303	62	365	
WASH. D.C.	1798	332		2130	601	156		757	66	10	76	84	23		107	2549	521	3070	
FLORIDA	4685	968		5633	618	143		761	127	21	148	176	50		226	5606	1182	6788	
GEORGIA	1936	226		2162	836	135		971	22	4	26	58	9		67	2852	374	3226	
GUAM																			
HAWAII	209	97		306	14	12		26	130	18	148	8	3		11	361	130	491	
IDAHO	288	37		325	1	2		3	6	2	8				2	297	41	338	
ILLINOIS	3528	430		3958	469	80		549	105	12	117	48	12		60	4150	534	4684	
INDIANA	1360	143		1503	122	20		142	9	2	11	52	3		55	1543	168	1711	
IOWA	1201	164		1365	7	2		9	10		10	16			16	1234	166	1400	
KANSAS	730	116		846	33	5		38	17	2	19	6	1		7	786	124	910	
KENTUCKY	601	86		687	63	21		84	5	2	7				5	674	109	783	
LOUISIANA	2299	366		2665	650	154		804	50	13	63	32	8		40	3031	541	3572	
MAINE	530	84		614	7	2		9	4	3	7				1	9	549	90	639
MARYLAND	904	131		1035	231	72		303	20	3	23	21	7		28	1176	213	1389	
MASSACHUSETTS	2873	383		3256	96	26		122	49	8	57	30	2		32	3048	419	3467	
MICHIGAN	3141	317		3458	306	56		362	48	7	55	63	3		66	3558	383	3941	
MINNESOTA	1479	197		1676	24	9		33	18		18	20	1		21	1541	207	1748	
MISSISSIPPI	354	82		436	166	36		202	8		8	4			4	532	118	650	
MISSOURI	2390	360		2730	254	73		327	26	6	32	24	2		26	2694	421	3115	
MONTANA	448	55		503	2			2	6	1	7				6	462	56	518	
NEBRASKA	703	115		818	35	9		44	9	2	11	6			6	753	126	879	
NEVADA	372	65		437	22	5		27	15	5	20	7	1		8	416	76	492	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	369	29		398	3	1		4	1		5				5	377	31	403	
NEW JERSEY	893	77		970	141	34		175	64	2	66	28			3	31	1106	116	1222
NEW MEXICO	345	74		419	11			11	59	6	65	10	1		11	425	81	506	
NEW YORK	5556	547		6103	738	174		912	226	21	247	73	5		78	6593	747	7340	
NORTH CAROLINA	1363	212		1575	390	97		487	19	2	21	30	1		31	1802	312	2114	
NORTH DAKOTA	289	20		309	3			4	1		3	12	1		13	303	22	325	
OHIO	2698	305		3003	311	71		382	36	4	40	20	1		21	3065	381	3446	
OKLAHOMA	603	98		701	41	5		46	21	6	27	15	3		18	680	112	792	
OREGON	1206	162		1368	16	1		17	30	3	33	8	1		9	1260	167	1627	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 12

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL					
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT		
PENNSYLVANIA	5869	552		6421	593	134		727	99	15	114	96	8	104	6657	709	7366	
PUERTO RICO																		
RHODE ISLAND	1022	108		1130	66	5		71	27	3	30	7	1	8	1122	117	1239	
SOUTH CAROLINA	1186	246		1432	395	87		482	19	6	25	10	3	13	1610	342	1952	
SOUTH DAKOTA	250	25		275					1		1	2		2	253	25	278	
TENNESSEE	2273	296		2569	504	135		639	29	9	38	46	13	59	2852	453	3305	
TEXAS	5302	705		6007	563	116		679	365	48	413	118	12	130	6348	881	7229	
UTAH	751	133		884	4	3		7	14	5	19	15	2	17	784	143	927	
VIRGINIA	2967	786		3753	846	224		1070	122	32	154	44	13	57	3979	1055	5034	
VIRGIN ISLAND																		
VERMONT	142	1		153							1			1	143	11	154	
WASHINGTON	2982	496		3458	124	30		154	133	24	157	60	10	70	3279	560	3839	
WISCONSIN	1625	203		1828	40	3		43	18	6	24	12	1	13	1695	213	1908	
WEST VIRGINIA	596	41		637	16			16	1	2	3	5		5	618	43	661	
WYOMING	116	14		130	2			2	2	3	5	5		5	125	17	142	
OVERSEAS	14	1		15	1			1	5		5				19	2	21	
UNKNOWN	480	57		537	80	12		92	54	6	60	14	3	17	628	78	706	
TOTAL	87923	12741		100664	11776	2679		14455	4161	561	6702	1708	268		1976	105548	16249	121797

REPORT A5 PAGE 44

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH BY RACE-SEX-UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 13

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT		
ALABAMA	36	1		37	3			3													39	1		40						
ALASKA	2			2																	2			2						
ARIZONA	5			5	409	15		425	15	18	2	20	5	429	15	444	5	5	5	444										
ARKANSAS	396	13		409	27			427	7	1							7	2	2	27	7									
CALIFORNIA	25	2		27																	2			2						
COLORADO	7			7																	7			7						
CONNECTICUT	1			1																	2			2						
DELAWARE	118	2		120	4	1		125	5												122	3	125	3	125					
WASH., D.C.	75	3		78	3			81	2	3		2									80	3	83	3	83					
FLORIDA	134	2		136	11			145	11												145	2	147	2	147					
GEORGIA	4			4																	5			5						
GUAM	3			3																	3			3						
HAWAII	154	1		155	8			163	8	3		3									165	1	166	1	166					
IDAHO	12			12				13													19		19		19					
ILLINOIS	950	83		1033	23	3		1056	26	9	4	33									982	90	1072	90	1072					
INDIANA	18			18	1			19	1												10	10	10	10	10					
IOWA	10			10				11													12	12	12	12	12					
KANSAS	78	2		80	4			82	4												82	2	84	2	84					
KENTUCKY	1			1				1												1		1	1	1						
LOUISIANA	19			22				22												20		23		23						
MAINE	3			3				3												152		155		155						
MARYLAND	43			43	9	1		47	2	1		1								53	1	54	1	54						
MASSACHUSETTS	16	1		17				18	10	1		1								17	1	18	1	18						
MICHIGAN	5			5	1			6	1			1								6		6		6						
MINNESOTA	81	3		84	2			86	2											83	3	86	3	86						
MISSISSIPPI	4			4				4												4		4		4						
MISSOURI	2			2				2												2		2		2						
MONTANA	6			6				6												6		6		6						
NEBRASKA	36	1		39	1			40	1			1								37	4	41	4	41						
NEVADA	7			7				7												7		7		7						
NEW HAMPSHIRE	23	1		24	2			25	2	1		1								26	1	27	1	27						
NEW JERSEY	6			6				6												6		6		6						
NEW MEXICO	83	1		84	5			88	5			5								88	1	89	1	89						
NEW YORK	45			45	1			46	1			1								47		47		47						
NORTH CAROLINA	14			14				14				1								15		15		15						
NORTH DAKOTA	27	1		28	1			29	1			1								28	1	29	1	29						
OHIO																														
OKLAHOMA																														
OREGON																														

REPORT AS PAGE 45

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 14

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT						
PENNSYLVANIA	153	6	159	318	5	5	5	158	6	164	164	164	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
PUERTO RICO	2	2	2	6																										
RHODE ISLAND	4	4	4	12																										
SOUTH CAROLINA	17	1	18	36																										
SOUTH DAKOTA																														
TENNESSEE	74	2	76	152	1	1	1	75	2	77	77	77	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3						
TEXAS	189	3	192	383	7	7	7	199	3	202	202	202	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3						
UTAH	2	2	2	6																										
VIRGINIA	79	79	5	163	5	5	5	84	84	84	84	84	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34						
VIRGIN ISLAND																														
VERMONT																														
WASHINGTON	66	5	71	142				68	5	73	73	73	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20						
WISCONSIN	20	20	20	60																										
WEST VIRGINIA	6	6	6	18																										
WYOMING																														
OVERSEAS	15	15	15	45																										
UNKNOWN																														
TOTAL	3222	142	3364	115	5	120	46	7	53	1	1	3384	154	3538																

REPORT A5 PAGE 46

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 15

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
ALABAMA	458	6	464	269	8	277	3	3	730	14	744	40	40	6	159	4744
ALASKA	37		37	2		2	1	1		6	6	4534	210	13	2	295
ARIZONA	106		106	48	2	50	2	1	1	1	1	157	210	13	2	295
CALIFORNIA	2834	152	2986	417	26	463	1278	31	1309	5	1	4534	210	13	2	4744
COLORADO	250	11	261	16		16	16	2	18			282	13			
CONNECTICUT	222	7	229	31	1	32	16	2	16			269	8			
DELAWARE	74	4	78	34	3	37						108	7			
FLORIDA	466	25	469	352	23	375	33	1	34			829	49			
GEOGRAPHICAL UNITS	862	33	895	213	3	216	40	1	41	2	2	1117	37			
GEORGIA	730	30	760	657	31	688	10	1	11	2	2	1399	62			
GUAM																
HAWAII	34	5	39	5		5	45	1	46			84	6			
IDAHO	79	3	82				277	138	3	141		84	3			
ILLINOIS	1136	32	1168	261	16							1535	51			
INDIANA	492	20	512	113	6	119	35	3	38	2	2	642	29			
IDAHO	289	4	293	10		10	1		1			300	4			
KANSAS	1301	326	1625	324	87	411	86	16	100	4	4	1713	427			
KENTUCKY	202	11	213	25	1	26	1		1			228	12			
LOUISIANA	440	20	460	326	13	339	23		23	2	2	791	33			
MAINE	90	2	92	2		2						92	2			
MARYLAND	180	1	181	131	3	134	4		4			315	4			
MASSACHUSETTS	1150	34	1184	68	3	51	30		30	2	2	1230	37			
MICHIGAN	916	20	936	201	8	209	32		32	2	2	1151	28			
MINNESOTA	317	12	329	8	2	10	9		9			334	14			
MISSISSIPPI	103	1	104	114	1	115						217	2			
MISSOURI	2783	78	2861	598	19	617	256	1	257	1	1	3637	99			
MONTANA	73	1	74				2	1	3			75	2			
NEBRASKA	171	8	179	4		4	4		4			179	8			
NEVADA	135	3	138	9		9	9		9			153	3			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	104		104	1		1						105				
NEW JERSEY	381	6	387	84	4	88	49	1	50			514	11			
NEW MEXICO	73	2	75	1		1	17	1	18			91	3			
NEW YORK	1325	30	1355	430	22	452	132	1	133	3	3	1890	53			
NORTH CAROLINA	408	30	438	372	26	398	13	3	16			793	59			
NORTH DAKOTA																
OHIO	980	19	999	174	6	180	17		17			1171	25			
OKLAHOMA	263	6	269	20		20	25		25			308	6			
OREGON	323	23	346	12		12	12		12			852	24			

REPORT AS

PAGE 47

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 16

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED

	STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE												TOTAL			
	WHITE				BLACK				OTHER				UNKNOWN			
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	1583	59	1642	389	20	409	42	4	46	1	2015	83	2098			
PUERTO RICO	89	1	90	5	5	3	1	4	1	97	2	99				
RHODE ISLAND	164	6	170	2	1	3	3	1	3	1	1	170	7	177		
SOUTH CAROLINA	288	13	301	264	13	277	4	1	5	1	556	27	583			
SOUTH DAKOTA																
TENNESSEE	766	21	787	280	10	290	3	3	3	1069	31	1080				
TEXAS	2054	66	2120	247	13	260	263	3	266	3	2567	82	2649			
UTAH	130		130	1		1	2		2		133		133			
VIRGINIA	532	22	554	492	20	512	19	1	20	1	1	1044	43	1087		
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT																
WASHINGTON	745	32	777	28		28	53	1	54		826	33	859			
WISCONSIN	427	8	435	26	1	27	9	1	9		462	9	471			
WEST VIRGINIA	163	1	164	8	1	9	1		1		172	2	174			
WYOMING																
OVERSEAS	261	15	276	11	1	12	88	2	90		360	18	378			
UNKNOWN											1	1	1			
TOTAL	26967	1207	28174	7066	394	7460	2832	81	2913	31	2	33	36896	1684	38580	

REPORT AS PAGE 48

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 18

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL					
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT		
PENNSYLVANIA	483	38		521	16	4		20	1		1		500	42		542		
PUERTO RICO																		
RHODE ISLAND	165	12		177	1			1		1			166	12		178		
SOUTH CAROLINA	123	6		129	3	1		4		1			126	8		134		
SOUTH DAKOTA	105	6		109									105	4		109		
TENNESSEE	458	56		514	10	9		19		2			470	65		535		
TEXAS	411	29		440	18	4		22		2			431	34		465		
UTAH	163	6		169						1			164	6		170		
VIRGINIA	174	8		182	8	4		12		1			183	12		195		
VIRGIN ISLAND																		
VERMONT	85	9		94						1			86	9		95		
WASHINGTON	210	20		230	3			3		5			218	20		238		
WISCONSIN	231	23		254	2			2					233	23		256		
WEST VIRGINIA	253	37		290	2			4		4			259	39		298		
WYOMING	124	34		158	1			1		1			125	35		160		
OVERSEAS	131	10		141	2			2		11			144	10		154		
UNKNOWN	13			13	1			1					14			14		
TOTAL	12144	1017		13161	298	107		405	250	14		264	1	1	12693	1138		13831

REPORT A5 PAGE 50

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 19

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT		
ALABAMA	2148	172		2320	362	134		496	3	1	4		2513	307		2820					647	191		838						
ALASKA	567	160		727	48	16		64	32	15	47										2065	355		2420						
ARIZONA	1950	325		2275	57	20		77	58	10	68										1648	227		1875						
ARKANSAS	1542	186		1728	103	40		143	3	1	4									4324	775		5099							
CALIFORNIA	3629	614		4243	319	113		432	376	48	426									997	270		1267							
COLORADO	908	235		1143	76	29		105	13	6	19									972	128		1100							
CONNECTICUT	900	112		1012	63	16		79	9	9										704	97		801							
DELAWARE	630	72		702	72	25		97	2	2										7	11		18							
WASH., D. C.	3	6		9	4	5		9												1193	109		1302							
FLORIDA	1067	89		1156	113	19		132	13	1	14									2698	345		3043							
GEORGIA	2261	207		2468	429	132		561	8	6	14																			
GUAM																														
HAWAII	328	61		389	7	2		9	1419	141		1560									1754	204		1958						
IDAHO	975	162		1137	6	3		9	7	1	8										988	166		1156						
ILLINOIS	2446	370		2816	185	66		251	22	6	28									2653	442		3095							
INDIANA	1809	220		2029	41	14		55	8	3	11									1858	237		2095							
IOWA	1615	222		1837	13	5		18	1	1	2									1629	228		1857							
KANSAS	1706	283		1989	56	23		79	6	2	8									1768	308		2076							
KENTUCKY	812	97		909	99	38		137	7	7										918	135		1053							
LOUISIANA	961	117		1078	293	84		377	12	3	15									1266	204		1470							
MAINE	1101	107		1208	3	2		5	1	1	1									1105	109		1214							
MARYLAND	1902	230		2132	564	183		767	26	5	31									2492	418		2910							
MASSACHUSETTS	2129	297		2426	37	6		43	13	1	14									2179	304		2483							
MICHIGAN	2028	259		2287	223	80		303	13	2	15									2264	341		2605							
MINNESOTA	1885	197		2082	14	2		16	11	3	14									1910	202		2112							
MISSISSIPPI	1860	180		2040	308	106		414	11	4	15									2179	290		2469							
MISSOURI	1984	232		2216	168	41		209	3	3	3									2155	273		2428							
MONTANA	843	120		963	5	5		16	2	18										864	122		986							
NEBASKA	797	150		947	22	4		26	7	1	8									826	155		981							
NEVADA	753	130		883	10	7		17	18	2	20									781	139		920							
NEW HAMPSHIRE	699	112		811	4	1		5	4	1	5									707	114		821							
NEW JERSEY	1775	171		1946	314	109		423	47	6	53									2136	286		2422							
NEW MEXICO	741	114		855	27	6		33	28	6	34									796	126		922							
NEW YORK	4282	365		4647	252	70		322	43	15	58									4577	450		5027							
NORTH CAROLINA	1034	66		1100	104	31		135	1	3	4									1139	100		1239							
NORTH DAKOTA	832	89		921	3	1		4	7	3	10									842	93		935							
OHIO	4091	722		4813	253	92		365	25	8	33									4369	822		5191							
OKLAHOMA	1570	232		1802	92	35		127	74	11	85									1736	278		2014							
OREGON	1519	253		1772	35	8		43	14	2	16									1568	263		1831							

REPORT AS PAGE 51

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 20

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
N
N
N
N
N
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
N
N
N
N
N
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED
N
N
N

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	3430	337		3767	247	97		344	5	1	6		3682	435	4117	
PUERTO RICO																
RHODE ISLAND	1065	136		1201	15	5		20	3	4	7		1083	145	1228	
SOUTH CAROLINA	928	70		998	240	44		284	4		4		1172	114	1286	
SOUTH DAKOTA	732	94		826	2			2					734	94	828	
TENNESSEE	2754	272		3026	262	54		316	6	3	9		3022	329	3351	
TEXAS	2575	377		2952	295	91		386	50	5	55		2920	673	3393	
UTAH	1197	121		1318	3			3	40	3	43		1240	124	1364	
VIRGINIA	739	74		813	221	47		268	3		3		963	121	1084	
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT	736	105		861	2			2		1	1		738	106	844	
WASHINGTON	1711	348		2059	38	20		58	44	14	58		1793	382	2175	
WISCONSIN	1572	209		1781	21	9		30	6	3	9		1599	221	1820	
WEST VIRGINIA	1609	152		1761	37	10		47	2		2		1648	162	1810	
WYOMING	624	125		749	16	7		23	19	3	22		659	135	794	
OVERSEAS	1045	68		1113	77	12		89	103	6	109		1225	86	1311	
UNKNOWN	4	4											4	4	4	
TOTAL	78803	10224		89027	6260	1964		8224	2646	363	3009		87709	12551	100260	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 22

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	276	51		327	6	6		12	6	1	7		288	58		346
PUERTO RICO																
RHODE ISLAND	1	82	445	446	4	12		16	1		1		1	94		462
SOUTH CAROLINA	363	7	1	371	8								368			
SOUTH DAKOTA													7	1		8
TENNESSEE	2				25	12		37	15	7		22		2		2
TEXAS	1008	204	1212	1336	4	4		36	26	3		29	1048	223		1271
UTAH	230	21	251	272									234	21		255
VIRGINIA	1162	170	1332	1402	10								1214	183		1397
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT																
WASHINGTON	293	117	410	620	2	9		11	4	2		6	299	128		427
WISCONSIN	123	10	133	146	3	3							126	10		136
WEST VIRGINIA																
WYOMING	4				92	1		1	1		1		5			5
OVERSEAS	87	5	231	259	33			115	56	20		76		89	5	94
UNKNOWN	1817	514											1955	567		2522
TOTAL	13165	2570	15735	405	228	633	245	77	322				13815	2875		16690

REPORT AS PAGE 54

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 23

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
ALABAMA	440	66	506	1006	211	71	282	1	1	2		652	138	790		
ALASKA	49	9	58	106	6	1	7	2	1	3		57	11	68		
ARIZONA	818	181	999	2100	42	21	63	39	7	46		899	209	1108		
ARKANSAS	138	22	160	200	47	13	60	2	2			187	35	222		
CALIFORNIA	5742	1375	7117	11232	479	1133	1612	1013	212	1225		7882	2066	9954		
COLORADO	910	219	1129	1339	73	34	107	39	12	51		1022	265	1287		
CONNECTICUT	1		1	1								1		1		
DELAWARE	1057	151	1208	2366	413	151	564	21	6	27		1491	308	1799		
WASH.- D.C.	17		17	34								17		17		
FLORIDA	2289	460	2749	5209	325	132	457	35	15	50		2689	607	3256		
GEORGIA	1150	205	1355	2610	612	228	860	4	8			1766	437	2203		
GUAM	12	5	17	34	1		1	83	21	104		96	26	122		
HAWAII	96	38	134	208	8	6	14	228	18	246		332	62	394		
IDAHO	23	2	25	50								23	2	25		
ILLINOIS	1232	211	1443	2676	365	152	517	29	9	38		1626	372	1998		
INDIANA	1169	155	1324	2508	106	55	161	4	1	5		1279	211	1490		
IOWA												70	12	82		
KANSAS	65	11	76	113	5		5		1	1						
KENTUCKY	2		2	2								2149	422	2531		
LOUISIANA	1500	185	1685	3440	599	235	826	10	2	12						
MAINE	15	1	16	32	1		1					16	1	17		
MARYLAND	771	252	1023	1275	508	194	702	29	4	33		1398	450	1758		
MASSACHUSETTS	1685	258	1943	2201	92	30	122	22				1799	288	2087		
MICHIGAN	816	92	908	1611	59		220	7	1	8		984	152	1136		
MINNESOTA	767	128	895	1663	16	2	18	9	2	11		792	132	924		
MISSISSIPPI	486	94	560	1024	148	66	214	2	1	3		636	161	797		
MISSOURI	1018	150	1168	1318	112	48	160	5	3	8		1135	201	1336		
MONTANA	6	1	7	14								6	1	7		
NEBRASKA	245	72	317	11	10		21	4	4	8		260	86	346		
NEVADA	54	5	59	5	59	5	5	5	5	5		64	5	69		
NEW HAMPSHIRE	18	3	21	1	1		1	1				20	3	23		
NEW JERSEY	1374	205	1579	2854	891	310	1201	97	20	117		2362	535	2897		
NEW MEXICO	126	36	162	198	13		13	14	3	17		153	39	192		
NEW YORK	930	144	1074	1908	94	59	153	20	2	22		1044	205	1249		
NORTH CAROLINA	402	62	464	105	18		223	3				510	80	590		
NORTH DAKOTA	35	1	36	1	1		1	1				36	1	37		
OHIO	2543	314	2887	3221	179		501	18	4	22		2883	497	3380		
OKLAHOMA	1004	180	1184	1464	49		195	30	12	42		1180	241	1421		
OREGON	541	98	639	10	4		14	17	5	22		588	107	675		

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A5 PAGE 24

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT						
PENNSYLVANIA	1403	158		1561	203	59		262	10	1	11		1616	213		1834														
PUERTO RICO																														
RHODE ISLAND																														
SOUTH CAROLINA	1711	247		1958	514	144		658	14	3	17		2239	394		2633														
SOUTH DAKOTA	17	1		18	2			2																						
TENNESSEE	4469	865		5334	506	205		711	77	15	92		5052	1085		6137														
TEXAS	1513	211		1724	18	6		24	19	4	23		1550	221		1771														
UTAH	368	126		494	131	109		260	11	10	21		510	245		755														
VIRGINIA																														
VIRGIN ISLAND																														
VERMONT																														
WASHINGTON	1602	426		2028	106	43		149	85	20	105		1793	489		2282														
WISCONSIN	812	127		939	53	23		76	2	5	7		867	155		1022														
WEST VIRGINIA																														
WYOMING	10	2		12																										
OVERSEAS	29	12		41	7	2		9	2	1	3		38	15		53														
UNKNOWN	356	326		682	54	68		122	7	21	28		417	415		832														
TOTAL	41836	7892		49728	8177	3265		11642	2021	451	2472		52034	11608		63642														

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 25

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - OFFICERS

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT
ALABAMA	20		20										20		20	
ALASKA	8		8										8		8	
ARIZONA	6		6										6		6	
ARKANSAS																
CALIFORNIA	232	24	256	1		1	5	1	6				238	25	263	
COLORADO	7		7										7		7	
CONNECTICUT	19		19										19	1	20	
DELAWARE	2		2										2		2	
WASH., D.C.	25		25				2						28		28	
FLORIDA	141	11	152	6		6	1		1				148	11	159	
GEORGIA	23		23										24		24	
GUAM																
HAWAII	25	1	26				3		3				28	1	29	
IDAHO																
ILLINOIS	21	1	22	1		1							22	1	23	
INDIANA	8		8										8		8	
IOHA																
KANSAS	7		7	1		1							8		8	
KENTUCKY	13		13										13		13	
LOUISIANA	34	1	35	4		4	1		1				39	1	40	
MAINE	45	1	46										45	1	46	
MARYLAND	57	7	64	2		2							59	7	66	
MASSACHUSETTS	103	5	108	1		1							104	5	109	
MICHIGAN	36	3	39	2		2							38	3	41	
MINNESOTA	17		17										17		17	
MISSISSIPPI	4	1	5										4	1	5	
MISSOURI	11	1	12										11	1	12	
MONTANA																
NEBRASKA	4												4		4	
NEVADA																
NEW HAMPSHIRE	8		8										8		8	
NEW JERSEY	57	3	60	1		1							59	3	62	
NEW MEXICO	5	1	6										7	1	8	
NEW YORK	133	10	143	1		1	2		2				138	10	148	
NORTH CAROLINA	37		37	2		2			1				40		40	
NORTH DAKOTA	43	1	44	1		1							44	1	45	
OHIO																
OKLAHOMA	33	3	36	1		1			1				35	3	38	
OREGON																

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 26

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - OFFICERS

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT
PENNSYLVANIA	10			10									10			10
PUERTO RICO																
RHODE ISLAND	12	2		14									12	2		14
SOUTH CAROLINA	16			16									16			16
SOUTH DAKOTA																
TENNESSEE	27			27					1	1			28			28
TEXAS	53	5		58	1			1	1	1			55	5		60
UTAH	7			7									7			7
VIRGINIA	61	4		65	2			2					63	4		67
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT	3			3				3	1	1	2		3			3
WASHINGTON	96	6		102	3								100	7		107
WISCONSIN	25	1		26									25	1		26
WEST VIRGINIA																
WYOMING																
OVERSEAS																
UNKNOWN	12			12				2		2	1		1	15		15
TOTAL	1506	92	1598	32	32	19	2	21	8	1	9	1565	95	1660		

REPORT AS PAGE 58

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 27

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT		
ALABAMA	166	14		180	18	4		22	5		5	1	1		189	19		37	24	61	208									
ALASKA	31	23	54	108					3	1	4							86	6	92										
ARIZONA	73	5	78						13	1	14																			
ARKANSAS																														
CALIFORNIA	1124	150	1274	42	16		58	140	26		166	1	2		3	1307	194		39	6	45	1501								
COLORADO	36	6	42				1		2																					
CONNECTICUT	120	11	131	1	2		3		3										2	126	13	139								
DELAWARE	23	1	24		1		1													23	2	25								
WASH. D.C.	15	6	21	2	6		8		1										17	13	30									
FLORIDA	758	92	850	34	16		50	62	17		79	6	1		7	860	126		131	18	149	986								
GEORGIA	111	16	127	16	2		18		2																					
GUAM																														
HAWAII	86	26	112	3			3	72	8		80									161	34	195								
IDAHO																														
ILLINOIS	161	11	152	9	5		16	2			2	1			1	153	16		59	5	64	169								
INDIANA	51	4	55	6	1		7		2																					
IOWA																														
KANSAS	49	9	58	6			6																							
KENTUCKY	101	6	107	5			5		2																					
LOUISIANA	175	25	200	38	33		71	8	1																					
MAINE																														
MARYLAND	362	24	366	28	10		38	7	3																					
MASSACHUSETTS	559	46	605	3	1		4	5	1																					
MICHIGAN	315	22	337	20	7		27	3	2																					
MINNESOTA	81	5	86	2			2	2	1																					
MISSISSIPPI	41	6	47	1	1		2																							
MISSOURI	90	12	102	11	3		14	3	1																					
MONTANA																														
NEBRASKA	42	8	50	2			2	1	1																					
NEVADA																														
NEW HAMPSHIRE	45	4	49																											
NEW JERSEY	407	33	440	19	3		22	4	4																					
NEW MEXICO	28	2	30																											
NEW YORK	925	47	972	49	8		57	53	11																					
NORTH CAROLINA	266	30	296	18	9		27	3	1																					
NORTH DAKOTA																														
OHIO																														
OKLAHOMA																														
OREGON																														

REPORT AS PAGE 59

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - ENLISTED

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL				
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	
PENNSYLVANIA	108	4		112	1		1						109	4		113	
PUERTO RICO	159	7		166			21	2	1	1	2		161	8		169	
RHODE ISLAND	117	15		132	16	5	21	2	1	3	1		136	21		157	
SOUTH CAROLINA																	
SOUTH DAKOTA	199	18		217	19	3	22	1		1			219	21		240	
TENNESSEE	314	41		355	17	7	24	108	14	122	3	3	6	442	65		507
TEXAS	66	6		72										67	6		73
UTAH	351	59		410	24	14	38	5	2	7			380	75		455	
VIRGINIA	35	2		37										35	2		37
VIRGIN ISLAND	609	92		701	9	2	11	18	2	20	1		1	637	96		733
VERMONT	155	17		172	4	2	6	1	1	2			160	20		180	
WASHINGTON																	
WISCONSIN																	
WEST VIRGINIA																	
WYOMING																	
OVERSEAS																	
UNKNOWN																	
TOTAL	9130	990		10120	445	172	617	638	112	750	43	7	50	10256	1281		11537

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 28

REPORT AS PAGE 60

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 29

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
DOD - OFFICERS

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT		
ALABAMA	4004	258		4262	303	128		431	19	6		45	2		47	4371	394		4765											
ALASKA	500	56		556	8	3		11	55	5		55	2		2	7	568	57	2	627										
ARIZONA	1402	241		1633	40	13		53	38	9		47	2		2	25	1503	265		1768										
ARKANSAS	1627	167		1794	125	43		168	11	11		37	8		45	1800	218		2018											
CALIFORNIA	10784	1545		12359	476	154		630	608	121		729	48		48	391	12211	1868		16079										
COLORADO	1786	296		2032	42	18		60	23	5		28	4		4	34	1881	323		2204										
CONNECTICUT	1314	163	1	1478	36	10		46	15	6		21	1		1	64	1415	192	2	1609										
DELAWARE	832	101		933	20			73	14	4		18	1		1	11	5	1		1041	130	1								
MASH. + D.C.	3663	244		3707	23	78		301	44	7		51	203		22	225	3933	351		4284										
FLORIDA	4543	503		5046	241	110		351	53	13		66	172		22	194	5009	648		5657										
GEORGIA	3664	308		3772	332	165		497	28	9		37	23		1	24	3847	483		4330										
GUAM	5			5																1	30	1		31						
HAWAII	683	101		784	22	6		28	685	32		717	14		4	3	21	1404	143	3	1550									
IDAHO	662	31		693					2	1		3	2		2	2	666	32		698										
ILLINOIS	4074	393		4444	292	136		428	71	19		90	108		21	1	130	4542	569	1	5112									
INDIANA	2307	234		2561	104	46		150	17	4		21	26		6	32	2454	290		2744										
IOWA	1475	148		1633	17	2		19	14			14	10		3	13	1516	153		1669										
KANSAS	2684	234		2718	65	15		80	24	10		34	16		10	26	2589	269		2858										
KENTUCKY	1940	210		2150	105	26		131	16	3		19	21		6	27	2082	245		2327										
LOUISIANA	2603	167		2770	264	69		333	22	7		29	88		9	97	2977	252		3229										
MAINE	752	86		838	4			4	1	5		11	1		1	12	771	88		859										
MARYLAND	3646	518	4	4168	374	184	1	559	56	16		72	117		4	157	4193	754	9	4956										
MASSACHUSETTS	3502	412		3914	59	18		77	17	10		27	147		5	25	3725	465		4190										
MICHIGAN	2525	283		2808	204	109		313	43	8		51	56		5	61	2828	405		3233										
MINNESOTA	2498	254		2752	30	6		36	14	1		15	46		2	48	2588	263		2851										
MISSISSIPPI	2051	137		2188	172	68		240	8			8	6		2	8	2337	207		2444										
MISSOURI	3111	377	9	3497	140	85		225	5			32	98		2	42	19	159	3376	509	28	3913								
MONTANA	568			636	2			2	8	4		12	1		1	2	579	75		654										
NEBRASKA	1018	115		1133	26	8		34	6	2		8	8		2	10	1058	127		1185										
NEVADA	408	50		458	8	2		10	5	2		7	2		2	2	423	56		477										
NEW HAMPSHIRE	623	41		634	3			3	3			3	14		1	15	643	42		685										
NEW JERSEY	2971	370		3341	273	101		374	57	19		76	58		9	3	70	3359	499	3	3861									
NEW MEXICO	877	70		947	12	2		14	23	4		27	23		3	26	935	79		1014										
NEW YORK	6158	948	4	7110	391	340	2	733	193	71	2	266	200		105	25	330	6942	1464	33	8439									
NORTH CAROLINA	2614	233		2867	291	78		369	27	5		32	24		3	27	2556	319		3275										
NORTH DAKOTA	569	74		643	1			1	3			3	1		1	1	574	74		648										
OHIO	4165	418		4583	238	99		337	43	9		52	62		6	3	71	4508	532	3	5043									
OKLAHOMA	2362	169		2531	105	18		123	52	5		57	36		3	39	2555	195		2750										
OREGON	1367	114		1481	14	2		16	10	1		11	12		2	14	1403	119												

REPORT AS PAGE 61

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 30

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
DOD - OFFICERS

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT						
PENNSYLVANIA	5453	615		6068	243	113		356	58	12		70	185	53	2	240	5939	793	2	6734										
PUERTO RICO	408	103		511	11	5		16	10	5		15	7	2		9	436	115	551											
ROHDE ISLAND	1087	137		1224	15	5		20	8	1		9	43	4		47	1153	115	1300											
SOUTH CAROLINA	2491	225		2716	181	57		238	12	5		17	46	46		46	2730	287	3017											
SOUTH DAKOTA	554	23		577													3	557	23	580										
TENNESSEE	2943	293		3236	148	78		226	22	5		27	52	6		58	3165	382	3547											
TEXAS	6734	766		7500	368	147		515	154	28		182	253	53		306	7509	994	8503											
UTAH	1661	167		1828	9	2		11	21			21	8	3		11	1699	172	1871											
VIRGINIA	5526	625	6	6157	446	160	2	608	78	7		85	176	44	11	231	6226	836	19	7081										
VIRGIN ISLAND																														
VERMONT	497	43		540	3			3	6			4	5	1		6	509	44	553											
WASHINGTON	3130	518		3648	72	45		117	79	19		98	84	17		101	3365	599	3964											
WISCONSIN	2396	339		2735	44	24		68	17	1		18	28	2		30	2285	366	2851											
WEST VIRGINIA	842	63	1	906	27	7		34	15			15	15	2		2	899	72	3	974										
WYOMING	357	51		408	1	1		2	3			3					361	52	413											
OVERSEAS	379	47	2	428	54	22		76	23			23	12	2		14	468	69	4	541										
UNKNOWN	6799	1091		7890	262	87		349	202	38		240	269	46		315	7532	1262	8794											
TOTAL	132991	15243	27	142261	6979	2915	5	9899	3088	541	2	3631	3336	667	79	4082	146394	19366	113	165873										

REPORT AS PAGE 62

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
DOD - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1967
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1968
REPORT AS PAGE 31

		WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
		M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT		
ALABAMA	19226	1173	20399	9263	2051	11314	98	23	121	58	8	66	28645	3255	31900	31900	66	533	533	66	28645	3255	31900	31900	4147	4147	4147	4147			
ALASKA	1915	326	2239	188	51	239	1504	158	1662	7	7	7	3614	533	4147	4147	40	10454	1455	1455	40	10454	1455	1455	1455	1909	1909	1909	1909		
ARIZONA	8920	1220	10140	415	112	527	1085	117	1202	34	6	40	10654	1455	1455	1455	53	14623	1404	1404	53	14623	1404	1404	1404	16027	16027	16027	16027		
ARKANSAS	11015	744	11759	3471	641	4112	88	15	103	49	4	53	14623	1404	1404	1404	574	66746	10527	10527	574	66746	10527	10527	10527	75273	75273	75273	75273		
CALIFORNIA	45116	6981	52097	8495	2289	10784	10647	1171	11818	488	86	86	574	66746	10527	10527	574	66746	10527	10527	574	66746	10527	10527	10527	75273	75273	75273	75273		
COLORADO	7467	1391	8858	586	210	794	387	71	458	51	8	59	8489	1680	1680	1680	59	8489	1680	1680	59	8489	1680	1680	1680	40169	40169	40169	40169		
CONNECTICUT	6838	785	7623	996	253	1247	244	35	279	62	13	75	8138	1036	9224	9224	75	8138	1036	9224	75	8138	1036	9224	9224	5874	5874	5874	5874		
DELAWARE	3301	451	3752	1494	537	2031	54	17	71	17	3	20	4866	1008	5874	5874	20	1008	5874	5874	20	1008	5874	5874	5874	5874	5874	5874	5874	5874	
WASH., D. C.	2627	460	3087	2593	679	3272	150	22	172	94	27	121	5464	1188	6652	6652	35	1188	6652	6652	35	1188	6652	6652	6652	31541	31541	31541	31541		
FLORIDA	20627	2803	23430	5657	1360	7017	655	120	775	258	61	319	27197	4344	31541	31541	319	27197	4344	31541	319	27197	4344	31541	31541	22796	22796	22796	22796		
GEORGIA	13373	1287	14660	9173	2107	11280	1469	35	184	401	23	124	22796	3452	26248	26248	124	22796	3452	26248	124	22796	3452	26248	26248	479	479	479	479		
GUAM	27	9	36	5	5	395	41	436	2	2	2	429	50	479	479	2	429	50	479	2	429	50	479	479	479	479	479	479	479	479	479
HAWAII	1592	381	1973	114	64	178	5636	452	6088	35	12	47	7377	909	8286	8286	12	7377	909	8286	12	7377	909	8286	8286	408	408	408	408		
IDAHO	4632	394	5026	17	6	23	91	7	98	7	1	8	4747	408	5155	5155	1	4747	408	5155	1	4747	408	5155	5155	4274	4274	4274	4274		
ILLINOIS	21177	2276	23453	6838	1862	8700	918	101	1019	147	35	182	29080	4274	33354	33354	35	29080	4274	33354	35	29080	4274	33354	33354	2221	2221	2221	2221		
INDIANA	19898	1573	21671	2571	616	3187	226	25	251	86	7	93	22781	2221	25002	25002	7	22781	2221	25002	7	22781	2221	25002	25002	14532	14532	14532	14532		
IOWA	12840	1200	14040	282	61	343	114	13	127	21	1	22	13257	1275	14693	14693	1	13257	1275	14693	1	13257	1275	14693	14693	1806	1806	1806	1806		
KANSAS	11311	1476	12787	1272	279	1551	283	48	331	21	3	24	12887	1806	14693	14693	3	12887	1806	14693	3	12887	1806	14693	14693	1806	1806	1806	1806		
KENTUCKY	12124	980	133104	1748	418	2166	63	21	84	39	5	44	13974	1424	15398	15398	5	13974	1424	15398	5	13974	1424	15398	15398	3144	3144	3144	3144		
LOUISIANA	12589	1303	13892	7975	1791	9766	212	35	247	57	15	72	20833	3144	23977	23977	15	20833	3144	23977	15	20833	3144	23977	23977	3144	3144	3144	3144		
MAINE	5698	484	6182	30	7	37	30	6	36	45	4	49	5803	501	6304	6304	4	5803	501	6304	4	5803	501	6304	6304	3495	3495	3495	3495		
MARYLAND	9915	1335	11250	5924	2043	7967	253	47	300	169	70	239	16261	3495	19756	19756	70	16261	3495	19756	70	16261	3495	19756	19756	25334	25334	25334	25334		
MASSACHUSETTS	20451	2185	22636	1588	346	1936	694	51	545	192	27	219	22725	2609	27753	27753	27	22725	2609	27753	27	22725	2609	27753	27753	2959	2959	2959	2959		
MICHIGAN	20145	1932	22077	4087	956	5043	463	65	528	99	6	105	24794	2959	27753	27753	6	24794	2959	27753	6	24794	2959	27753	27753	1424	1424	1424	1424		
MINNESOTA	18536	1938	20474	308	69	377	238	44	282	57	8	65	19139	2059	21198	21198	8	19139	2059	21198	8	19139	2059	21198	21198	3144	3144	3144	3144		
MISSISSIPPI	10943	646	11589	6307	6	7281	60	12	72	14	2	16	17324	1634	18958	18958	2	17324	1634	18958	2	17324	1634	18958	18958	2818	2818	2818	2818		
MISSOURI	18986	1972	20588	2838	801	3639	433	31	464	77	14	91	22334	2818	25152	25152	14	22334	2818	25152	14	22334	2818	25152	25152	3495	3495	3495	3495		
MONTANA	4509	451	4960	17	2	19	167	13	160	21	1	22	4694	467	5161	5161	1	4694	467	5161	1	4694	467	5161	5161	693	693	693	693		
NEBRASKA	7344	876	8220	321	113	434	95	25	120	19	3	22	7779	1017	8796	8796	3	7779	1017	8796	3	7779	1017	8796	8796	5153	5153	5153	5153		
NEVADA	2540	350	2890	156	32	186	122	23	145	12	4	16	2828	409	3237	3237	4	2828	409	3237	4	2828	409	3237	3237	4523	4523	4523	4523		
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4090	329	4419	32	6	38	18	2	20	40	6	46	4180	343	4523	4523	6	4180	343	4523	6	4180	343	4523	4523	22686	22686	22686	22686		
NEW JERSEY	13086	1045	14431	5809	1434	7243	981	119	1100	171	41	212	20047	2389	25152	25152	41	20047	2389	25152	41	20047	2389	25152	25152	2818	2818	2818	2818		
NEW MEXICO	5521	587	6108	159	33	192	390	72	462	26	1	27	6096	693	6789	6789	1	6096	693	6789	1	6096	693	6789	6789	6153	6153	6153	6153		
NEW YORK	33981	3189	37170	9348	2455	11803	3232	421	3653	453	88	541	47014	6153	53167	53167	88	47014	6153	53167	88	47014	6153	53167	53167	1017	1017	1017	1017		
NORTH CAROLINA	12982	1099	14081	6911	1240	8157	3225	36	361	59	13	72	20383	2388	22671	22671	13	20383	2388	22671	13	20383	2388	22671	22671	5504	5504	5504	5504		
NORTH DAKOTA	4865	514	5379	10	5	15	74	22	96	13	1	14	4962	5452	5692	5692	1	4962	5452	5692	1	4962	5452	5692	5692	17278	17278	17278	17278		
OHIO	28065	3229	31296	3903	1267	5170	300	50	350	90	16	106	32358	4562	36920	36920	16	32358	4562	36920	16	32358	4562	36920	36920	12210	12210	12210	12210		
OKLAHOMA	13055	1197	14252	1761	351	2112	778	84	862	44	8	52	11076	1134	11220	11220	8	11076	1134	11220	8	11076	1134	11220	11220	1134	1134	1134	1134		
OREGON	10549	1072	11621	210	23	233	304	37	341	13	2	15	11076	1134	11220	11220	2	11076	1134	11220	2	11076	1134	11220	11220	1134	1134	1134	1134		

REPORT AS PAGE 63</

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 32

STRENGTH BY RACE/SEX/UNIT-STATE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
DOD - ENLISTED

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT		
PENNSYLVANIA	35848	3205		39053	6030	1399		7429	594	76		670	306	53		359	42778	4733		47511										
PUERTO RICO	4303	493		4796	218	36		254	307	28		335	24			24	4852	557		5409										
RHODE ISLAND	5165	543		5708	283	40		323	93	19		112	37	6		43	5578	608		6186										
SOUTH CAROLINA	13010	963		13773	8200	1103		9303	84	19		103	24	4		28	21318	2089		23407										
SOUTH DAKOTA	4804	422		5226	14			14	110	8		118	6	1		7	4934	431		5365										
TENNESSEE	18334	1346		19680	4445	866		5311	80	21		101	50	21		71	22909	2254		25163										
TEXAS	37841	4258		42299	7507	1717		9224	2114	284		2398	228	47		275	47690	6306		53996										
UTAH	10494	961		11455	79	29		108	323	37		360	32	6		38	10928	1033		11961										
VIRGINIA	12639	1744		14383	7300	1689		8989	312	78		390	210	76		286	20461	3587		24048										
VIRGIN ISLAND																														
VERMONT	3866	304		4170	13	1		14	18	4		22	14	2		16	3911	311		4222										
WASHINGTON	16544	2679		19223	1110	302		1412	875	139		1014	107	19		126	18636	3139		21775										
WISCONSIN	17262	2051		19213	1234	334		1568	253	42		295	54	7		61	18803	2424		21237										
WEST VIRGINIA	7845	579		8624	362	55		417	24	7		31	50	10		60	8281	651		8932										
WYOMING	2304	265		2569	28	10		38	60	12		72	7			7	2399	287		2686										
OVERSEAS	1413	130		1563	653	194		847	386	22		406	10	6		14	2460	350		2810										
UNKNOWN	9835	972		10807	569	265		834	1625	128		1753	51	10		61	12080	1375		13455										
TOTAL	683383	72556		755539	15091735584			186501	38992	4611		43603	4458	899		5357	877750	113650		991400										

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SIX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 1

		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
OFFICERS		#	#	#	#	#	#
MALE:	NONE	7	1	310	82.0	3	2.1
	ASIAN	47	.1			94	66.2
	AMER INDIAN	45	.1	3	.1	1	.2
	HISPANIC	1203	2.9	16	.6	178	35.0
	OTHER	38221	91.5	1981	83.0	44	11.6
	UNKNOWN	5				31	21.8
	SUBTOTAL	39528	94.6	1999	83.8	356	94.2
FEMALE:	NONE					3	2.1
	ASIAN	4		20	5.3	1	.7
	AMER INDIAN	4				7	4.9
	HISPANIC	91	.2	387	16.2	2	.5
	OTHER	2163	5.2			1	.7
	UNKNOWN					11	2.2
	SUBTOTAL	2262	5.4	387	16.2	22	5.8
UNKNOWN:	NONE					9	6.3
	ASIAN					41	8.1
	AMER INDIAN					142	27.9
	HISPANIC					101	71.1
	OTHER					2	1.4
	UNKNOWN					32	22.5
	SUBTOTAL	41790	100.0	2386	100.0	378	100.0
TOTAL:	NONE	7		330	87.3	4	2.8
	ASIAN	51	.1			101	71.1
	AMER INDIAN	49	.1	3	.1	1	.2
	HISPANIC	1294	3.1	14	.6	193	37.9
	OTHER	40384	96.6	2363	99.2	46	12.2
	UNKNOWN	5				3	2.1
	SUBTOTAL	41790	100.0	2386	100.0	142	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

		WHITE #	WHITE %	BLACK #	BLACK %	YELLOW #	YELLOW %	RED #	RED %	UNKNOWN #	UNKNOWN %	TOTAL #	TOTAL %
ENLISTED													
MALE:	NONE	21	.1	17	.1	2303	80.7	43	1.2	1293	11.1	3913	1.0
	ASIAN	228	.1	46	.1	22	.1	2737	76.9	70	.6	3083	.8
	AMER INDIAN	252	.1	22	.1	28	1.0	23	.6	6840	58.8	25772	6.4
	HISPANIC	18553	6.0	328	.5	356	12.5	461	12.9	2780	23.9	346897	86.2
	OTHER	277886	89.2	65414	89.8	1		4	.1	4		12	
	UNKNOWN	2		65828	90.4	2690	94.3	3268	91.8	10987	94.4	379715	94.4
	SUBTOTAL	296942	95.4										
FEMALE:	NONE					119	4.2	4	.1	111	1.0	248	.1
	ASIAN	11		3		8		243	6.8	6		271	
	AMER INDIAN	14		26		26		3		330	2.8	1025	.3
	HISPANIC	664	.2	6980	9.6	43	1.5	42	1.2	200	1.7	21016	5.2
	OTHER	13751	4.4	6980	9.6					1		1	
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL	14640	4.6	7017	9.6	164	5.7	292	8.2	648	5.6	22561	5.6
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE	21		17		2622	84.9	47	1.3	1404	12.1	4161	1.0
	ASIAN	239	.1	49	.1	30	.2	2980	83.7	76	.7	3354	.8
	AMER INDIAN	266	.1	30	.1	354	.5	30	1.1	26	.7	26797	6.7
	HISPANIC	19217	6.2	72394	99.4	399	14.0	503	14.1	2980	25.6	367913	91.5
	OTHER	291637	93.7	1		1		4	.1	5		13	
	UNKNOWN	2		72645	100.0	2854	100.0	3560	100.0	11635	100.0	402276	100.0
	SUBTOTAL	311382	100.0										

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 3

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

		WHITE		BLACK		YELLOW		RED		UNKNOWN		TOTAL	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL													
MALE:	NONE	28	.1	17	.1	2613	80.8	46	1.2	1420	11.7	4401	1.0
	ASIAN	275	.1	47	.1			2831	76.5	7	.6	3226	.7
	AMER INDIAN	297	.1	25	.1								
	HISPANIC	19156	5.6	342	.5	30	.9	25	.7	7018	57.8	27171	6.1
	OTHER	316107	89.5	67395	89.6	400	12.4	492	13.3	2941	24.2	387335	86.6
	UNKNOWN	7		1				7	.2	5		21	
	SUBTOTAL	336470	95.3	67827	90.2	3046	94.2	3401	91.9	11455	94.3	422199	94.4
FEMALE:	NONE	15		3		139	4.3	5	.1	126	1.0	288	.1
	ASIAN	18		8				250	6.8	6		282	.1
	AMER INDIAN	755	.2	26		2	.1	3	.1	345	2.8	1131	.3
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER	15914	4.5	7367	9.8	45	1.4	43	1.2	211	1.7	23580	5.3
	UNKNOWN											1	
	SUBTOTAL	16702	4.7	7404	9.8	186	5.8	301	8.1	689	5.7	25282	5.6
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE	28		17		2752	85.1	51	1.4	1566	12.7	4689	1.0
	ASIAN	290	.1	50	.1								
	AMER INDIAN	315	.1	33		2	.1	3081	83.2	77	.6	3508	.8
	HISPANIC	20511	5.8	368	.5	32	1.0	28	.8	7363	60.6	28302	6.3
	OTHER	332021	94.0	74762	99.4	445	13.8	535	14.5	3152	26.0	410915	91.8
	UNKNOWN	7		1		1		7	.2	6		22	
	SUBTOTAL	353172	100.0	75231	100.0	32232	100.0	3702	100.0	12144	100.0	447481	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SIX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE - OFFICES

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 4

		WHITE #	WHITE %	BLACK #	BLACK %	YELLOW #	YELLOW %	RED #	RED %	UNKNOWN #	UNKNOWN %	TOTAL #	TOTAL %
OFFICERS													
MALE:	NONE	88	.2	3	.1	511	74.5	1	1.2	278	10.3	881	1.5
	ASIAN	11		1		46	53.5	3	.1	61	.1		
	AMER INDIAN	741	1.5	19	.3	3	.4	173	6.4	936	1.6		
	HISPANIC	41306	83.2	3540	62.1	48	7.0	18	20.9	670	26.8	45582	77.5
	OTHER	495	1.0	53	.9	4	.6	863	31.9	1615	2.4		
	UNKNOWN	42661	85.9	3616	63.5	566	82.5	65	75.6	1987	73.5	48875	83.1
FEMALE:	NONE	22		2		110	16.0	1	1.2	75	2.8	210	.4
	ASIAN	1		11		1		13	15.1	49	1.8	14	
	AMER INDIAN	184	.4	2033	35.7	7	1.0	1	1.2	202	7.5	8928	15.2
	HISPANIC	660	13.5	31	.5	2	.3	6	7.0	309	11.4	617	.7
	OTHER	75	.2	2077	36.5	120	17.5	21	26.4	635	23.5	9815	16.7
	UNKNOWN	6962	14.0										
	SUBTOTAL	27	.1	5	.1								
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER	25	.1	5	.1								
	UNKNOWN	2		5									
	SUBTOTAL	27	.1	5	.1								
TOTAL:	NONE	110	.2	5	.1	621	90.5	2	2.3	353	13.1	1091	1.9
	ASIAN	12		1		59	68.6	3	.1	75	.1		
	AMER INDIAN	925	1.9	30	.5	4	.6	1	1.2	222	8.2	1182	2.0
	HISPANIC	44011	96.7	5578	97.9	55	8.0	24	27.9	874	32.3	54542	92.8
	OTHER	572	1.2	84	1.5	6	.9	1251	46.3	1913	3.3		
	UNKNOWN	49630	100.0	5698	100.0	686	100.0	86	100.0	2703	100.0	58803	100.0
	SUBTOTAL												

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 5

		ENLISTED				TOTAL					
		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED		
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%		
MALE:	NONE										
	ASIAN	140	.1	27	1577	65.1	16	1.8	1398	11.9	
	AMER INDIAN	58		15		3			440	50.8	
	HISPANIC	8120	4.9	304	.4	16	.7	10	1.2	50	.4
	OTHER	117233	70.3	46287	64.8	318	13.1	157	18.1	3914	33.4
	UNKNOWN	16231	9.7	4732	6.6	117	4.8	36	4.2	2180	18.6
	SUBTOTAL	141782	85.0	51365	71.9	2031	83.9	659	76.1	9755	83.2
FEMALE:	NONE										
	ASIAN	23		12	295	12.2	2	.2	194	1.7	
	AMER INDIAN	17		5			140	16.2	8	.1	
	HISPANIC	1191	.7	75	.1	4	.2	4	.5	772	.6
	OTHER	19957	12.0	17456	24.4	67	2.8	56	6.5	424	3.6
	UNKNOWN	3874	2.3	2545	3.6	25	1.0	5	.6	565	4.8
	SUBTOTAL	25062	15.0	20093	28.1	391	16.1	207	23.9	1963	16.8
UNKNOWN:	NONE										
	ASIAN										
	AMER INDIAN										
	HISPANIC										
	OTHER										
	UNKNOWN										
	SUBTOTAL										
TOTAL:	NONE										
	ASIAN	163	.1	39	.1	1872	77.3	18	2.1	1592	13.6
	AMER INDIAN	75		20		3		580	67.0	58	.5
	HISPANIC	9311	5.6	379	.5	20	.8	14	1.6	4686	40.0
	OTHER	137190	82.2	63743	89.2	385	15.9	213	24.6	2604	57
	UNKNOWN	20105	12.1	7277	10.2	162	5.9	41	4.7	204135	80.6
	SUBTOTAL	166844	100.0	71458	100.0	2422	100.0	866	100.0	11718	100.0

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
 SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
 ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
 RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
 REPORT A6 PAGE 6

		TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK		YELLOW		RED		UNKNOWN		TOTAL	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
MALE:	NONE	228	.1	30		2088	67.2	17	1.8	1676	11.6	4039	1.3		
	ASIAN	69		16		3	.1	486	51.1	53	.4	627	.2		
	AMER INDIAN	8861	4.1	323	.4	19	.6	10	1.1	4087	28.3	13300	4.3		
	HISPANIC	158539	73.2	49827	64.6	366	11.8	175	18.4	2850	19.8	211757	67.8		
	OTHER	16726	7.7	4785	6.2	121	3.9	36	3.8	3076	21.3	24744	7.9		
	UNKNOWN	184423	85.2	54981	71.3	2597	83.6	724	76.1	11742	81.4	254467	81.5		
FEMALE:	NONE	45		14		405	13.0	3	.3	269	1.9	736	.2		
	ASIAN	18		5		153	16.1	8	.1	184	.1				
	AMER INDIAN	1375	.6	86	.1	5	.2	5	.5	821	5.7	2292	.7		
	HISPANIC	26637	12.3	19489	25.3	74	2.4	62	6.5	626	4.3	46888	15.0		
	OTHER	3949	1.8	2576	3.3	27	.9	5	.5	874	6.1	7431	2.4		
	UNKNOWN	32024	14.8	22170	28.7	511	16.4	228	23.9	2598	18.0	57531	18.4		
UNKNOWN:	NONE														
	ASIAN														
	AMER INDIAN														
	HISPANIC														
	OTHER	25		5											
	UNKNOWN	2													
	SUBTOTAL	27		5											
TOTAL:	NONE	273	.1	44	.1	2493	80.2	20	2.1	1945	13.5	4775	1.5		
	ASIAN	87		21		3	.1	639	67.1	61	.4	811	.3		
	AMER INDIAN	10236	4.7	409	.5	24	.8	15	1.6	4908	36.0	15592	5.0		
	HISPANIC	185201	85.6	69221	89.8	440	14.2	237	24.9	3478	24.1	258677	82.9		
	OTHER	20577	9.6	7361	9.5	148	4.8	41	4.3	6029	27.9	32256	10.3		
	UNKNOWN	216674	100.0	77156	100.0	3108	100.0	952	100.0	14421	100.0	312111	100.0		

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 8

		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL						
		%	%	%	%	%	%						
ENLISTED													
MALE:	NONE	80717	80.2	10267	70.9	357	29.8	90	32.7	2132	41.0	93543	76.8
	ASIAN	76	.1	4	21	1	53.1	20	7.3	712	13.7	1649	1.2
	AMER INDIAN	259	.3	47	.3	20	1.7	96	34.9	58	1.1	434	.4
	HISPANIC	2471	2.5	1333	9.2	36	3.0	5	1.8	1297	24.9	3860	3.2
	OTHER	3234	3.2	124	.9	15	1.3	3	1.1	207	4.0	4815	4.0
	UNKNOWN	1166	1.2	11776	81.5	1065	88.8	219	79.6	159	3.1	1667	1.2
	SUBTOTAL	87923	87.3					4565	87.7	105548	86.7		
FEMALE:	NONE	11825	11.7	2390	16.5	36	3.0	15	5.5	361	6.9	14627	12.0
	ASIAN	12	3	89	7.4	9	3.3	71	1.4	184	.2		
	AMER INDIAN	57	.1	3				29	10.5	15	.3	104	.1
	HISPANIC	303	.3	7		4	.3			148	2.8	462	.4
	OTHER	344	.3	235	1.6	4	.3	1	.4	29	.6	613	.5
	UNKNOWN	200	.2	41	.3	1	.1	2	.7	15	.3	259	.2
	SUBTOTAL	12761	12.7	2679	18.5	134	11.2	56	20.4	639	12.3	16249	13.3

UNKNOWN: NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:	NONE	92542	91.9	12637	87.4	393	32.8	105	38.2	2693	47.9	108170	86.8
	ASIAN	88	.1	7		726	60.6	29	10.5	783	15.0	1633	1.3
	AMER INDIAN	316	.3	24	.2			125	45.5	73	1.4	538	.4
	HISPANIC	2774	2.8	56	.6	24	2.0	5	1.8	1645	27.8	4302	3.5
	OTHER	3578	3.6	1568	10.8	40	3.3	6	2.2	236	4.5	5428	4.5
	UNKNOWN	1366	1.4	165	1.1	16	1.3	5	1.8	174	3.3	1726	1.4
	SUBTOTAL	100664	100.0	14455	100.0	1199	100.0	275	100.0	5204	100.0	121797	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
REPORT A6 PAGE 9
N
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
N
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED
N

		WHITE		BLACK		YELLOW		RED		UNKNOWN		TOTAL	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
	TOTAL												
MALE:	NONE	99052	80.1	10580	70.2	363	28.9	90	32.4	3783	49.2	113668	77.0
	ASIAN	104	.1	6	.7	673	53.7	20	7.2	872	11.3	1675	1.1
	AMER INDIAN	324	.3	23	.2			97	34.9	61	.8	505	.3
	HISPANIC	2602	2.1	50	.3	21	1.7	5	1.8	1344	17.5	4022	2.7
	OTHER	4434	3.6	1687	9.9	38	3.0	6	2.2	283	3.7	6268	4.2
	UNKNOWN	2192	1.8	144	1.0	16	1.3	3	1.1	453	5.9	208	1.9
	SUBTOTAL	108708	87.9	12290	81.5	1111	88.6	221	79.5	6796	88.4	129126	87.3
FEMALE:	NONE	13698	11.1	2652	16.3	37	3.0	15	5.4	535	7.0	16737	11.3
	ASIAN	20	.3	3	.9	97	7.7	9	3.2	97	1.3	226	.2
	AMER INDIAN	74	.1	3				29	10.4	19	.2	125	.1
	HISPANIC	333	.3	7		4		153	2.0	497	.3		
	OTHER	508	.4	279	1.9	4	.3	1	.4	40	.5	632	.6
	UNKNOWN	306	.2	66	.3	1	.1	3	1.1	66	.6	600	.3
	SUBTOTAL	14939	12.1	2790	18.5	143	11.4	57	20.5	888	11.6	18817	12.7
UNKNOWN:	NONE												
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE	112750	91.2	13032	86.4	400	31.9	105	37.8	4318	56.2	130605	88.3
	ASIAN	124	.1	9	.1	770	61.4	29	10.4	969	12.6	1901	1.3
	AMER INDIAN	398	.3	26	.2			126	45.3	80	1.0	630	.4
	HISPANIC	2935	2.4	57	.4	25	2.0	5	1.8	1497	19.5	4519	3.1
	OTHER	4942	4.0	1766	11.7	42	3.3	7	2.5	323	4.2	7080	4.8
	UNKNOWN	2498	2.0	190	1.3	17	1.4	6	2.2	497	6.5	3208	2.2
	SUBTOTAL	123647	100.0	15080	100.0	1254	100.0	278	100.0	7684	100.0	147943	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 10

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS

		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	
		%	%	%	%	%	#	%
OFFICERS								
MALE:	NONE	3027	90.0	102	85.0	1	16.7	7
	ASIAN	4	.1			5	83.3	15
	AMER INDIAN	3	.1			4	57.1	2
	HISPANIC	40	1.2					4.9
	OTHER	112	3.3	13	10.8	2	28.6	9
	UNKNOWN	36	1.1					22.0
	SUBTOTAL	3222	95.8	115	95.8	6	100.0	6
FEMALE:	NONE	132	3.9	3	2.5			1
	ASIAN							2.4
	AMER INDIAN	1						4.9
	HISPANIC			1	.8			1
	OTHER	8	.2	1	.8	1	14.3	2
	UNKNOWN	1						4.9
	SUBTOTAL	142	4.2	5	4.2	1	14.3	6
UNKNOWN:	NONE							136
	ASIAN							3.8
	AMER INDIAN							2
	HISPANIC							1
	OTHER							2.4
	UNKNOWN							1
	SUBTOTAL							10
TOTAL:	NONE	3159	93.9	105	87.5	1	16.7	8
	ASIAN	4	.1			5	83.3	17
	AMER INDIAN	4	.1			4	57.1	3
	HISPANIC	40	1.2	1	.8			7.3
	OTHER	120	3.6	14	11.7	3	42.9	11
	UNKNOWN	37	1.1					26.8
	SUBTOTAL	3366	100.0	120	100.0	6	100.0	41
								100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 11

		ENLISTED		WHITE		BLACK		YELLOW		RED		UNKNOWN		TOTAL	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
MALE:	NONE	25492	90.5	6885	92.3	60	11.5	19	16.1	585	25.4	33041	85.6		
	ASIAN	29	.1	4	.1	409	78.5	3	2.5	134	5.8	579	1.5		
	AMER INDIAN	10		2		2		84	71.2	7		105			
	HISPANIC	980	3.5	26	.3	19	3.6	2	1.7	1438	62.3	2465	6.4		
	OTHER	413	1.5	141	1.9	14	2.7	4	3.4	68	2.9	640	1.7		
	UNKNOWN	43	.2	8	.1	1		1		14		66	.2		
	SUBTOTAL	26967	95.7	7066	94.7	504	96.7	113	95.8	2246	97.4	36896	95.6		
FEMALE:	NONE	1141	4.0	378	5.1	2	.4	2	1.7	18		1541	4.0		
	ASIAN	2				12	2.3			2		16			
	AMER INDIAN	1						3	2.5	1		5			
	HISPANIC	32	.1	1		2				32	1.4	67	.2		
	OTHER	30	.1	13	.2	1				6		50			
	UNKNOWN	1		2						2		5			
	SUBTOTAL	1207	4.3	394	5.3	17	3.3	5	4.2	61	2.6	1684	4.4		
UNKNOWN:		NONE													
		ASIAN													
		AMER INDIAN													
		HISPANIC													
		OTHER													
		UNKNOWN													
		SUBTOTAL													
TOTAL:	NONE	26633	94.5	7263	97.4	62	11.9	21	17.8	603	26.1	34582	89.6		
	ASIAN	31	.1	4	.1	421	80.8	3	2.5	136	5.9	595	1.5		
	AMER INDIAN	11		2		2		87	73.7	8		110			
	HISPANIC	1012	3.6	27	.4	21	4.0	2	1.7	1470	63.7	2532	6.6		
	OTHER	443	1.6	154	2.1	15	2.9	4	3.4	74	3.2	690	1.8		
	UNKNOWN	44	.2	10	.1	1		16		16		71	.2		
	SUBTOTAL	28176	100.0	7460	100.0	521	100.0	118	100.0	2307	100.0	38580	100.0		

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6
PAGE 12

		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
		#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL							
MALE:	NONE	28519	90.4	6987	92.2	61	11.6
	ASIAN	33	.1	4	.1	414	78.6
	AMER INDIAN	13		2		2	.4
	HISPANIC	1020	3.2	26	3	19	3.6
	OTHER	525	1.7	154	2.0	14	2.7
	UNKNWN	79	.3	8	.1	1	.8
	SUBTOTAL	30189	95.7	7181	94.7	510	96.8
FEMALE:	NONE	1273	4.0	381	5.0	2	.4
	ASIAN	2		12		2.3	
	AMER INDIAN	2				3	
	HISPANIC	32	.1	2		2	.4
	OTHER	38	.1	14	.2	1	.2
	UNKNWN	2		2		3	
	SUBTOTAL	1349	4.3	399	5.3	17	3.2

UNKNOWN: NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:	NONE	29792	94.5	7368	97.2	63	12.0	21	16.8	611	26.0	37855	89.9
	ASIAN	35	.1	4	.1	426	80.8	3	2.4	153	6.5	621	1.5
	AMER INDIAN	15		2		2		91	72.8	11	.5	121	.3
	HISPANIC	1052	3.3	28	.4	21	4.0	2	1.6	1481	63.1	2584	6.1
	OTHER	563	1.8	168	2.2	15	2.8	7	5.6	76	3.2	829	2.0
	UNKNWN	81	.3	10	.1	1	.8	16	11.7	108	.3	4218	100.0
	SUBTOTAL	31538	100.0	7580	100.0	527	100.0	125	100.0	2348	100.0	4218	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
REPORT A6
PAGE 13

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

OFFICERS

	WHITE #	WHITE %	BLACK #	BLACK %	YELLOW #	YELLOW %	RED #	RED %	UNKNOWN #	UNKNOWN %	TOTAL #	TOTAL %
MALE:												
NONE	10994	83.5	245	60.5	136	98.6	10	90.9	21	18.1	11260	81.4
ASIAN	28	.2	2	.5	3	.7	48	11.9	26	22.4	190	1.4
AMER INDIAN	66	.5	1.9	.4	48	11.9			78	.6		
HISPANIC	256	1.9	3	.7					20	17.2	279	2.0
OTHER	800	6.1	48	11.9					37	31.9	885	6.4
UNKNOWN									1	.9	1	
SUBTOTAL	12144	92.3	298	73.6	136	98.6	10	90.9	105	90.5	12693	91.8
FEMALE:												
NONE	932	7.1	90	22.2	2	1.4			1	.9	1023	7.4
ASIAN	2		1	.2					5	4.3	9	.1
AMER INDIAN	9	.1	1	.2					11	.1		
HISPANIC	27	.2	1	.2					30	.2		
OTHER	47	.4	15	3.7					65	.5		
UNKNOWN												
SUBTOTAL	1017	7.7	107	26.4	2	1.4	1	9.1	11	9.5	1138	8.2
UNKNOWN:												
NONE												
ASIAN												
AMER INDIAN												
HISPANIC												
OTHER												
UNKNOWN												
SUBTOTAL												

UNKNOWN:

NONE
ASIAN
AMER INDIAN
HISPANIC
OTHER
UNKNOWN
SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:	NONE	11926	90.6	335	82.7	138	100.0	11	100.0	22	19.0	12283	88.8
	ASIAN	30	.2	3	.7					31	26.7	199	1.4
	AMER INDIAN	75	.6	4	1.0							89	.6
	HISPANIC	283	2.2	63	15.6					40	36.5	309	2.2
	OTHER	847	6.4							1	.9	950	6.9
	UNKNOWN									116	100.0	13831	100.0
	SUBTOTAL	13161	100.0	405	100.0	138	100.0	11	100.0				

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 14

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

		WHITE #	WHITE %	BLACK #	BLACK %	YELLOW #	YELLOW %	RED #	RED %	UNKNOWN #	UNKNOWN %	TOTAL #	TOTAL %
ENLISTED													
MALE:	NONE	71103	79.9	5457	66.4	924	92.3	155	79.9	152	8.4	76712	76.5
	ASIAN	214	.2	8	.1	3	.3			435	24.0	1581	1.6
	AMER INDIAN	504	.6	34	.4					696	.7		
	HISPANIC	3235	3.6	83	1.0					3788	3.8		
	OTHER	3747	4.2	678	8.2					4932	4.9		
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL	78803	88.5	6260	76.1	927	92.6	155	79.9	1564	86.2	87709	87.5
FEMALE:	NONE	9442	10.6	1746	21.2	74	7.4			30	1.7	11218	11.2
	ASIAN	36		2						41	2.3	153	.2
	AMER INDIAN	76	.1	14	.2					129	.1		
	HISPANIC	324	.4	14	.2					428	.4		
	OTHER	346	.4	188	2.3					623	.6		
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL	10224	11.5	1964	23.9	74	7.4	39	20.1	250	13.8	12551	12.5
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE	80545	90.5	7203	87.6	998	99.7			182	10.0	87930	87.7
	ASIAN	250	.3	10	.1	3	.3			476	26.2	1734	1.7
	AMER INDIAN	580	.7	48	.6					825	.8		
	HISPANIC	3559	4.0	97	1.2					4216	4.2		
	OTHER	4093	4.6	866	10.5					5555	5.5		
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL	89027	100.0	8224	100.0	1001	100.0	194	100.0	1814	100.0	100260	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 15

		WHITE #	WHITE %	BLACK #	BLACK %	YELLOW #	YELLOW %	RED #	RED %	UNKNOWN #	UNKNOWN %	TOTAL #	TOTAL %
TOTAL:													
MALE:	NONE	82097	80.3	5702	66.1	1060	93.1	165	80.5	173	9.0	87972	77.1
	ASIAN	242	.2	8	.1	3	.3			461	23.9	1771	1.6
	AMER INDIAN	570	.6	36	.4							774	.7
	HISPANIC	3491	3.4	86	1.0					490	25.4	4067	3.6
	OTHER	4547	4.4	726	8.4					564	28.2	5817	5.1
	UNKNOWN	90947	89.0	6558	76.0	1063	93.3	165	80.5	1	.1	100402	88.0
FEMALE:	NONE	10374	10.2	1836	21.3	76	6.7	40	19.5	31	1.6	12241	10.7
	ASIAN	38	.2	2						46	2.4	162	.1
	AMER INDIAN	85	.1	15	.2							140	.1
	HISPANIC	351	.3	15	.2					92	4.8	458	.4
	OTHER	393	.4	203	2.4					92	4.8	688	.6
	UNKNOWN	11241	11.0	2071	24.0	76	6.7	40	19.5	261	13.5	13689	12.0
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE	92471	90.5	7538	87.4	1136	99.7	205	100.0	204	10.6	100213	87.8
	ASIAN	280	.3	10	.1	3	.3			507	26.3	1933	1.7
	AMER INDIAN	655	.6	51	.6							914	.8
	HISPANIC	3842	3.8	101	1.2					582	30.2	4525	4.0
	OTHER	4940	4.8	929	10.8					636	33.0	6505	5.7
	UNKNOWN	102188	100.0	8629	100.0	1139	100.0	205	100.0	1	.1	114091	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
* RUN DECEMBER 02, 1988
* REPORT A6 PAGE 16
*
* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
*
* AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS
*

		WHITE		BLACK		YELLOW		RED		UNKNOWN		TOTAL	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
OFFICERS													
MALE:	NONE	11314	71.9	337	53.2					38	11.8	11689	70.0
	ASIAN	49	.3							143	44.4	192	1.2
	AMER INDIAN	75	.5	2	.3					14	4.3	91	.5
	HISPANIC	209	1.3	1	.2					15	4.7	225	1.3
	OTHER	1518	9.6	65	10.3					35	10.9	1618	9.7
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL	13165	83.7	405	64.0					245	76.1	13815	82.8
FEMALE:	NONE	2285	14.5	184	29.1					13	4.0	2482	14.9
	ASIAN	11	.1	1	.2					42	13.0	54	.3
	AMER INDIAN	13	.1	3	.5					3	.9	19	.1
	HISPANIC	43	.3	1	.2					7	2.2	51	.3
	OTHER	216	1.4	39	6.2					12	3.7	267	1.6
	UNKNOWN	2								2			
	SUBTOTAL	2570	16.3	228	36.0					77	23.9	2875	17.2
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE	13599	86.4	521	82.3					51	15.8	14171	84.9
	ASIAN	60	.4	1	.2					185	57.5	246	1.5
	AMER INDIAN	88	.6	5	.8					17	5.3	110	.7
	HISPANIC	252	1.6	2	.3					22	6.8	276	1.7
	OTHER	1734	11.0	104	16.4					47	14.6	1885	11.3
	UNKNOWN	2								2			
	SUBTOTAL	15735	100.0	633	100.0					322	100.0	16690	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	#	%	#	%	#	#
ENLISTED						
MALE:						
NONE	36435	73.3	7223	63.1	276	11.2
ASIAN	191	.4	15	.1	761	30.8
AMER INDIAN	277	.6	31	.3	71	2.9
HISPANIC	2499	5.0	27	.2	600	24.3
OTHER	2434	4.9	881	7.7	304	12.3
UNKNOWN					9	.4
SUBTOTAL	41836	84.1	8177	71.5	2021	81.8
FEMALE:						
NONE	7102	14.3	2968	25.9	73	3.0
ASIAN	27	.1	3	.0	149	6.0
AMER INDIAN	62	.1	21	.2	179	.3
HISPANIC	369	.7	5	.0	36	1.5
OTHER	332	.7	268	2.3	128	5.2
UNKNOWN					64	2.6
SUBTOTAL	7892	15.9	3265	28.5	451	18.2
UNKNOWN: NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
SUBTOTAL						
TOTAL:						
NONE	43537	87.6	10191	89.1	349	14.1
ASIAN	218	.4	18	.2	54077	85.0
AMER INDIAN	339	.7	52	.5	910	36.8
HISPANIC	2868	5.8	32	.3	107	4.3
OTHER	2766	5.6	1149	10.0	728	29.4
UNKNOWN					368	14.9
SUBTOTAL	49728	100.0	11462	100.0	4283	6.7
					10	10
					2472	100.0
					63642	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 18

		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
		#	%	#	%	#	#
TOTAL							
MALE:	NONE	47749	72.9	7560	62.6	314	11.2
	ASIAN	240	.4	15	.1	904	32.4
	AMER INDIAN	352	.5	33	.3	85	3.0
	HISPANIC	2708	4.1	28	.2	615	22.0
	OTHER	3952	6.0	946	7.8	339	12.1
	UNKNOWN	55001	84.0	8582	71.1	9	.3
	SUBTOTAL					2266	81.1
FEMALE:	NONE	9387	14.3	3152	26.1	86	3.1
	ASIAN	38	.1	4	.4	191	6.8
	AMER INDIAN	75	.1	24	.2	39	1.4
	HISPANIC	612	.6	6	.5	135	4.8
	OTHER	568	.8	307	2.5	76	2.7
	UNKNOWN	2				1	.3
	SUBTOTAL	10462	16.0	3493	28.9	528	18.9
UNKNOWN:	NONE						
	ASIAN						
	AMER INDIAN						
	HISPANIC						
	OTHER						
	UNKNOWN						
	SUBTOTAL						
TOTAL:	NONE	57136	87.3	10712	88.7	400	16.3
	ASIAN	278	.4	19	.2	1095	39.2
	AMER INDIAN	427	.7	57	.5	124	4.4
	HISPANIC	3120	6.8	34	.3	750	26.8
	OTHER	4500	6.9	1253	10.4	415	14.9
	UNKNOWN	2				10	.4
	SUBTOTAL	65463	100.0	12075	100.0	2794	100.0
							80332 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
DOD OFFICERS

		WHITE		BLACK		YELLOW		RED		UNKNOWN		TOTAL	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
	OFFICERS												
MALE:	NONE	43677	29.8	1017	10.3	7	.6	4	1.6	1717	27.8	46418	28.3
	ASIAN	244	.2	6	.1	998	79.0	155	62.2	749	12.1	2001	1.2
	AMER INDIAN	265	.2	10	.1	6	.5	2	.8	23	.4	453	.3
	HISPANIC	2580	1.8	40	.4	5801	58.8	52	20.9	442	7.2	3070	1.9
	OTHER	83157	56.7	73	.7	94	7.4	3	1.2	981	15.9	9085	54.9
	UNKNOWN	1562	1.1	73	.7	5	.4	1159	18.8	2892	1.7		
	SUBTOTAL	131485	89.7	6947	70.4	1110	87.9	216	86.7	5071	82.2	144829	88.2
FEMALE:	NONE	5222	3.6	339	3.4	1	.1	2	.8	189	3.1	5751	3.5
	ASIAN	47	.3	3	.1	140	11.1	21	8.4	165	2.7	357	.2
	AMER INDIAN	45	.4	4	.1	1	.1	1	.4	8	.1	78	
	HISPANIC	375	.3	14	.1	2519	25.5	9	.7	80	1.3	471	.3
	OTHER	9278	6.3	36	.4	2	.2	8	3.2	239	3.9	12053	7.3
	UNKNOWN	184	.1	2915	29.5	153	12.1	1	.4	338	5.5	561	.3
	SUBTOTAL	15151	10.3					33	13.3	1019	16.5	19271	11.7
	UNKNOWN:	None											
		ASIAN											
		AMER INDIAN											
		HISPANIC											
		OTHER	25		5								
		UNKNOWN	2		5								
		SUBTOTAL	27										
TOTAL:	NONE	48899	33.3	1356	13.7	8	.6	6	2.4	1906	30.9	52169	31.8
	ASIAN	291	.2	9	.1	1138	90.1	176	70.7	914	14.8	2358	1.4
	AMER INDIAN	310	.2	14	.1	1	.1	3	1.2	31	.5	531	.3
	HISPANIC	2955	2.0	54	.5	7	.6	60	24.1	522	8.5	3541	2.2
	OTHER	92460	63.0	8325	84.4	103	8.2	4	1.6	1222	19.8	102170	62.1
	UNKNOWN	1748	1.2	109	1.1	7	.6	249	100.0	1576	25.5	3444	2.1
	SUBTOTAL	146663	100.0							6171	100.0	164213	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
DOD ENLISTED

		WHITE		BLACK		YELLOW		RED		UNKNOWN		TOTAL	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
ENLISTED													
MALE:	NONE	213768	28.7	29829	16.0	417	5.2	109	2.2	3145	8.9	247268	25.2
	ASIAN	878	.1	104	.1	5850	73.2	82	1.6	4733	13.5	11647	1.2
	AMER INDIAN	1360	.2	125	.1	10	.1	3512	70.1	256	.7	5263	.5
	HISPANIC	35858	4.8	815	.4	83	1.0	40	.8	14559	41.4	51355	5.2
	OTHER	404947	56.3	116734	61.7	724	9.1	627	12.5	6046	17.2	527078	53.8
	UNKNOWN	17442	2.3	4865	2.6	133	1.7	44	.9	2399	6.8	28883	2.5
	SUBTOTAL	674253	90.4	150472	80.9	7217	90.2	4414	88.1	31138	88.6	867494	88.5
FEMALE:	NONE	29510	4.0	7482	4.0	38	.5	17	.3	482	1.4	37529	3.8
	ASIAN	111	.2	23	.4	589	7.4	15	.3	568	1.6	1306	.1
	AMER INDIAN	227	.5	51	.1	454	9.1	66	.2	798	.1		
	HISPANIC	2883	.4	128	.1	12	.2	7	.1	1500	4.3	4530	.5
	OTHER	36760	4.7	25140	13.5	115	1.4	99	2.0	812	2.3	60926	6.2
	UNKNOWN	4075	.5	2588	1.4	26	.3	7	.1	584	1.7	7280	.7
	SUBTOTAL	71566	9.6	35412	19.1	780	9.8	599	11.9	4012	11.4	112369	11.5
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE	243278	32.6	37311	20.1	455	5.7	126	2.5	3627	10.3	284797	29.1
	ASIAN	989	.1	127	.1	6639	80.5	97	1.9	5301	15.1	12953	1.3
	AMER INDIAN	1587	.2	176	.1	10	.1	3966	79.1	322	.9	6061	.6
	HISPANIC	38741	5.2	943	.5	95	1.2	47	.9	16059	45.7	55885	5.7
	OTHER	439707	59.0	139874	75.2	839	10.5	726	14.5	6858	19.5	588004	60.0
	UNKNOWN	21517	2.9	7453	4.0	159	2.0	51	1.0	2983	8.5	32163	3.3
	SUBTOTAL	745819	100.0	185884	100.0	7997	100.0	5013	100.0	35150	100.0	979863	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 21

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

DOD OFFICERS & ENLISTED

		WHITE		BLACK		YELLOW		RED		UNKNOWN		TOTAL	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
	TOTAL												
MALE:	NONE	257445	28.8	30846	15.8	424	4.6	109	2.1	4862	11.8	293686	25.7
	ASIAN	1122	.1	110	.1	6848	74.0	86	1.6	5682	13.3	13648	1.2
	AMER INDIAN	1625	.2	135	.1	10	.1	3667	69.7	279	.7	5716	.5
	HISPANIC	38438	4.3	855	.4	89	1.0	42	.8	15001	36.3	54425	4.8
	OTHER	488104	56.7	120535	61.6	818	8.8	679	12.9	7027	17.0	617163	53.9
	UNKNOWN	19004	2.1	4938	2.5	138	1.5	47	.9	3553	8.6	27685	2.4
	SUBTOTAL	805738	90.3	157619	80.4	8327	89.9	4630	88.0	36209	87.6	1012323	88.5
FEMALE:	NONE	34732	3.9	7821	4.0	39	.4	17	.3	671	1.6	43280	3.8
	ASIAN	158	.2	26	.2	729	7.9	17	.3	733	1.8	1663	.1
	AMER INDIAN	272	.4	55	.1	475	9.0	74	.2	876	.1		
	HISPANIC	3256	.4	142	.1	13	.1	8	.2	1580	3.8	5001	.4
	OTHER	44038	6.9	27659	14.1	124	1.3	107	2.0	1051	2.5	72979	6.6
	UNKNOWN	4259	.5	2624	1.3	28	.3	8	.2	922	2.2	7841	.7
	SUBTOTAL	86717	9.7	38327	19.6	933	10.1	632	12.0	5031	12.2	131640	11.5
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER	25		5									
	UNKNOWN	2		5									
	SUBTOTAL	27		5									
TOTAL:	NONE	292177	32.7	38667	19.8	463	5.0	126	2.4	5533	13.4	336966	29.5
	ASIAN	1280	.1	136	.1	7577	81.8	103	2.0	6215	15.0	15311	1.3
	AMER INDIAN	1897	.2	190	.1	10	.1	4142	78.7	353	.9	6592	.6
	HISPANIC	41696	4.7	997	.5	102	1.1	50	1.0	16581	40.1	59426	5.2
	OTHER	532167	59.6	148199	75.7	942	10.2	786	14.9	8080	19.6	690174	60.3
	UNKNOWN	23265	2.6	7562	3.9	166	1.8	55	1.0	4559	11.0	35607	3.1
	SUBTOTAL	892482	100.0	195751	100.0	9260	100.0	5262	100.0	41321	100.0	1144076	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 22
X PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
X SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
X COAST GUARD - OFFICERS

	WHITE #	WHITE %	BLACK #	BLACK %	YELLOW #	YELLOW %	RED #	RED %	UNKNOWN #	UNKNOWN %	TOTAL #	TOTAL %
--	------------	------------	------------	------------	-------------	-------------	----------	----------	--------------	--------------	------------	------------

OFFICERS

MALE:	NONE										
	ASIAN										
	AMER INDIAN										
	HISPANIC										
	OTHER										
	UNKNOWN	1506	94.2	32	100.0	6	85.7	21	95.5	1565	94.3
	SUBTOTAL	1506	94.2	32	100.0	6	85.7	21	95.5	1565	94.3

FEMALE:	NONE										
	ASIAN										
	AMER INDIAN										
	HISPANIC										
	OTHER										
	UNKNOWN	92	5.8	1	14.3	1	100.0	1	4.5	95	5.7
	SUBTOTAL	92	5.8	1	14.3	1	100.0	1	4.5	95	5.7

UNKNOWN:	NONE										
	ASIAN										
	AMER INDIAN										
	HISPANIC										
	OTHER										
	UNKNOWN										
	SUBTOTAL										

TOTAL:	NONE										
	ASIAN										
	AMER INDIAN										
	HISPANIC										
	OTHER										
	UNKNOWN	1598	100.0	32	100.0	7	100.0	1	100.0	22	100.0
	SUBTOTAL	1598	100.0	32	100.0	7	100.0	1	100.0	22	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - ENLISTED

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
ENLISTED	#	#	#	#	#	#
MALE:	NONE					
	ASIAN					
	AMER INDIAN					
	HISPANIC					
	OTHER					
	UNKNOWN	9130	90.2	445	72.1	157
	SUBTOTAL	9130	90.2	445	72.1	157
FEMALE:	NONE					
	ASIAN					
	AMER INDIAN					
	HISPANIC					
	OTHER					
	UNKNOWN	990	9.8	172	27.9	27
	SUBTOTAL	990	9.8	172	27.9	27
UNKNOWN:	NONE					
	ASIAN					
	AMER INDIAN					
	HISPANIC					
	OTHER					
	UNKNOWN					
	SUBTOTAL					
TOTAL:	NONE					
	ASIAN					
	AMER INDIAN					
	HISPANIC					
	OTHER					
	UNKNOWN	10120	100.0	617	100.0	184
	SUBTOTAL	10120	100.0	617	100.0	184

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 24

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

	WHITE #	WHITE %	BLACK #	BLACK %	YELLOW #	YELLOW %	RED #	RED %	UNKNOWN #	UNKNOWN %	TOTAL #	TOTAL %
TOTAL												
MALE:												
NONE												
ASIAN												
AMER INDIAN												
HISPANIC												
OTHER												
UNKNOWN	10636	90.8	477	73.5	163	85.3	26	63.4	519	86.8	11821	89.6
SUBTOTAL	10636	90.8	477	73.5	163	85.3	26	63.4	519	86.8	11821	89.6
FEMALE:												
NONE												
ASIAN												
AMER INDIAN												
HISPANIC												
OTHER												
UNKNOWN	1082	9.2	172	26.5	28	14.7	15	36.6	79	13.2	1376	10.4
SUBTOTAL	1082	9.2	172	26.5	28	14.7	15	36.6	79	13.2	1376	10.4
UNKNOWN:												
NONE												
ASIAN												
AMER INDIAN												
HISPANIC												
OTHER												
UNKNOWN												
SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:												
NONE												
ASIAN												
AMER INDIAN												
HISPANIC												
OTHER												
UNKNOWN	11718	100.0	649	100.0	191	100.0	41	100.0	598	100.0	13197	100.0
SUBTOTAL	11718	100.0	649	100.0	191	100.0	41	100.0	598	100.0	13197	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

		WHITE #	WHITE %	BLACK #	BLACK %	YELLOW #	YELLOW %	RED #	RED %	UNKNOWN #	UNKNOWN %	TOTAL #	TOTAL %
OFFICERS													
MALE:	NONE	10	90.9					4	20.0			15	1.7
	ASIAN	1	.1									3	.3
	AMER INDIAN	1	.1									13	1.5
	HISPANIC	7	.9	20	71.4			10	50.0			751	87.5
	OTHER	721	90.5									1	.1
	UNKNOWN	1	.1									783	91.3
	SUBTOTAL	731	91.7	20	71.4	10	90.9	2	100.0	20	100.0		
FEMALE:	NONE					1	9.1					2	.2
	ASIAN	1	.1									2	.2
	AMER INDIAN											71	8.3
	HISPANIC	2	.3										
	OTHER	63	7.9	8	28.6								
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL	66	8.3	8	28.6	1	9.1					75	8.7
UNKNOWN:	NONE												
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE	11	100.0					4	20.0			17	2.0
	ASIAN	2	.3									3	.3
	AMER INDIAN	1	.1									15	1.7
	HISPANIC	9	1.1					6	30.0			822	95.8
	OTHER	784	98.4	28	100.0			10	50.0			1	.1
	UNKNOWN	1	.1									858	100.0
	SUBTOTAL	797	100.0	28	100.0	11	100.0	2	100.0	20	100.0		

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 26

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

		WHITE \$ %	BLACK \$ %	YELLOW \$ %	RED \$ %	UNKNOWN \$ %	TOTAL \$ %
ENLISTED							
MALE:	NONE	1					
	ASIAN	7	.1	1	1	54	86.4
	AMER INDIAN	8	.1			56	77.8
	HISPANIC	277	3.4	6	.8	1	1.4
	OTHER	7314	89.8	599	79.0	6	9.4
	UNKNOWN	7607	93.4	606	79.9	60	93.7
	SUBTOTAL					65	90.3
FEMALE:	NONE			4	6.2		
	ASIAN					6	8.3
	AMER INDIAN	1					
	HISPANIC	18	.2	152	20.1	1	1.4
	OTHER	516	6.3				
	UNKNOWN	535	6.6	152	20.1	4	6.2
	SUBTOTAL					7	9.7
UNKNOWN:	NONE						
	ASIAN						
	AMER INDIAN						
	HISPANIC						
	OTHER						
	UNKNOWN						
	SUBTOTAL						
TOTAL:	NONE	1		1	.1	58	90.6
	ASIAN	7	.1			1	1.4
	AMER INDIAN	9	.1			62	86.1
	HISPANIC	295	3.6	6	.8	1	1.4
	OTHER	7330	96.2	751	99.1	6	9.4
	UNKNOWN	8142	100.0	758	100.0	64	100.0
	SUBTOTAL					72	100.0
						301	100.0
							9337 100.0

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 27

		TOTAL				TOTAL			
		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW
		%	%	%	%	%	*	%	*
MALE:	NONE	1	.1	.1	.1	64	85.3	1	1.4
	ASIAN	8	.1					48	15.0
	AMER INDIAN	9	.1					122	1.2
	HISPANIC	284	3.2	6	.8	58	78.4	67	.7
	OTHER	8035	89.9	619	78.8	6	8.0	180	56.1
	UNKNOWN	1						71	22.1
	SUBTOTAL	8338	93.3	626	79.6	70	93.3	67	90.5
FEMALE:	NONE					5	6.7		
	ASIAN	1					6	8.1	
	AMER INDIAN	1						11	.1
	HISPANIC	20	.2					7	.1
	OTHER	579	6.5	160	20.4			32	.3
	UNKNOWN					1	1.4	5	1.6
	SUBTOTAL	601	6.7	160	20.4	5	6.7	7	9.5
UNKNOWN:	NONE							22	6.9
	ASIAN							795	7.8
	AMER INDIAN								
	HISPANIC								
	OTHER								
	UNKNOWN								
	SUBTOTAL								
TOTAL:	NONE	1	.1	.1	.1	69	92.0	1	1.4
	ASIAN	9	.1					64	86.5
	AMER INDIAN	10	.1					1	1.4
	HISPANIC	304	3.4	6	.8			192	59.8
	OTHER	8614	96.4	779	99.1	6	8.0	76	23.7
	UNKNOWN	1						1	94.83
	SUBTOTAL	8939	100.0	786	100.0	75	100.0	76	100.0
								321	100.0
								10195	100.0

REPORT A6 PAGE 91

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 28

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS

		WHITE %	BLACK %	YELLOW %	RED %	UNKNOWN %	TOTAL %
OFFICERS							
MALE:	NONE	59	.2	6	.1	303	73.0
	ASIAN	3				66	75.0
	AMER INDIAN	552	1.4	12	.3		1
	HISPANIC	32145	83.2	3032	68.7	90	13.0
	OTHER	657	1.7	88	2.0	113	16.3
	UNKNOWN	33416	86.5	3138	71.1	153	22.1
	SUBTOTAL			338	81.4	517	74.7
FEMALE:	NONE	18		3	.1	67	16.1
	ASIAN	1				16	18.2
	AMER INDIAN	115	.3	4	.1		1
	HISPANIC	4975	12.9	1236	28.0	9	2.2
	OTHER	105	.3	35	.8	1	.2
	UNKNOWN	5214	13.5	1278	28.9	77	18.6
	SUBTOTAL					169	20.5
UNKNOWN:	NONE						
	ASIAN					71	10.3
	AMER INDIAN					160	.4
	HISPANIC					23	3.3
	OTHER					36	5.2
	UNKNOWN					39	5.6
	SUBTOTAL					169	24.4
TOTAL:	NONE	77	.2	9	.2	370	89.2
	ASIAN	4				82	93.2
	AMER INDIAN	667	1.7	16	.4		1
	HISPANIC	37120	96.1	4268	96.6	44	4.5
	OTHER	762	2.0	123	2.8	1	.2
	UNKNOWN	38630	100.0	4416	100.0	415	100.0
	SUBTOTAL					88	100.0
						692	100.0
						44241	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 29

		WHITE #	WHITE %	BLACK #	BLACK %	YELLOW #	YELLOW %	RED #	RED %	UNKNOWN #	UNKNOWN %	TOTAL #	TOTAL %
ENLISTED													
MALE:	NONE												
	ASIAN	146	.1	32	.1	867	65.0	3	.2	884	8.7	1932	.8
	AMER INDIAN	56		7		5		1152	74.6	66		1286	.5
	HISPANIC	4115	2.3	110	.2	14	1.0	16	1.0	4253	41.8	8508	3.6
	OTHER	149346	84.8	40250	80.7	257	19.3	151	9.8	2190	21.5	192196	80.4
	UNKNOWN	875	.5	366	.7	1	.1	2	.1	1594	15.7	2838	1.2
	SUBTOTAL	154538	87.7	40765	81.8	1144	85.8	1324	85.8	8988	88.4	206759	86.5
FEMALE:	NONE												
	ASIAN	27		9		128	9.6	1		115	1.1	280	.1
	AMER INDIAN	7						169	10.9	3		179	.1
	HISPANIC	396	.2	18		3		4		457	4.5	878	.4
	OTHER	21108	12.0	8960	18.0	59	4.4	40	2.6	335	3.3	30502	12.8
	UNKNOWN	139	.1	94	.2			6		267	2.6	506	.2
	SUBTOTAL	21677	12.3	9081	18.2	190	14.2	220	14.2	1177	11.6	32345	13.5
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE												
	ASIAN	173	.1	41	.1	995	74.6	4	.3	999	9.8	2212	.9
	AMER INDIAN	63		7		5		1321	85.6	69		1465	.6
	HISPANIC	4511	2.6	128	.3	17	1.3	20	1.3	4710	46.3	9386	3.9
	OTHER	170454	96.7	49210	98.7	316	23.7	191	12.4	2525	24.8	222696	93.1
	UNKNOWN	1016	.6	460	.9	1	.1	8		1861	18.3	3346	1.4
	SUBTOTAL	176215	100.0	49846	100.0	1334	100.0	1544	100.0	10165	100.0	239104	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 30

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

		WHITE		BLACK		YELLOW		RED		UNKNOWN		TOTAL	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL:													
MALE:	NONE												
	ASIAN	205	.1	38	.1	1170	66.9	4	.2	1044	9.6	2661	.9
	AMER INDIAN	59		7		5		1218	74.6	67		1356	
	HISPANIC	4667	2.2	122	.2	14		16		4343	40.0	9162	3.2
	OTHER	181491	84.5	43282	79.8	292	16.7	154	9.4	2303	21.2	227322	80.3
	UNKNOWN	1532		454		1		2		1747	16.1	3736	1.3
	SUBTOTAL	187954	87.5	43903	80.9	1482	84.7	1394	85.4	9505	87.5	244238	86.2
FEMALE:	NONE												
	ASIAN	45		12		195	11.1	2		186	1.7	440	.2
	AMER INDIAN	8		22		3		15	11.3	3		196	
	HISPANIC	511	.2	1016	18.8	68	3.9	41	2.5	480	4.4	1020	.4
	OTHER	26083	12.1	129	.2	1		6		371	3.4	36759	13.0
	UNKNOWN	246		10359	19.1	267	15.3	238	14.6	306	2.8	686	.2
	SUBTOTAL	26691	12.5							1346	12.4	3901	13.8
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE												
	ASIAN	250	.1	50	.1	1365	78.0	6	.4	1230	11.3	2901	1.0
	AMER INDIAN	67		7		5		1403	86.0	70		1552	
	HISPANIC	5178	2.4	144	.3	17	1.0	20	1.2	4823	44.4	10382	3.6
	OTHER	207574	96.6	53478	98.6	360	20.6	195	11.9	2674	24.6	264281	93.3
	UNKNOWN	1776	.8	583	1.1	2		8		2059	19.0	4428	1.6
	SUBTOTAL	214845	100.0	54262	100.0	1749	100.0	1632	100.0	10857	100.0	283345	100.0

AD-R194 811

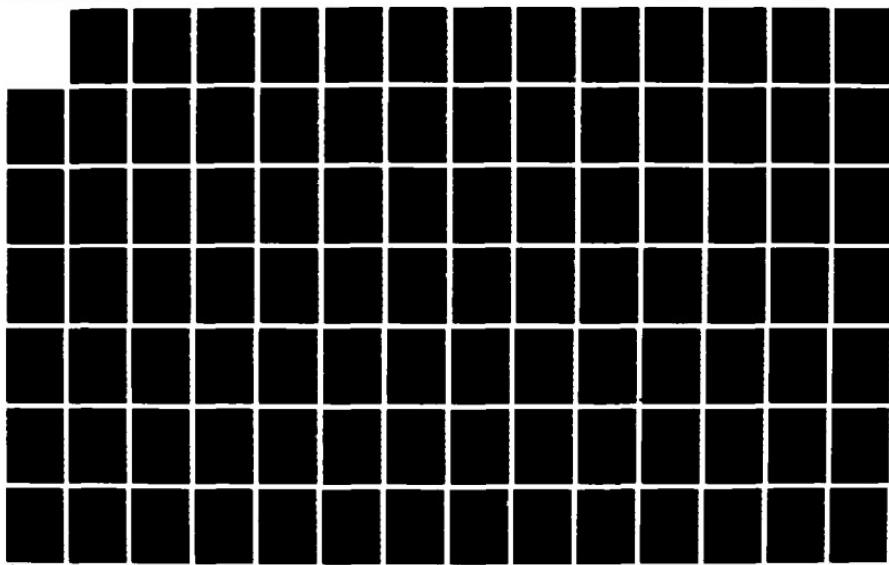
OFFICIAL GUARD AND RESERVE MANPOWER STRENGTHS AND
STATISTICS FY 1988 (U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
(RESERVE AFFAIRS) WASHINGTON DC DEC 87

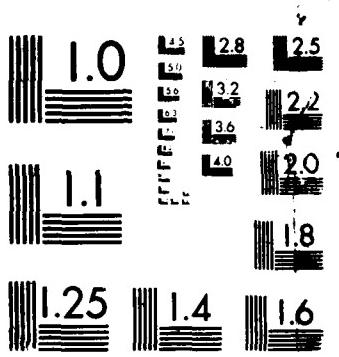
2/4

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

NL





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS

X RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 31

		WHITE				BLACK				YELLOW				RED				UNKNOWN				TOTAL			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
OFFICERS																									
MALE:	NONE	11553	80.8	228	60.0	1	10.0	5	50.0									1269	68.7	13051	78.9				
	ASIAN	30	.2															131	7.1	166	1.0				
	AMER INDIAN	13	.1	3	.8													6	.3	27	.2				
	HISPANIC	118	.8	1	.3													53	2.9	172	1.0				
	OTHER	868	6.1	80	21.1													32	1.7	980	5.9				
	UNKNOWN	408	2.9	7	1.8													192	10.4	607	3.7				
	SUBTOTAL	12995	90.9	319	83.9	6	60.0											1683	91.2	15003	90.7				
FEMALE:	NONE	10642	7.3	33	8.7													114	6.2	1189	7.2				
	ASIAN	1																15	.8	20	.1				
	AMER INDIAN	3																	3						
	HISPANIC	15	.1															6	.3	21	.1				
	OTHER	209	1.5	25	6.6													3	.2	237	1.4				
	UNKNOWN	36	.3	3	.8													25	1.4	64	.4				
	SUBTOTAL	1306	9.1	61	16.1	4	40.0											163	8.8	1534	9.3				
UNKNOWN: NONE																									
	ASIAN																								
	AMER INDIAN																								
	HISPANIC																								
	OTHER																								
	UNKNOWN																								
	SUBTOTAL																								
TOTAL:	NONE	12595	88.1	261	68.7	1	10.0	9	90.0									1383	74.9	16240	86.1				
	ASIAN	31	.2	3	.8													146	7.9	186	1.1				
	AMER INDIAN	21	.1	1														6	.3	30	.2				
	HISPANIC	133	.9	1	.3													59	3.2	193	1.2				
	OTHER	1077	7.5	105	27.6													35	1.9	1217	7.4				
	UNKNOWN	646	3.1	10	2.6													217	11.8	671	4.1				
	SUBTOTAL	14301	100.0	380	100.0	10	100.0											1846	100.0	16537	100.0				

REPORT A6 PAGE 95

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

		WHITE #	WHITE %	BLACK #	BLACK %	YELLOW #	YELLOW %	RED #	RED %	UNKNOWN #	UNKNOWN %	TOTAL #	TOTAL %
ENLISTED													
MALE:	NONE	40962	79.7	5089	72.2	61	20.1	42	26.2	591	25.7	46745	76.4
	ASIAN	37	.1	4	.1	200	66.0	6	3.7	250	10.9	497	.8
	AMER INDIAN	73	.1	7	.1	1	.3	64	40.0	49	2.1	194	.3
	HISPANIC	1166	2.3	41	.6	2	1.2	961	41.8	2170	3.5		
	OTHER	1218	2.4	687	9.7	7	2.3	8	5.0	115	5.0	205	3.3
	UNKNOWN	1009	2.0	125	1.8	4	1.3	1	.6	45	2.0	1184	1.9
	SUBTOTAL	44465	86.6	5953	84.4	273	90.1	123	76.9	2011	87.5	52825	86.3
FEMALE:	NONE	6306	12.3	958	13.6	7	2.3	13	8.1	84	3.7	7368	12.0
	ASIAN	7		1		22	7.3			28	1.2	58	.1
	AMER INDIAN	15		1				20	12.5	10	.4	46	.1
	HISPANIC	153	.3	6	.1			1	.6	131	5.7	291	.5
	OTHER	234	.5	108	1.5	1	.3	2	1.2	22	1.0	367	.6
	UNKNOWN	188	.4	25	.4			1	.6	12	.5	226	.4
	SUBTOTAL	6903	13.4	1099	15.6	30	9.9	37	23.1	287	12.5	8356	13.7
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE	47268	92.0	6047	85.7	68	22.4	55	34.4	675	29.4	54113	88.4
	ASIAN	44	.1	5	.1	222	73.3	6	3.7	278	12.1	555	.9
	AMER INDIAN	88	.2	8	.1	1	.3	84	52.5	59	2.6	240	.4
	HISPANIC	1319	2.6	47	.7			3	1.9	1092	47.5	2461	.4
	OTHER	1452	2.8	795	11.3	8	2.6	10	6.2	137	6.0	2402	3.9
	UNKNOWN	1197	2.3	150	2.1	4	1.3	2	1.2	57	2.5	1410	2.3
	SUBTOTAL	51368	100.0	7052	100.0	303	100.0	160	100.0	2298	100.0	61181	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 33

		WHITE		BLACK		YELLOW		RED		UNKNOWN		TOTAL	
TOTAL		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
MALE:	NONE	52515	80.0	5317	71.5	62	19.8	42	26.2	1860	44.9	59796	76.9
	ASIAN	67	.1	4	.1	205	65.5	6	3.7	381	9.2	663	.9
	AMER INDIAN	91	.1	10	.1	1	.3	64	40.0	55	1.3	221	.3
	HISPANIC	1284	2.0	42	.6			2	1.2	1014	24.5	2342	3.0
	OTHER	2086	3.2	767	10.3	7	2.2	8	5.0	147	3.5	3015	3.9
	UNKNOWN	1417	2.2	132	1.8	6	1.3	1	.6	237	5.7	1791	2.3
	SUBTOTAL	57460	87.5	6272	84.4	279	89.1	123	76.9	3696	89.1	67828	87.3
FEMALE:	NONE	7348	11.2	991	13.3	7	2.2	13	8.1	198	4.8	8557	11.0
	ASIAN	8		1		26	8.3			43	1.0	78	.1
	AMER INDIAN	18		1				20	12.5	10	.2	69	.1
	HISPANIC	168	.3	6	.1					137	3.3	312	.4
	OTHER	443	.7	133	1.8	1	.3	2	1.2	25	.6	604	.8
	UNKNOWN	224	.3	28	.4			1	.6	37	.9	290	.4
	SUBTOTAL	8209	12.5	1160	15.6	34	10.9	37	23.1	450	10.9	9890	12.7
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE	59863	91.2	6308	86.9	69	22.0	55	34.4	2058	49.7	68353	88.0
	ASIAN	75	.1	5	.1	231	73.8	6	3.7	426	10.2	741	1.0
	AMER INDIAN	109	.2	11	.1	1	.3	84	52.5	65	1.6	270	.3
	HISPANIC	1452	2.2	48	.6			3	1.9	1151	27.8	2654	3.4
	OTHER	2529	3.9	900	12.1	8	2.6	10	6.2	172	4.2	3619	4.7
	UNKNOWN	1661	2.5	160	2.2	4	1.3	2	1.2	274	6.6	2081	2.7
	SUBTOTAL	65669	100.0	7432	100.0	313	100.0	160	100.0	6166	100.0	7718	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 34

		WHITE #	WHITE %	BLACK #	BLACK %	YELLOW #	YELLOW %	RED #	RED %	UNKNOWN #	UNKNOWN %	TOTAL #	TOTAL %
OFFICERS													
MALE:	NONE	3921	87.2	190	35.7	2	50.0	1	50.0	6	15.4	4119	86.4
	ASIAN	5	.1			2	50.0			16	41.0	23	.5
	AMER INDIAN	2									3		.1
	HISPANIC	60	1.3							12	30.8	72	1.5
	OTHER	267	5.5	18	7.9					2	5.1	267	5.6
	UNKNOWN	66	1.5	3	1.3			1	50.0	1	2.6	71	1.5
	SUBTOTAL	4301	95.6	211	93.0	4	100.0	2	100.0	37	94.9	4355	95.5
FEMALE:	NONE	182	4.0	14	6.2					1	2.6	197	4.1
	ASIAN										1		
	AMER INDIAN	1									5		.1
	HISPANIC	5	.1			2	.9			10		10	.2
	OTHER	7	.2								1		
	UNKNOWN	1								2	5.1	214	4.5
	SUBTOTAL	1996	4.4	16	7.0								
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE	4103	91.2	204	89.9	2	50.0	1	50.0	7	17.9	4316	90.5
	ASIAN	5	.1			2	50.0			16	41.0	23	.5
	AMER INDIAN	3	.1								4		.1
	HISPANIC	65	1.4							12	30.8	77	1.6
	OTHER	254	5.6	20	8.8			3	7.7			277	5.8
	UNKNOWN	67	1.5	3	1.3			1	50.0	1	2.6	72	1.5
	SUBTOTAL	4497	100.0	227	100.0	4	100.0	2	100.0	39	100.0	4769	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 35

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED

		WHITE		BLACK		YELLOW		RED		UNKNOWN		TOTAL	
		%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#
ENLISTED													
MALE:	NONE	30413	90.6	5124	90.3	26	11.1	28	14.1	357	21.4	35948	87.0
	ASIAN	25	.1	7	.1	148	63.2	1	.5	130	7.8	311	.8
	AMER INDIAN	23	.1	2	.1	1	.4	139	70.2	35	2.1	200	.5
	HISPANIC	806	2.4	19	.3	31	13.2	2	1.0	980	58.8	1838	4.4
	OTHER	473	1.4	130	2.3	20	8.5	7	3.5	87	5.2	717	1.7
	UNKNOWN	31	.1	5	.1	10	4.3	10	6	46	.1	39060	94.5
	SUBTOTAL	31771	94.7	5287	93.1	226	96.6	177	89.4	1599	96.0	39060	94.5
FEMALE:	NONE	1720	5.1	370	6.5	2	.9	3	1.5	21	1.3	2116	5.1
	ASIAN	2				6	2.6			4	.2	12	
	AMER INDIAN	4						15	7.6	1	.1	20	
	HISPANIC	38	.1	2				1	.5	37	2.2	78	.2
	OTHER	27	.1	17	.3			2	1.0	4	.2	50	.1
	UNKNOWN	2										2	
	SUBTOTAL	1793	5.3	369	6.9	8	3.4	21	10.6	67	4.0	2278	5.5
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE	32133	95.7	5696	96.8	28	12.0	31	15.7	378	22.7	38064	92.1
	ASIAN	27	.1	7	.1	154	65.8	1	.5	134	8.0	323	.8
	AMER INDIAN	27	.1	2	.1	1	.4	156	77.8	36	2.2	220	.5
	HISPANIC	844	2.5	21	.4	31	13.2	3	1.5	1017	61.0	1916	4.6
	OTHER	500	1.5	147	2.6	20	8.5	9	4.5	91	5.5	767	1.9
	UNKNOWN	33	.1	5	.1	10	4.3	10	6	48	.1	4338	100.0
	SUBTOTAL	33564	100.0	5676	100.0	234	100.0	198	100.0	1666	100.0	4338	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 36

		WHITE #	WHITE %	BLACK #	BLACK %	YELLOW #	YELLOW %	RED #	RED %	UNKNOWN #	UNKNOWN %	TOTAL #	TOTAL %
TOTAL													
MALE:	NONE	34336	90.2	5314	90.0	28	11.8	28	14.0	363	21.3	40667	86.9
	ASIAN	30	.1	7	.1	150	63.0	1	.5	146	8.6	334	.7
	AMER INDIAN	25	.1	2		1	.4	140	70.0	35	2.1	203	.4
	HISPANIC	866	2.3	19	.3	31	13.0	2	1.0	992	58.2	1910	4.1
	OTHER	720	1.9	148	2.5	20	8.4	7	3.5	89	5.2	984	2.1
	UNKNOWN	97	.3	8	.1	1		1	.5	11	.6	117	.3
	SUBTOTAL	36072	94.8	5498	93.1	230	96.6	179	89.5	1636	96.0	43615	94.6
FEMALE:	NONE	1902	5.0	384	6.5	2	.8	3	1.5	22	1.3	2313	5.0
	ASIAN	2				6	2.5			4	.2	12	
	AMER INDIAN	5						15	7.5	1	.1	21	
	HISPANIC	43	.1	2				1	.5	37	2.2	83	.2
	OTHER	34	.1	19	.3			2	1.0	5	.3	60	.1
	UNKNOWN	3										3	
	SUBTOTAL	1989	5.2	405	6.9	8	3.4	21	10.5	69	4.0	2492	5.4
UNKNOWN: NONE													
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE	36236	95.2	5698	96.5	30	12.6	31	15.5	385	22.6	42380	91.9
	ASIAN	32	.1	7	.1	156	65.5	1	.5	150	8.8	346	.8
	AMER INDIAN	30	.1	2		1	.4	155	77.5	36	2.1	224	.5
	HISPANIC	909	2.4	21	.4	31	13.0	3	1.5	1029	60.4	1993	4.3
	OTHER	754	2.0	167	2.8	20	8.4	9	4.5	94	5.5	1064	2.3
	UNKNOWN	100	.3	8	.1	1		1	.5	11	.6	120	.3
	SUBTOTAL	38061	100.0	5903	100.0	238	100.0	200	100.0	1705	100.0	46197	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS

INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD

AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 37

MALE:	NONE	6810	74.4	248	49.5	68	19.8	7126	71.3
	ASIAN	32	.3	2	.4	95	27.7	129	1.3
	AMER INDIAN	12	.1	1	.2	1	.3	14	.1
	HISPANIC	81	.9	1	.2	51	14.9	133	1.3
	OTHER	480	5.2	65	13.0	45	13.1	590	5.9
	UNKNOWN	10	.1					10	.1
	SUBTOTAL	7425	81.1	317	63.3			8002	80.0

FEMALE:	NONE	1581	17.3	159	31.7	14	4.1	1754	17.5
	ASIAN	5	.1	1	.2	34	9.9	40	.6
	AMER INDIAN	1		1	.2	1	.3	3	
	HISPANIC	19	.2	1	.2	12	3.5	32	.3
	OTHER	116	1.3	22	4.4	22	6.4	160	1.6
	UNKNOWN	8	.1					8	
	SUBTOTAL	1730	18.9	184	36.7	83	24.2	1997	20.0

UNKNOWN: NONE ASIAN AMER INDIGENOUS
HISPANIC OTHER UNKNOWN SUBTOTAL

TOTAL:	NONE	8391	91.7	407	81.2	82	23.9	8880	88.8
	ASIAN	37	.4	3	.6	129	37.6	169	1.7
	AMER INDIAN	13	.1	2	.4	2	.6	17	.2
	HISPANIC	100	1.1	2	.4	63	18.6	165	1.7
	OTHER	596	6.5	87	17.4	67	19.5	750	7.5
	UNKNOWN	18	.2					18	.2
	SUBTOTAL	9155	100.0	501	100.0	343	100.0	9999	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

REPORT A6 PAGE 38

		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
		%	%	%	%	%	%
ENLISTED							
MALE:	NONE	25420	77.5	2901	67.2	169	14.6
	ASIAN	81	.2	3	.1	283	24.5
	AMER INDIAN	137	.4	11	.3	43	3.7
	HISPANIC	791	2.4	12	.3	396	34.3
	OTHER	493	1.5	161	3.7	78	6.7
	UNKNOWN					732	1.9
	SUBTOTAL	26922	82.1	3088	71.5	969	83.8
FEMALE:	NONE	5531	16.9	1161	26.9	22	1.9
	ASIAN	26	.1			47	4.1
	AMER INDIAN	34	.1	6	.1	18	1.6
	HISPANIC	164	.4	7	.2	77	6.7
	OTHER	133	.4	58	1.3	23	2.0
	UNKNOWN					214	.6
	SUBTOTAL	5866	17.9	1232	28.5	187	16.2
UNKNOWN: NONE							
	ASIAN					191	16.5
	AMER INDIAN					330	28.5
	HISPANIC					61	5.3
	OTHER					473	40.9
	UNKNOWN					101	8.7
	SUBTOTAL					946	2.5
TOTAL:	NONE	30951	94.4	4062	94.0	191	16.5
	ASIAN	105	.3	3	.1	330	28.5
	AMER INDIAN	171	.5	17	.4	61	5.3
	HISPANIC	935	2.9	19	.4	473	40.9
	OTHER	626	1.9	219	5.1	101	8.7
	UNKNOWN					946	2.5
	SUBTOTAL	32788	100.0	4320	100.0	1156	100.0
						38264	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 39

		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
		#	%	#	%	#	#
TOTAL							
MALE:	NONE	32230	76.8	3149	65.3	237	15.8
	ASIAN	113	.3	5	.1	378	25.2
	AMER INDIAN	149	.4	12	.2	64	2.9
	HISPANIC	872	2.1	13	.3	447	29.8
	OTHER	973	2.3	226	4.7	123	8.2
	UNKNOWN	10					10
	SUBTOTAL	36347	81.9	3605	70.6	1229	82.0
FEMALE:	NONE	7112	17.0	1320	27.4	36	2.4
	ASIAN	29	.1	1	.1	81	5.4
	AMER INDIAN	35	.1	7	.1	19	1.3
	HISPANIC	163	.4	8	.2	89	5.9
	OTHER	249	.6	60	1.7	45	3.0
	UNKNOWN	8					8
	SUBTOTAL	7596	18.1	1616	29.4	270	18.0
UNKNOWN: NONE							
	ASIAN						
	AMER INDIAN						
	HISPANIC						
	OTHER						
	UNKNOWN						
	SUBTOTAL						
TOTAL:	NONE	39342	93.8	4469	92.7	273	18.2
	ASIAN	162	.3	6	.1	459	30.6
	AMER INDIAN	184	.4	19	.4	63	4.2
	HISPANIC	1035	2.5	21	.4	536	35.8
	OTHER	1222	2.9	306	6.3	168	11.2
	UNKNOWN	18					18
	SUBTOTAL	41943	100.0	4821	100.0	1499	100.0
							48263 100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
DOD OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 40

		WHITE				BLACK				YELLOW				RED				UNKNOWN				TOTAL			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%		
OFFICERS																									
MALE:	NONE	22284	33.1	666	12.0	3	.7	1	1.1	1343	45.7	24296	31.8	406	13.8	662	1.1	606	13.8	8	.3	117	.2		
	ASIAN	127	.2	8	.1	320	72.7	69	75.0	212	7.2	1044	1.4	4	.1	202	6.9	37916	49.6	212	7.2	1044	1.4		
	AMER INDIAN	36	.1	4	.1	14	.3	3215	57.9	35	8.0	3	.3	1	1.1	346	11.8	1587	2.1	1	.1	346	11.8		
	HISPANIC	818	1.2	14	.3	3215	57.9	35	8.0	1	1.1	346	11.8	74	80.4	2517	85.6	65822	86.1	74	80.4	2517	85.6		
	OTHER	36461	51.1	98	1.8	4005	72.1	358	81.4	74	80.4	2517	85.6	4005	72.1	358	81.4	98	1.8	36461	51.1	98	1.8		
	UNKNOWN	1142	1.7	14	.3	3215	57.9	35	8.0	1	1.1	346	11.8	1142	1.7	3215	57.9	35	8.0	1	1.1	346	11.8	1142	1.7
	SUBTOTAL	58868	87.6	1547	27.9	82	18.6	18	19.6	417	14.2	10576	13.8	58868	87.6	1547	27.9	82	18.6	417	14.2	10576	13.8	58868	87.6
FEMALE:	NONE	2805	4.2	206	3.7	72	16.4	1	1.1	129	6.4	3140	4.1	120	6.1	222	.3	129	6.4	3140	4.1	120	6.1		
	ASIAN	25	.4	6	.1	1	.1	16	17.4	1	1.4	1	.1	1	1.1	24	.3	222	.3	222	.3	1	.1	222	.3
	AMER INDIAN	6	.1	5	.1	1293	23.3	9	2.0	1	1.1	62	2.1	62	2.1	6735	8.8	6735	8.8	62	2.1	6735	8.8	62	2.1
	HISPANIC	156	.2	38	.7	1	.2	64	2.2	64	2.2	64	2.2	150	.2	156	.2	38	.7	1	.2	64	2.2	150	.2
	OTHER	5370	8.0	1293	23.3	9	2.0	1	1.1	64	2.2	64	2.2	64	2.2	253	.3	64	2.2	64	2.2	253	.3	64	2.2
	UNKNOWN	150	.2	38	.7	1	.2	64	2.2	64	2.2	64	2.2	150	.2	150	.2	38	.7	1	.2	64	2.2	150	.2
	SUBTOTAL	8512	12.6	1547	27.9	82	18.6	18	19.6	417	14.2	10576	13.8	8512	12.6	1547	27.9	82	18.6	417	14.2	10576	13.8	8512	12.6
UNKNOWN: NONE																									
	ASIAN																								
	AMER INDIAN																								
	HISPANIC																								
	OTHER																								
	UNKNOWN																								
	SUBTOTAL																								
TOTAL:	NONE	25089	37.2	872	15.7	3	.7	2	2.2	1472	50.1	27436	35.9	1472	50.1	526	17.9	1084	1.4	1472	50.1	27436	35.9	1472	50.1
	ASIAN	152	.2	12	.2	392	89.1	85	92.4	9	.3	161	.2	152	.2	161	.2	161	.2	161	.2	161	.2	161	.2
	AMER INDIAN	42	.1	5	.1	19	.3	4508	81.2	44	10.0	4	4.3	253	8.6	1246	1.6	44651	58.4	44651	58.4	44651	58.4	44651	58.4
	HISPANIC	974	1.4	19	.3	4508	81.2	44	10.0	1	1.1	264	9.0	4460	10.0	446	10.0	446	10.0	446	10.0	446	10.0	446	10.0
	OTHER	39831	59.1	136	2.6	1	.2	440	100.0	92	100.0	2940	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0
	UNKNOWN	1292	1.9	136	2.6	1	.2	440	100.0	92	100.0	2940	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0
	SUBTOTAL	67380	100.0	5552	100.0	440	100.0	92	100.0	2940	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0	67380	100.0

REPORT A6 PAGE 104

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
DOD ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 41

		WHITE		BLACK		YELLOW		RED		UNKNOWN		TOTAL	
ENLISTED		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
MALE:	NONE	96796	32.0	13114	19.4	87	4.5	70	3.5	1118	7.2	111185	28.6
	ASIAN	296	.1	47	.1	1269	65.6	11	.6	1591	10.2	3214	.8
	AMER INDIAN	297	.1	27	.4	1411	71.5	193	1.2	1935	.5		
	HISPANIC	7155	2.4	188	.3	45	2.3	21	1.1	6764	43.4	16173	3.6
	OTHER	158844	52.6	41827	61.8	290	15.0	173	8.8	2531	16.2	203665	52.3
	UNKNOWN	1915	.6	496	.7	5	.3	3	.2	1649	10.6	4068	1.0
	SUBTOTAL	265303	87.8	55699	82.3	1703	88.0	1689	85.6	13846	88.8	338240	86.9
FEMALE:	NONE	13557	4.5	2489	3.7	9	.5	16	.8	127	.8	16198	4.2
	ASIAN	60	10	160	8.3	1	.1	199	1.3	430	.1		
	AMER INDIAN	61	7	33	3.2	210	10.6	32	.2	310	.1		
	HISPANIC	749	.2	9295	13.7	60	3.1	45	2.3	714	4.6	1505	.4
	OTHER	22018	7.3	119	.2	289	2.3	389	2.5	31807	8.2		
	UNKNOWN	329	.1	11953	17.7	232	12.0	285	14.4	279	1.8	734	.2
	SUBTOTAL	36774	12.2							1740	11.2	50984	13.1
UNKNOWN:													
	NONE												
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE	110353	36.5	15603	23.1	96	5.0	86	4.4	1245	8.0	127383	32.7
	ASIAN	356	.1	57	.1	1629	73.9	12	.6	1790	11.5	3644	.9
	AMER INDIAN	358	.1	34	.1	7	.4	1621	82.1	225	1.4	2245	.6
	HISPANIC	7904	2.6	221	.3	48	2.5	27	1.4	7478	48.0	15678	4.0
	OTHER	180862	59.9	51122	75.6	350	18.1	218	11.0	2920	18.7	235672	60.5
	UNKNOWN	2244	.7	615	.9	5	.3	10	.5	1928	12.4	4802	1.2
	SUBTOTAL	302077	100.0	67652	100.0	1935	100.0	1974	100.0	15586	100.0	389224	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
DOD OFFICERS & ENLISTED

		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
		#	%	#	%	#	#
TOTAL							
MALE:	NONE	119080	32.2	13780	38.8	90	3.8
	ASIAN	423	.1	55	.1	1589	66.9
	AMER INDIAN	333	.1	31	.7	1480	71.6
	HISPANIC	7973	2.2	202	.3	45	1.9
	OTHER	193305	52.3	45042	61.5	325	13.7
	UNKNOWN	3057	.8	594	.8	5	.2
	SUBTOTAL	324171	87.7	59704	81.6	2061	86.8
FEMALE:	NONE	16362	4.4	2695	3.7	9	.4
	ASIAN	85	.1	14	.0	232	9.8
	AMER INDIAN	67	.0	8	.1	226	10.9
	HISPANIC	905	.2	38	.1	6	.3
	OTHER	27388	7.4	10588	14.5	69	2.9
	UNKNOWN	479	.1	157	.2	1	.1
	SUBTOTAL	45286	12.3	13500	18.4	314	13.2
UNKNOWN:	NONE						
	ASIAN						
	AMER INDIAN						
	HISPANIC						
	OTHER						
	UNKNOWN						
	SUBTOTAL						
TOTAL:	NONE	135442	36.7	16475	22.5	99	4.2
	ASIAN	508	.1	69	.1	1821	76.7
	AMER INDIAN	400	.1	39	.1	7	.3
	HISPANIC	8878	2.4	240	.3	48	2.0
	OTHER	22063	59.7	55630	76.0	394	16.6
	UNKNOWN	3536	1.0	751	1.0	6	.3
	SUBTOTAL	369457	100.0	73204	100.0	2375	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
COAST GUARD - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A6 PAGE 43

		WHITE #	WHITE %	BLACK #	BLACK %	YELLOW #	YELLOW %	RED #	RED %	UNKNOWN #	UNKNOWN %	TOTAL #	TOTAL %
OFFICERS													
MALE:	NONE												
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN	574	94.3		10	90.9				13	100.0	597	94.3
	SUBTOTAL	574	94.3		10	90.9				13	100.0	597	94.3
FEMALE:	NONE												
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN	35	5.7		1	9.1				36	5.7		
	SUBTOTAL	35	5.7		1	9.1				36	5.7		
UNKNOWN:	NONE												
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN												
	SUBTOTAL												
TOTAL:	NONE												
	ASIAN												
	AMER INDIAN												
	HISPANIC												
	OTHER												
	UNKNOWN	609	100.0		11	100.0				13	100.0	633	100.0
	SUBTOTAL	609	100.0		11	100.0				13	100.0	633	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
COAST GUARD - ENLISTED

		AS OF DECEMBER 1987				AS OF FEBRUARY 02, 1988			
		RUN				PAGE 44			
		REPORT A6							
ENLISTED									
		WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN			TOTAL
		%	%	%	%	%	#	#	%
MALE:									
NONE									
ASIAN									
AMER INDIAN									
HISPANIC									
OTHER									
UNKNOWN		3400	90.4	187	77.9	49	84.5	48	84.2
SUBTOTAL		3400	90.4	187	77.9	49	84.5	48	84.2
FEMALE:									
NONE									
ASIAN									
AMER INDIAN									
HISPANIC									
OTHER									
UNKNOWN		363	9.6	53	22.1	9	15.5	9	15.8
SUBTOTAL		363	9.6	53	22.1	9	15.5	9	15.8
UNKNOWN:									
NONE									
ASIAN									
AMER INDIAN									
HISPANIC									
OTHER									
UNKNOWN									
SUBTOTAL									
TOTAL:									
NONE									
ASIAN									
AMER INDIAN									
HISPANIC									
OTHER									
UNKNOWN		3763	100.0	240	100.0	58	100.0	57	100.0
SUBTOTAL		3763	100.0	240	100.0	58	100.0	57	100.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SEX, ETHNIC AND RACE STATISTICS
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE & INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
COAST GUARD - OFFICERS & ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
PAGE 45
REPORT A6

	WHITE	BLACK	YELLOW	RED	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL						
MALE:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN	3974	90.9	197	78.5	49	84.5
SUBTOTAL	3974	90.9	197	78.5	49	84.5
FEMALE:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN	398	9.1	54	21.5	9	15.5
SUBTOTAL	398	9.1	54	21.5	9	15.5
UNKNOWN:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN						
SUBTOTAL						
TOTAL:						
NONE						
ASIAN						
AMER INDIAN						
HISPANIC						
OTHER						
UNKNOWN	4372	100.0	251	100.0	58	100.0
SUBTOTAL	4372	100.0	251	100.0	58	100.0

REPORT A6 PAGE 109

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 1

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL	1				
UNDER 18									2	1					3					
18	1	1	1						85	5					90					
19	19	86	1						361	12					373					
20	20	360	1						1127	18					1145					
21	21	1116	11						1544	21					1566					
22	22	1373	170	1					1656	50	3				1709					
23	23	1209	446	1					1547	52	11				1610					
24	24	907	611	29					1431	44					1508					
25	25	646	682	103					1271	57	44				1372					
26	26	530	557	184					1120	57	56	2			1235					
27	27	409	454	257					1158	60	52	4			1274					
28	28	413	407	337	1				1243	67	70	1			1381					
29	29	432	390	418	3				1264	30	76	10			1380					
30	30	383	381	492	8				1274	16	96	13	1		1400					
31	31	372	351	531	20				1139	25	101	23			1288					
32	32	396	310	503	30				1092	28	99	16			1235					
33	33	344	310	572	66				1311	40	126	27	4		1508					
34	34	79	335	760	136	1			1276	33	144	49	20		1522					
35	35	36	30	291	750	203	2		1453	30	190	80	54		1807					
36	36	37	36	169	869	373	6		1696	44	219	106	118		2183					
37	37	38	38	123	964	578	9		1737	47	291	125	162		2362					
38	38	39	39	57	856	752	44	2	1982	43	368	150	153		2696					
39	39	40	40	57	826	953	135	3	1625	34	357	146	122		2284					
40	40	41	41	23	528	815	238	10	1093	22	255	129	87		1586					
41	41	42	42	2	11	246	612	199	23	939	22	285	96	61		1403				
42	42	43	43	1	9	135	501	266	27	1737	47	291	125	162		2362				
43	43	44	44	2	4	81	440	269	28	1	825	17	255	117	60		1274			
44	44	45	45	1	1	67	315	273	44	1	702	16	202	98	45		1063			
45	45	46	46			31	199	236	47		513	19	150	67	31		780			
46	46	47	47			30	135	230	59	2	456	7	159	62	43		727			
47	47	48	48			22	97	230	81	4	434	10	139	84	45		712			
48	48	49	49			6	61	195	100	7	1	370	6	140	89	44		649		
49	49	50	50			1	67	202	107	9	2	386	2	122	121	79		708		
50	50	51	51			1	34	149	131	11		326	94	82	96	598		339		
51	51	52	52			3	15	111	147	12		288	84	88	109	569		299		
52	52	53	53			3	7	43	100	13	2	168	41	77	108	394		224		
53	53	54	54			1	7	27	100	10	6	151	31	65	100	347		188		
54	54	55	55			2	6	21	67	19	3	118	13	76	102	309		339		
55	55	56	56			2	6	17	65	13	9	106	6	65	162	598		45205		
56	56	57	57			2	16	53	10	7	7	88	9	53	149	299		224		
57	57	58	58			1	10	26	8	6	51	5	27	161	141		188			
58	58	59	59			4	26	6	8	44	2	14	128	17	39	63	2		36.5	
59	59	60	60			5	14	28	3	48	1	14	1	14	14	63		PAGE 110		
OVER 60						2	15													
UNKNOWN						8907	6151	9617	6432	2953	1288	126	49	35523	934	4329	2164	2255		
TOTAL						26.0	29.6	35.8	41.0	46.0	51.2	53.5	56.5	34.7	41.0	45.3	48.8			
AVERAGE AGE																				

REPORT A7 PAGE 110

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 2

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

AGE	UNDER 18	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
18	3742	1056	151	2	3	86	2	2				4954
19	9059	4765	2055	121	182	37						16088
20	5993	6254	7003	1486	182	37						20955
21	3104	4682	7530	5616	601	136						21467
22	1860	3089	6100	9703	1350	205						22307
23	1313	2210	4710	12941	2297	251						22822
24	952	1772	3772	12773	3717	386	2					23374
25	665	1323	2866	11213	4484	637	6					21194
26	525	952	2276	9276	5082	849	24					18984
27	369	758	1755	6266	5416	1052	50					17666
28	288	622	1328	6700	5169	1169	79					15335
29	224	467	1051	5533	5027	1314	135					13751
30	185	323	865	4521	4626	1369	204	3				12096
31	127	260	668	3988	4551	1577	288	6				11465
32	95	215	566	3611	4389	1663	350	9				10678
33	100	160	500	2878	3956	1562	357	23				9534
34	67	144	404	2488	3592	1566	431	20				8712
35	67	135	344	2033	3509	1811	574	42	1			8516
36	57	97	192	1937	3825	2431	937	149	3			9728
37	7	62	193	1724	3644	2593	1029	175	8			9235
38	1	57	161	1571	3543	2831	1176	256	10			9606
39	49	49	118	1401	3571	3159	1359	324	25			10006
40	3	44	89	1354	3768	3320	1515	344	40			10457
41	2	34	81	1121	3704	3686	1743	459	60			10890
42	1	25	70	810	3001	2993	1610	464	88			9062
43	19	40	664	2030	2359	1201	343	65				6721
44	13	38	541	1815	2052	1125	350	69				6003
45	11	39	492	1635	1907	1032	330	70				5516
46	7	27	408	1449	1724	974	338	80				5009
47	5	13	217	838	1045	1318	787	250	64			3784
48	5	14	156	804	1149	671	254	86				3281
49	3	7	133	730	1078	644	283	81				3139
50	2	3	99	685	1037	683	249	110				2959
51	1	2	99	574	882	561	256	105				2868
52	3	2	77	480	810	543	251	108				2479
53	1	1	50	367	681	453	234	106				2274
54	1	2	42	314	578	397	166	83				1892
55	1	2	46	261	540	391	208	89				1583
56	1	1	29	212	421	375	179	98				1538
57	1	24	175	405	367	179	109					1316
58	10	10	121	285	268	130	76					1259
59	1	6	74	165	220	119	69					890
60				12	33	29	12	7				654
OVER 60				1	12	29	12	5	2			95
UNKNOWN	6	8	11	32	13	3						61
TOTAL	28816	29640	45172	115388	96497	55255	23276	6662	1772			73
AVERAGE AGE	19.7	21.3	22.8	26.7	33.0	38.8	42.5	45.5	49.5			29.9
												402276

REPORT A7 PAGE 111

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1967
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1968
REPORT A7 PAGE 3

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE- OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL		
UNDER 18	1								1						1		
18																	
19	1	1	1	1					1	1	1	1	1	1	2		
20	16	171	2	5	1	1	1		17	8					25		
21	692	3	5						173	11					184		
22	1085	111	1	1	1				700	20					720		
23	1126	278	3						1199	18	2				1219		
24	853	584	7	1					1407	29	2				1438		
25	479	690	62						1445	11	4				1460		
26	377	701	172	3	1				1231	15	7				1253		
27	287	606	358	2					1254	24	7				1285		
28	29	273	444	556	1				1253	23	17				1293		
29	30	286	394	805	3	1			1274	22	16	3			1315		
30	31	264	370	932	5				1689	13	20	4			1526		
31	32	258	334	974	25				1571	5	29	2			1607		
32	33	217	288	1092	65				1591	11	29	5			1636		
33	34	204	290	1067	189	1			1662	16	33	9			1720		
34	35	190	268	1091	396	1			1751	14	36	18	1		1820		
35	36	160	276	961	693				1946	13	66	15	3		2043		
36	37	115	225	864	997	9			2050	11	85	31	11		2228		
37	38	129	200	917	1393	28			2210	11	94	32	15		2362		
39	40	115	167	925	1798	105	4		2667	19	134	54	56		2930		
41	42	67	112	615	1835	555			3114	17	157	62	79		3429		
43	44	30	83	364	1261	626	53		3537	17	189	80	79		3902		
45	46	15	43	263	1003	802	61	2	3222	17	180	70	61		3550		
47	48	10	44	22	191	736	1006	78	2417	10	124	58	56		2665		
49	50	4	22	171	559	870	138	1	2189	12	114	57	36		2408		
51	52	4	12	107	336	709	161	3	2043	10	118	64	43		2278		
53	54	3	6	56	266	618	191	4	1765	9	105	55	23		1957		
55	56	2	6	45	150	508	189	4	1312	7	87	43	19		1468		
57	58	1	3	4	7	25	83	195	5	1144	5	90	39	39		1305	
59	60	1	2	3	27	131	510	233	9	902	5	63	35	31		1036	
OVER 60	UNKNOWN	1	1	1	25	90	356	282	8	2	766	2	61	44	33		906
TOTAL	AVERAGE AGE	563	188	266	107	41	21	277	299	8	675	2	43	39	41		230
		8116	6896	13823	14365	7853	2851	72	37	1186	16	19	7	6		1232	
		27.4	30.7	35.5	40.7	45.6	50.5	51.2	56.6	434	2133	1075	1148	58803		58803	
									37.5	32.9	41.8	46.9	48.6		37.9		

REPORT A7 PAGE 112

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
RUN - FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 4

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH									
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED									
AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9
UNDER 18	2830	794	102	7	2	4	1	1	
18	7688	3516	881	25	24	3	5	3	2
19	5911	5131	3125	539	119	7	5	2	2
20	3524	3974	4413	2205	523	4	10	1	2
21	2098	2611	6083	4958	986	13	6	2	
22	1396	1729	3508	7468	1758	45	5	1	
23	1000	1416	2958	8656	2379	142	3	1	
24	607	1000	2399	7440	2727	288	10	1	
25	474	655	1730	6670	2840	392	20	1	
26	316	441	1356	5324	3115	566	35	1	
27	224	342	1079	4511	2990	784	72		
28	186	252	811	3550	2905	939	146		
29	153	166	602	2834	2723	1035	203		
30	123	132	583	2287	2538	1263	312		
31	79	111	478	1974	2348	1324	413	16	
32	96	131	393	1519	2033	1319	495	19	1
33	64	86	340	1269	1821	1263	526	29	
34	54	82	325	1001	1575	1197	583	56	1
35	63	66	286	905	1485	1419	901	134	6
36	18	39	193	843	1410	1393	970	180	9
37	6	25	143	674	1318	1547	1192	289	15
38	4	12	88	625	1330	1777	1452	431	35
39	6	100	574	1282	1873	1632	531	57	
40	2	6	96	519	1148	1792	1691	664	102
41	3	6	80	345	931	1390	1472	575	88
42	5	39	208	610	1084	1069	1063	90	
43	1	31	183	545	946	990	432	97	
44	1	17	151	453	865	977	675	84	
45	2	11	105	419	770	837	407	82	
46	2	2	9	75	367	588	661	317	63
47	1	6	52	248	526	562	280	73	
48	1	2	35	238	401	504	504	81	
49	1	3	30	204	372	458	298	112	
50	2	2	28	163	297	377	239	99	
51	1	1	16	144	321	345	203	80	
52	1	1	13	122	252	321	175	94	
53	1	1	13	74	211	278	169	80	
54	2	6	80	193	238	156	68	36	
55	1	2	56	154	170	108	67	33	
56	7	14	110	145	103	59	59	49	
57	2	32	95	137	105	54	42	15	
58	6	17	56	113	82	36	310	827	
59	2	16	67	68	66	33	232	743	
60	1	2	8	16	13	10	49	49	
OVER 60	52	87	196	547	413	154	64	12	6
UNKNOWN	52	22738	30473	67799	66593	29209	20500	7328	1693
TOTAL	26975	22738	30473	67799	66593	29209	20500	7328	1693
AVERAGE AGE	19.8	20.9	23.5	26.2	30.9	37.3	40.9	44.1	47.5
									28.7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 5

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS

AGE UNDER 18	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SURTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
19															14
20															32
21															72
22															127
23	14	31	1	33	2										184
24		37													344
25	56	68	5												536
26	46	55	82	1											535
27	52	65	227												1
28	61	60	414												751
29	29	64	72	633	2										751
30	30	64	77	902	2										1048
31	79	79	100	54											1215
32	79	102	672	437											1292
33	74	80	561	731											1430
34	73	97	473	848	1										1495
35	89	84	370	932	7										1491
36	71	89	292	858	30										1344
37	33	59	311	841	209										1462
38	21	78	256	601	467										1419
39	22	35	279	620	523	2									1507
40	9	25	234	553	705	13									1563
41	8	18	146	466	793	20									1480
42	1	10	78	316	724	33									1198
43	3	8	61	226	596	100									993
44	4	2	8	44	192	444	181								913
45	2	9	27	164	372	230	784								813
46	8	8	13	97	206	229	553								581
47	8	2	9	56	163	220	458								475
48	4	6	10	30	130	201	1								412
49	3	3	2	27	90	181	2								336
50	2	1	7	24	81	156	4								300
51	2	3	5	17	55	124	3								229
52	1	4	4	7	44	85	4								163
53	2	2	3	3	34	80	3								143
54	2	1	1	4	61	57	1								128
55				1	5	21	48	3	1						95
56				1	1	26	35	1	6						85
57				1	13	61	2	1							64
58				1	14	28	1	2							57
59				1	8	27	1	1							52
60															9
OVER 60		1		1		5		3						1	8
UNKNOWN	16	14	61	23	10	5									296
TOTAL	1010	1257	7146	8121	5786	2106	25	26							26146
AVERAGE AGE	31.7	32.9	33.0	37.4	42.4	48.3	52.5	55.6							37.9

REPORT A7 PAGE 114

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 6

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

AGE UNDER 18	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
18	1601	586	252	6	1						2246
19	1055	1683	1506	54	1						4299
20	572	1532	2501	328	11	1					4945
21	378	1168	3066	1141	83	2					5819
22	280	773	3123	2151	438	1					6769
23	165	676	2665	2663	1000	8					6983
24	95	311	1957	2379	1347	49					6145
25	78	205	1346	1883	1651	192					5361
26	45	127	970	1567	1919	332	5				4970
27	33	86	741	1415	1863	564	9				6696
28	25	51	571	1121	1822	675	43				4308
29	15	41	506	969	1775	776	70	3			4156
30	20	30	432	947	1673	639	93	3			4038
31	16	21	360	848	1523	882	144	6			3800
32	16	21	313	718	1358	872	173	5			3677
33	12	24	301	685	1273	938	216	18			3468
34	8	11	246	575	1265	953	259	34			3352
35	6	10	262	579	1183	1008	325	43			3417
36	2	6	219	504	1102	1046	353	45	1		3278
37	1	187	509	1123	1150	428	94	11			3502
38	1	190	423	1212	1224	488	118	14			3670
39		167	420	1056	1297	565	164	30			3679
40		1	169	372	1046	1340	632	197	46		3803
41		127	302	876	1194	606	169	51			3325
42		122	235	658	836	460	130	49			2491
43		89	203	608	699	352	118	55			2124
44		77	153	558	695	405	95	44			2027
45		75	168	496	600	349	127	49			1864
46		1	62	93	408	522	239	73	38		1431
47		1	24	74	355	434	263	46	46		1243
48		31	48	304	412	208	54	28			1085
49		20	68	300	336	157	54	33			968
50		18	48	267	291	149	54	22			849
51		15	37	189	269	118	39	25			692
52		18	26	154	213	131	52	21			615
53		8	21	122	190	126	38	28			533
54		9	15	110	180	109	43	21			487
55		4	12	98	147	86	58	23			426
56		6	52	133	101	34	22				348
57		7	58	98	78	28	25				294
58			36	79	60	24	15				216
59		5	31	60	60	22	14				192
60		1	7	7	10	2	2				29
OVER 60		5	3	51	54	23	9	1			5
UNKNOWN	4324	7192	22804	31467	21551	7872	1971	714			230
TOTAL	4324	7192	23863	33467	21551	7872	1971	714			39
AVERAGE AGE	20.0	21.0	24.7	28.4	33.4	38.2	41.6	43.8	46.7		25.8
											31.2

REPORT A7 PAGE 115

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 7

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18									2	3	3	1	1	2	3
18									39	77	130	157	161	40	79
19									3	42	91	123	136	5	40
20									1	37	116	136	136	6	79
21									1	30	123	123	123	5	137
22									1	22	136	136	136	6	165
23									1	18	208	208	208	4	169
24		2							1	10	164	164	164	4	236
25		2	3						1	8	167	167	167	4	185
26		2	34	3					1	4	94	94	94	4	198
27		1	34	42					1	2	65	65	65	4	176
28		2	37	91					1	4	72	116	116	6	206
29		4	30	123					1	2	116	116	116	6	173
30		2	22	136	1				1	3	41	118	118	6	172
31		3	18	208					1	1	25	120	120	6	198
32		1	10	164					1	8	137	137	137	6	185
33		1	8	167	9				1	4	96	39	39	7	185
34		4	6	94	65				1	8	82	80	80	8	215
35		2	72	116					1	2	39	112	112	1	89
36		41	41	118					1	17	99	1	17	1	184
37		38	25	120					1	10	89	4	103	1	146
38		2	13	137	9				1	6	76	14	96	2	128
39		8	8	96	39				1	2	82	80	80	1	121
40		40	8	82	80				1	2	36	26	26	1	89
41		41	2	39	112	1			1	1	26	24	24	1	70
42		42	1	17	99				1	1	17	1	11	1	51
43		43	1	10	89	4			1	1	10	35	35	3	51
44		44	6	76	14				1	1	12	103	103	3	50
45		45	2	56	26	1			1	1	12	96	96	5	49
46		46	2	26	24	1			1	1	14	52	52	5	49
47		47	3	7	25	1			1	1	14	11	11	5	46
48		48	11	18	29				1	1	10	29	29	8	29
49		49	4	12	16				1	1	12	16	16	8	29
50		50	2	12	15				1	1	10	15	15	8	27
51		51	3	10	14				1	1	10	14	14	8	28
52		52	1	9	10				1	1	10	10	10	5	21
53		53	1	6	7				1	1	11	7	7	1	18
54		54	1	4	2				1	1	11	1	1	2	16
55		55	1	1	1				1	1	11	3	3	6	9
56		56	1	4	1				1	1	11	6	6	1	16
57		57	1	1	1				1	1	11	1	1	3	5
58		58	1	1	1				1	1	11	2	2	4	6
59		59	1	1	1				1	1	11	1	1	3	3
60		60	1	1	1				1	1	11	1	1	1	1
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL		18	206	1200	826	597	171	6	3026	35	149	176	152	3538	
AVERAGE AGE		28.7	28.8	31.7	42.4	47.8	51.7	56.2	36.2	35.6	38.3	41.2	48.5	37.0	

REPORT A7 PAGE 116

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 8

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18	94	9									103
18	1134	1096	69								2299
19	872	1820	1866	3							4541
20	458	1330	3089	276	1						5154
21	287	905	2592	1113	5						4692
22	198	526	1671	1669	130						4192
23	117	311	1017	1569	534						3148
24	66	186	574	1045	660	1					2532
25	42	103	290	670	709	4					1818
26	27	76	194	381	647	35					1360
27	17	69	156	276	576	88	1				1163
28	12	31	100	176	433	126	1				879
29	3	12	50	122	299	190	4				680
30	10	44	97	256	204	12					623
31	1	3	21	69	207	182	32				515
32		1	11	23	172	156	41				404
33		2	4	24	133	110	52				325
34		2	2	26	101	114	65	2			312
35		7	24	92	97	86	7				313
36		3	23	68	82	83	26				285
37		1	4	21	75	86	88	37	11		312
38		3	19	94	89	86	48	1			340
39		3	10	66	117	95	69				360
40		12	63	92	95	63	3				333
41		6	60	83	83	42	7				281
42		5	47	51	53	37	11				204
43		1	23	46	54	32	10				166
44		1	11	46	47	19	14				138
45		1	11	33	28	32	16				121
46		1	9	22	24	20	21				97
47		1	3	22	22	11	22				81
48		3	15	17	5	9					49
49		2	12	10	7	7					38
50		4	10	7	10	7					31
51		5	8	4	7						24
52		8	10	2	7						27
53			12	2	4						18
54			3	2	2						7
55				2	1						3
56			1	2	1						3
57			2	3	1						2
58			1	1	1						1
59											6
60											2
OVER 60											1
UNKNOWN											1
TOTAL	3328	6471	11740	7664	5490	2120	1125	488	154		38580
AVERAGE AGE	19.5	20.2	21.3	23.7	28.0	34.5	39.0	41.4	46.5		26.0

REPORT A7 PAGE 117

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

AGE UNDER 18	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
18															4
19															44
20															67
21	4														115
22	44														178
23	66	1													274
24	104	11													333
25	145	32	1												333
26	157	103	14												339
27	157	124	52												339
28	115	130	94												400
29	95	161	144												426
30	82	136	208	2											433
31	75	89	265	4											470
32	67	81	301	21											480
33	88	67	302	23											562
34	100	67	325	69	1										601
35	98	76	325	102											602
36	46	71	242	239	4										626
37	19	81	193	321	12										740
38	66	184	461	29											763
39	1	36	185	486	56	1									871
40		17	170	592	91	1									788
41		6	101	523	151	7									637
42		1	58	403	161	14									678
43		57	361	249	11										561
44		25	237	274	25										550
45		2	29	194	296	27	2								400
46		46	12	107	258	23									336
47		6	87	210	32	1									273
48		2	58	174	35	3	1								240
49		1	42	150	44	3									177
50			22	115	35	3	2								178
51			19	107	49	3									147
52			11	90	41	4	1								130
53			8	80	29	9	4								111
54			4	57	33	12	5								86
55			1	42	28	9	6								61
56			2	31	20	8									63
57				22	20	17	4								42
58				9	14	11	7	4							30
59		1	11	11	4	3									4
60				2	2										3
OVER 60				1	4										3
UNKNOWN	3		1354	3296	4400	2683	506	89	36	13830					13831
TOTAL	1466		31.3	36.7	40.6	46.2	50.3	54.5	55.7	38.6					38.6
AVERAGE AGE	28.7														28.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
PAGE 10
REPORT A7

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18	72	3	3								78
18	772	231	48								1051
19	556	727	666	36							1985
20	231	633	1040	690	1						2600
21	144	409	984	1328	108						2773
22	119	248	794	1892	314	1					3368
23	76	202	709	2237	855	24					4103
24	82	131	566	2102	1373	80					4334
25	63	94	408	1789	1696	189					6219
26	35	78	287	1385	1878	330					3993
27	29	49	218	1033	1847	378	7				3561
28	29	41	179	838	1665	502	35				3289
29	13	41	135	643	1587	559	65				3043
30	17	36	120	598	1572	646	124				3113
31	13	27	80	488	1451	689	152				2900
32	10	20	86	436	1275	708	153	1			2689
33	11	15	74	388	1172	791	197	9			2657
34	10	21	66	335	1152	945	307	24			2860
35	7	23	48	300	1187	1139	464	36			3204
36	1	7	46	279	1023	1172	492	56	2		3078
37	7	23	249	1064	1300	596	80	4			3223
38	1	12	221	1145	1461	684	104	9			3637
39	2	8	202	1147	1430	638	102	11			3562
40	2	11	220	1146	1540	834	127	12			3392
41	1	2	169	882	1375	726	149	26			3330
42	1	7	109	668	1015	615	103	25			2563
43	2	9	98	591	942	598	114	21			2375
44	1	9	80	564	895	629	147	35			2360
45	11	51	448	827	583	131	32				2043
46	1	28	365	626	696	135	27				1676
47	2	19	296	506	520	144	36				1523
48	3	15	243	478	490	155	47				1431
49	14	240	421	509	175	66					1425
50	12	160	415	506	207	82					1382
51	4	137	376	552	219	110					1398
52	2	115	288	488	194	127					1214
53	2	75	267	376	139	98					937
54	1	37	252	279	115	74					758
55	1	30	161	239	132	81					644
56	1	31	143	235	124	102					635
57	1	8	102	180	92	88					471
58	1	14	70	120	81	59					366
59	1	43	91	48	44						227
60			5	6							9
OVER 60			1	1							2
UNKNOWN			1								1
TOTAL	2272	3058	6635	18296	29563	23072	12933	3143	1218		10020
AVERAGE AGE	20.2	21.6	23.4	26.7	33.1	39.2	43.7	47.5	51.4		36.1

REPORT A7 PAGE 119

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 11

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18	1.8														
19	19	1								1	1				1
20	20	1	1							1	1				1
21	21	1								47	47				47
22	22	47									52	52			52
23	23	52									53	53			53
24	24	51	2	1							53	53			53
25	25	60	22	1							83	83			83
26	26	83	47	10							140	140			140
27	27	53	101	52							206	206			206
28	28	58	97	102							257	257			257
29	29	61	117	170							348	348			348
30	30	53	116	271							440	440			440
31	31	72	117	336	4						529	529			529
32	32	69	115	406	9						599	599			599
33	33	64	103	433	17						617	617			617
34	34	75	95	480	43						693	693			693
35	35	75	92	445	113						725	725			725
36	36	23	75	349	266	1					714	714			714
37	37	11	58	255	428	4					756	756			756
38	38	11	56	235	596	11	1				910	910			910
39	39	3	46	207	670	22	2				950	950			950
40	40		31	203	820	54	7				1115	1115			1115
41	41		18	168	769	88	10				1033	1033			1033
42	42	1	5	82	690	163	12				953	953			953
43	43		5	65	598	279	32				979	979			979
44	44	3	36	400	382	31					852	852			852
45	45		1	34	241	413	36	1			726	726			726
46	46		19	138	310	46					513	513			513
47	47		11	80	282	81	1				455	455			455
48	48		3	66	258	77	2				406	406			406
49	49	2	36	184	92	1					315	315			315
50	50		5	22	143	90	2				262	262			262
51	51		11	82	82	82	2				177	177			177
52	52		2	10	54	67	3				136	136			136
53	53		5	52	52	10	2				121	121			121
54	54	1	6	38	60	12	5				122	122			122
55	55		1	4	44	40	8				100	100			100
56	56		3	35	41	6	9				94	94			94
57	57		4	32	38	4	1				79	79			79
58	58		1	22	35	1	2				61	61			61
59	59		1	11	25	1					39	39			39
60	60		3	4							7	7			7
OVER 60				11	12						23	23			23
UNKNOWN				924	1322	4366	53				16689	16689			16689
TOTAL				29.3	32.3	34.8	40.8				57.0	57.0			57.0
AVERAGE AGE											39.5	39.5			39.5

REPORT A7 PAGE 120

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

	AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18	10	8	35	217	1							18
18	177	205	222	484	69							430
19		102	215	620	298	1						980
20		52	145	613	568	48						1236
21		22	59	74	481	939	289					1426
22		23	39	74	375	1208	765	12				1842
23		24	21	51	285	1172	1301	36				2473
24		25	20	46	250	887	1602	100				2866
25		26	12	36	174	755	1695	229	5			2905
26		27	13	23	141	598	1550	287	10			2906
27		28	9	20	101	463	1453	440	46			2622
28		29	8	12	98	371	1292	557	67			2532
29		30	6	14	71	326	1189	607	134	1		2605
30		31	4	4	59	308	1147	658	172	5		2348
31		32	4	8	59	235	1043	683	214	9		2357
32		33	4	12	48	222	890	685	230	20		2255
33		34	3	7	43	157	868	665	291	28		2111
34		35	5	7	42	159	793	742	347	30	2	2064
35		36	3	21	163	740	685	342	53	12		2135
36		37	2	12	118	685	686	395	57	10		2019
37		38	1	6	111	749	737	463	63	16		1965
38		39	1	5	85	720	793	523	104	26		2146
39		40	1	4	75	731	867	547	125	35		2257
40		41	5	5	65	544	686	502	118	22		2384
41		42	9	38	404	523	382	82	28			1942
42		43	5	42	355	438	377	94	27			1466
43		44	8	44	303	477	397	123	33			1339
44		45	1	33	281	400	335	90	42			1385
45		46	8	188	285	277	69	36				1182
46		47	12	158	286	237	75	38				863
47		48	8	156	227	246	70	35				806
48		49	5	124	236	244	72	33				743
49		50	2	112	209	222	82	43				714
50		51	3	79	187	240	81	50				670
51		52	4	63	162	221	66	58				640
52		53	3	41	167	242	91	61				574
53		54	2	29	134	185	88	67				605
54		55	3	29	95	170	86	65				505
55		56	1	18	75	160	66	46				448
56		57	22	48	136	58	53					366
57		58	9	40	87	43	42					317
58		59	6	27	64	29	36					221
59		60	3	3	2	1	1					162
60											6	6
OVER 60												6
UNKNOWN		TOTAL	753	1013	4246	9561	22477	14175	8516	1980	921	63642
AVERAGE AGE		AVERAGE AGE	20.7	22.1	23.1	26.7	32.1	38.0	42.5	46.1	49.6	33.8

REPORT A7
PAGE 121

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7
PAGE 12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 13

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL	
UNDER 18																
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
	1	2	3	5	5	7	10	6	7	4	8	7	3	7	13	
	4	6	5	5	2	9	16	8	27	7	28	9	7	13	33	
	5	2	5	5	2	9	16	8	27	3	38	1	1	1	1	
	6	5	5	5	2	9	16	19	26	19	31	16	31	25	2	
	7	5	3	3	7	7	13	33	33	1	33	13	39	13	13	
	8	3	3	3	7	7	13	33	33	1	33	13	39	13	13	
	9	6	6	6	7	16	16	31	31	25	25	25	25	25	25	
	10	10	10	10	10	14	14	31	31	17	7	7	7	7	7	
	11	11	11	11	11	18	18	42	42	19	16	16	16	16	16	
	12	12	12	12	12	18	18	42	42	19	16	16	16	16	16	
	13	13	13	13	13	22	22	51	51	30	20	20	20	20	20	
	14	14	14	14	14	33	33	33	33	26	19	19	19	19	19	
	15	15	15	15	15	24	24	24	24	21	21	21	21	21	21	
	16	16	16	16	16	31	31	31	31	25	25	25	25	25	25	
	17	17	17	17	17	31	31	31	31	21	11	11	11	11	11	
	18	18	18	18	18	39	39	39	39	21	11	11	11	11	11	
	19	19	19	19	19	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	20	20	20	20	20	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	21	21	21	21	21	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	22	22	22	22	22	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	23	23	23	23	23	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	24	24	24	24	24	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	25	25	25	25	25	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	26	26	26	26	26	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	27	27	27	27	27	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	28	28	28	28	28	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	29	29	29	29	29	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	30	30	30	30	30	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	31	31	31	31	31	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	32	32	32	32	32	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	33	33	33	33	33	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	34	34	34	34	34	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	35	35	35	35	35	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	36	36	36	36	36	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	37	37	37	37	37	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	38	38	38	38	38	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	39	39	39	39	39	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	40	40	40	40	40	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	41	41	41	41	41	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	43	43	43	43	43	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	44	44	44	44	44	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	45	45	45	45	45	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	46	46	46	46	46	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	47	47	47	47	47	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	48	48	48	48	48	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	49	49	49	49	49	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	50	50	50	50	50	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	51	51	51	51	51	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	52	52	52	52	52	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	53	53	53	53	53	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	54	54	54	54	54	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	55	55	55	55	55	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	56	56	56	56	56	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	57	57	57	57	57	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	58	58	58	58	58	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	59	59	59	59	59	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	60	60	60	60	60	42	42	42	42	30	11	11	11	11	11	
	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	UNKNOWN	1	1	1	1	300	166	30	2	77	54	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	230	579	41.3	43.4	48.7	1423	39.3	42.5	42.5	106	1660
	AVERAGE AGE	37.9	37.7				39.3		46.4	46.4	49.6	49.6				

REPORT A7 PAGE 122

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 14

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - ENLISTED

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18	12	140	3	1							156
18	27	215	39	4	1						286
19	21	158	68	25							272
20	10	147	40	71	1						269
21	2	2	98	41	121	1					263
22	3	89	55	158	13	1					319
23	9	58	51	200	25	2					345
24	4	47	54	220	62	4					391
25	2	30	41	211	82	22					388
26	2	15	34	214	102	27	1				395
27	1	9	26	216	113	50	2				417
28	2	8	24	170	110	45	4				363
29	6	5	173	94	47	9					334
30	1	10	184	102	64	12					373
31	4	6	180	122	71	12	1				390
32	6	182	91	54	13	2					348
33	3	173	110	50	12	1					369
34	4	164	101	76	11	1					357
35	2	156	111	67	28						364
36		165	134	86	38	3	3				429
37	3	119	133	90	27	3	1				376
38	1	102	135	114	34	4					390
39	1	87	140	125	39	4	5				401
40		74	169	143	43	9	5				443
41		74	145	151	48	12	2				432
42	1	55	98	91	28	6	2				281
43	1	31	84	99	43	9	8				275
44		38	93	103	43	11	8				296
45		30	83	91	37	7	8				256
46		31	55	97	30	8	3				224
47	15	42	65	38	6	13					179
48	13	42	70	39	18	15					197
49	5	30	55	41	7	14					152
50	8	32	52	27	7	7					133
51	6	20	46	26	6	7					70
52	3	21	35	33	5	10					111
53	6	23	38	28	5	6					107
54	4	16	35	30	3	3					106
55	4	12	28	15	6	5					91
56	2	4	26	19	13	5					26
57	2	5	20	10	7	4					34
58		3	13	12	2	4					34
59	1	1	10	9	2	3					26
60		1	1	1	1	1					3
OVER 60			3	1	1	1					5
UNKNOWN	2	7	1	9	3	2					48
TOTAL	97	1028	518	3707	2764	2269	843	170	141		1137
AVERAGE AGE	19.8	20.1	23.2	30.6	36.4	40.6	44.1	47.0	48.3		36.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 15

- **PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE**
- **ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS**
- **TECHNICIANS**

AGE	UNDER 18	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
18										1						3
19										1						7
20										2						27
21										1						40
22										1						58
23										5						52
24										12						36
25										10						55
26										17						68
27										17						68
28										10						68
29										12						68
30										11						68
31										12						68
32										11						68
33										11						68
34										9						68
35										10						68
36										8						68
37										7						68
38										7						68
39										7						68
40										12						68
41										11						68
42										11						68
43										11						68
44										11						68
45										11						68
46										11						68
47										11						68
48										11						68
49										11						68
50										11						68
51										11						68
52										11						68
53										11						68
54										11						68
55										11						68
56										11						68
57										11						68

	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
OVER 60	60																		
UNKNOWN																			
TOTAL	137	195	608	624	634	322	3	1	2524	115	1131	705	779						
AVERAGE AGE	28.3	29.7	35.9	41.3	46.7	50.7	53.3	56.0	41.0	35.4	43.5	49.2	51.9						

卷之二

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 16

	AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
	UNDER 18											9
18		4	3	1	1							46
19		1	6	26	12	1						113
20		1	7	32	67	6						167
21		5	17	116	25	4						286
22		7	23	163	82	11						442
23		1	6	23	243	154	15					562
24		4	14	239	276	29						588
25		5	17	190	329	46						676
26		2	10	169	398	96	1					629
27		1	6	137	370	110	5					565
28		3	2	97	352	106	5					588
29		1	2	6	99	321	134	25				623
30		3	8	96	331	162	25	1				511
31		2	62	275	160	32						491
32		1	2	7	55	242	141	41	2			549
33		1	1	4	39	268	189	45	2			556
34		1	1	47	221	202	82	3				694
35		2	30	215	300	126	20	1				686
36		1	27	202	281	152	22	1				753
37		30	194	326	163	38	2					797
38		18	193	360	189	56	1					802
39		16	197	336	207	42	3					875
40		25	155	389	221	74	10					746
41		10	133	301	224	66	12					609
42		10	85	236	213	58	7					579
43		7	87	218	200	62	5					561
44		8	59	204	206	76	8					539
45		9	55	212	186	61	16					387
46		5	48	135	143	46	10					382
47		4	38	161	132	58	9					402
48		1	38	117	153	76	17					424
49		3	16	132	153	89	26					416
50		1	24	115	172	78	26					225
51		1	20	103	138	90	33					384
52		1	13	91	159	90	36					390
53		8	76	118	76	38						316
54		11	65	104	61	31						272
55		13	44	83	73	29						242
56		8	50	82	55	30						10
57		4	47	77	39	33						200
58		4	32	56	41	19						152
59		1	19	41	26	18						105
60		1	4	3	6	3						17
OVER 60			3	3	2							10
UNKNOWN		6	56	205	5474	5702	3971	1489	426			19366
TOTAL		26.0	23.2	23.6	26.9	32.2	39.6	44.3	47.6	51.4		37.8
AVERAGE AGE												

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 17

TECHNICIANS
ARMY RESERVE- OFFICERS

AGE UNDER 18	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
18									1						1
19									2						2
20	21	1							5						5
21	22	2	3	4	1				7	2	1				10
22	23	2	5	4	1				7	1					7
23	24	5	3	4	2				9	1					8
24	25	3	4	1					23	2					10
25	26	2	4						12	2					11
26	27	7	7						21	1	4				26
27	28	1	3	5					19	1	5	1			26
28	29	3	4	2					17	2	3				22
29	30	5	6	12					19	2	4	1			26
30	31	4	6	8					22	1	9	3			35
31	32	7	9	5					35	1	11	3	1		51
32	33	2	3	14					35	2	30	4	3		74
33	34	1	1	10					38	5	20	10	6		79
34	35	1	6	11	1				41	1	24	13	7		91
35	36	3	12	7					35		32	5	9		81
36	37	2	6	15	12				25	8	8	3	5		46
37	38	2	2	18	15				17	1	11	6	3		38
38	39	1	1	16	20	1			16	1	16	13	9		54
39	40	2	10	22	6	1			14	1	14	9	3		41
40	41	1	6	12	15	2			14		13	7	5		39
41	42	3	14	7	1				12	13	8	4			37
42	43	2	7	6	2				11	16	16	11	52		52
43	44	8	8	8	8				10	8	10	14	42		42
44	45	2	5	6	1				10	9	8	12	39		41
45	46	1	2	9	2				10	9	8	15	42		42
46	47	2	2	8	2				3	5	6	18	32		32
47	48	2	1	6	2				2	6	6	13	27		27
48	49	1		6	3				1	2	1	5	19		27
49	50		1	6	3					1	1	5	14		20
50	51		2	4	4						1	5	14		16
51	52		1		2						2	1	7		16
52	53			1							1	6	12		17
53	54				2							4	11		15
54	55				1							1	10		11
55	OVER 60											1	2		3
56	UNKNOWN	2	3	2								1	1		2
56	TOTAL	37	70	157	137	88	27	1	517	24	282	174	214		1211
56	AVERAGE AGE	28.9	32.0	35.9	40.3	44.8	48.2	54.0	38.3	36.7	42.4	46.3	50.5		42.5

REPORT A7 PAGE 126

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 18

TECHNICIANS
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

AGE UNDER 18	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
18										6	9
19										17	17
20										36	68
21	1		2	4	22	9	1			71	71
22			2	4	12	5				96	96
23			4	21	31	32	4			112	112
24			1	31	29	31	10	1		149	149
25			2	5	27	42	19	1		126	126
26			2	5	30	54	26	2		169	169
27			3	27	74	35	10			174	174
28	1	2	1	26	67	23	6			165	165
29		1	1	26	71	53	26			157	157
30			2	16	71	68	19	2		169	169
31			2	21	62	53	31	2		175	175
32			3	21	55	53	31	2		177	177
33			2	21	52	52	30			229	229
34			1	14	52	57	41	4		248	248
35	1		3	14	44	72	31	4		241	241
36			16	45	53	50	11			182	182
37		1	10	31	63	56	18			165	165
38			13	40	80	64	27	5		159	159
39			12	40	76	78	37	5		125	125
40	4	8	36	75	71	40	7			132	132
41		10	24	67	54	24	3			84	84
42	1	6	20	49	60	23	6			81	81
43		1	5	20	42	49	32	10		80	80
44			6	9	26	44	36	4		65	65
45		1	9	33	48	32	9			60	60
46	1	10	17	36	13	13	13			50	50
47		2	7	21	24	19	8			57	57
48		1	10	15	27	22	5			52	52
49			1	8	15	29	12			33	33
50		1	2	8	23	11	15			30	30
51			5	8	13	11	13			40	40
52			2	10	18	12	15			23	23
53			1	10	17	15	9			17	17
54				5	5	16	6			16	16
55			1	9	8	8	5			2	2
56			1	7	12	8	12			1	1
57				5	3	11	4			27	27
58				4	4	8	1			6244	6244
59			1		2	8	5			37.8	37.8
60					1	1					
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	3	5	38	5	1175	982	484	166			
AVERAGE AGE	28.3	28.0	30.2	30.6	33.1	37.5	40.8	45.0			

REPORT A7 PAGE 127

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 19

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL	
UNDER 18																
18	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	3	2	
19	25	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
20	26	1	6	1	6	1	6	1	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
21	27	8	10	4	10	4	10	4	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	
22	28	6	3	6	3	6	3	6	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
23	29	9	18	11	18	11	18	11	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	
24	30	9	7	18	18	18	18	1	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
25	31	8	6	18	18	18	18	1	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	
26	32	4	5	25	25	25	25	2	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
27	33	7	9	28	28	28	28	6	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	
28	34	13	7	29	29	29	29	8	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	
29	35	12	7	27	27	27	27	14	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
30	36	9	10	21	21	21	20	1	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	
31	37	14	21	34	34	34	34	1	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	
32	38	11	17	62	62	62	62	8	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	
33	39	1	16	53	53	53	53	17	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	
34	40	1	18	57	57	57	57	26	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	
35	41	8	61	34	34	34	34	2	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	
36	42	6	43	37	37	37	37	3	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	
37	43	5	34	52	52	52	52	4	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	
38	44	1	28	54	54	54	54	9	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	
39	45	2	29	64	64	64	64	9	1	105	105	105	105	105	105	
40	46	18	68	68	68	68	68	6	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	
41	47	6	43	12	12	12	12	2	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	
42	48	17	46	13	13	13	13	1	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	
43	49	13	37	14	14	14	14	1	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	
44	50	7	39	9	9	9	9	1	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	
45	51	6	53	9	9	9	9	1	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	
46	52	6	43	12	12	12	12	2	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	
47	53	2	37	13	13	13	13	1	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	
48	54	13	39	11	11	11	11	2	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	
49	55	7	17	11	11	11	11	1	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	
50	56	7	5	1	1	1	1	1	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
51	57	5	6	4	4	4	4	1	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
52	58	59	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
53	60	0							4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
OVER 60	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	89	116	280	543	744	155	15	1942	1942	1942	1942	1942	1942	1942
AVERAGE AGE	31.6	32.3	34.8	41.3	47.1	49.9	52.9			42.4	42.4	42.4	42.4	42.4	42.4	42.4

REPORT A7 PAGE 128

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 20

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
TECHNICIANS
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18											6
18	2	4	5	20	2						27
19			8	23	52						83
20	1	10	27	86	22						146
21		3	19	149	49						220
22		2	17	172	168	7					366
23		1	16	176	282	18					494
24		1	7	152	369	57					586
25			2	9	106	399	111				627
26		4	7	108	387	107	3				616
27			5	68	395	178	13				659
28		1	5	56	357	191	27				637
29		1	4	43	356	202	45				650
30		1	5	32	308	181	43				570
31		1	1	40	239	219	47				547
32		1	1	25	189	257	67	6			547
33		3	2	17	175	285	97	14			589
34		1	1	17	178	329	158	16			700
35		1	1	9	152	333	177	26			698
36			1	9	146	378	190	38	3		765
37			1	9	134	414	235	53	7		852
38			8	8	145	400	226	57	7		843
39			9	108	442	281	60	11			911
40			6	98	357	256	69	10			796
41			1	6	52	261	237	53	17		627
42			1	4	51	242	246	65	13		622
43			3	49	216	245	68	15			596
44			4	40	197	235	73	23			572
45			1	27	147	224	75	19			493
46			3	21	81	244	91	27			467
47			1	19	89	250	99	38			496
48			1	13	63	259	128	51			514
49			1	10	61	271	149	70			561
50			10	58	281	174	89				612
51			1	17	75	46					587
52			8	66	275	147	111				411
53			7	33	181	107	83				327
54			1	60	145	79	62				252
55			1	22	97	79	53				183
56			1	11	55	35	31				132
57			1	8	37	31	22				99
58			1	6	29	14	16				65
59			1	1	1						2
60											
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN	4	48	171	1373	4967	6065	5252	1844	829		20553
TOTAL	20.2	23.3	23.5	26.1	31.0	37.9	44.5	47.8	50.9		38.4
AVERAGE AGE											

REPORT A7 PAGE 129

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7
PAGE 21

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
TECHNICIANS
AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	M1	M2	M3	M4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26	1	1													2
27	4	5	1												6
28	3	5	2	1	3	1									4
29	3	5	2	1	2	1	16								10
30	7	3	1	1	4	13									10
31	16	1	1	1	4	13									18
32	13	4	4	2	4	20									17
33	17	4	4	2	4	29									26
34	20	4	4	2	5	44									33
35	11	28	11	2	4	45									45
36	15	15	15	2	5	50									34
37	13	13	13	1	1	42									49
38	35	3	8	3	8	36	1								48
39	49	2	5	2	5	44									51
40	50	5	5	1	6	50	3	1							59
41	50	6	6	1	1	50	15	1							73
42	42	1	1	1	1	42	16	2							62
43	49	34	17	34	17	5									56
44	55	17	30	8	30	8									55
45	55	1	9	35	7	7									52
46	52	5	18	4	18	4									27
47	53	3	19	7	19	7	1								30
48	53	1	22	5	22	5									28
49	54	2	8	4	8	4									14
50	55	1	12	7	12	7									20
51	55	1	5	2	5	2									7
52	52	2	2	1	2	1									3
53	53	2	6	1	6	1									9
54	54	3	9	1	9	1	1	1							14
55	55	3	2	2	2	2	2	2							7
56	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							2
57	57														
58	58														3
59	59														
60	60														
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	13	40	171	357	212	73	6	2							874
AVERAGE AGE	31.6	32.4	34.7	40.2	45.7	48.3	53.7	56.0							40.8

REPORT A7 PAGE 130

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 22

	AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
	UNDER 18											
	18											
	19											
	20											
	21	1										
	22											
	23											
	24		1									
	25			2								
	26				1							
	27					1						
	28						1					
	29							1				
	30								1			
	31									1		
	32										1	
	33											1
	34											1
	35											1
	36											1
	37											1
	38											1
	39											1
	40											1
	41											1
	42											1
	43											1
	44											1
	45											1
	46											1
	47											1
	48											1
	49											1
	50											1
	51											1
	52											1
	53											1
	54											1
	55											1
	56											1
	57											1
	58											1
	59											1
	60											1
	OVER 60											1
	UNKNOWN											1
	TOTAL	1	6	153	2160	2788	1900	494	290			7792
	AVERAGE AGE	25.0	29.7	27.4	31.0	37.5	42.2	45.6	48.7			37.6

REPORT A7 PAGE 131

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 23

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18									2	7	7	7	7	1	2
18									7	11	11	11	11		11
19									7	17	1				18
20									24	2					26
21		2	7	8	3				35		2				37
22		2	7	9	8				53	6					59
23		2	7	9	11	4			53	3	7				63
24		2	7	9	11	6			72	3	5	2			82
25		2	7	9	11	6			85	4	6				95
26		2	8	21	6				95	2	9	2			108
27		2	10	22	21	6			107	1	14	4			126
28		2	10	22	21	6			92	3	8	7			110
29		2	9	14	49				121	3	22	5			151
30		2	11	16	56	2			150	4	17	6			177
31		2	10	21	66				157	4	24	4			189
32		2	17	22	62	6			190	4	17	12			238
33		2	15	67	4				224	3	30	8	11		276
34		2	14	83	18				241	1	28	9	21		300
35		2	14	94	38				287	3	30	12	27		359
36		2	11	96	48	2			249	1	25	22	15		312
37		2	3	97	84	2			167	1	23	9	16		216
38		2	1	91	129	2			151	1	20	7	8		187
39		2	1	77	145	13			120	2	17	6			162
40		2	1	86	165	33	1		94		13	7	9		123
41		2	1	48	129	67	3		74	1	8	4	7		94
42		1	17	96	51	2			42	11	8	6			67
43		1	16	83	49	5			48	8	16	4			76
44		1	2	60	53	5			37	8	10	7			62
45		1	6	32	50	7		1	30	7	6	4			47
46		1	5	31	33	5			26	7	6	10			49
47		1	1	7	28	6			29	2	5	9			45
48		1	1	8	29	10			1	1	4	8			21
49		1	1	9	21	7			3	1	1	10			18
50		1	3	15	12	5			5	5	1	2			16
51		1	1	16	9				7	7	6	10			25
52		1	12	17	17				1	2	2	16			25
53		1	6	7	7				6	6	1	9			16
54		1	5	7	7			1	7	7	6	6			13
55		1	3	3	3				1	1	1	10			14
56		1	1	16	9				5	5	1	2			18
57		1	12	17	17				7	7	2	16			25
58		1	6	7	7				6	6	1	9			16
59		1	5	5	5			1	6	6	6	6			13
60		1	5	5	5				1	6	6	6	6		2
OVER 60															1
UNKNOWN															1
TOTAL		129	219	1076	1098	477	131	1	3132	47	376	198	244		3997
AVERAGE AGE		29.0	30.3	35.2	40.1	44.3	50.4	45.0	59.0	38.4	34.6	39.2	42.7	46.5	39.1

REPORT A7 PAGE 132

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 24

ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18	2	1	4	1	1						2
18										9	
19	2	4	30	11	5	1				47	
20	1	1	39	66	5	1				113	
21	4	32	123	42	1					202	
22	2	22	180	105	9					318	
23	2	5	12	239	217	42	2			519	
24	4	18	222	328	90	2				664	
25	1	3	20	231	346	143	9			753	
26	1	1	9	190	347	179	27			753	
27		5	163	319	183	44				716	
28		1	10	156	344	238	88			837	
29			8	136	276	231	85	1		733	
30			7	114	281	251	128	3		785	
31			3	115	272	257	177	4		828	
32			4	78	214	262	164	10		732	
33			2	73	212	211	194	5		697	
34				60	219	268	233	18		798	
35				2	58	250	297	337	40	986	
36				2	68	191	307	333	62	926	
37			2	49	185	314	373	69	5	997	
38			1	47	179	323	420	66	9	1065	
39			2	24	220	317	447	75	9	1094	
40			2	43	171	341	497	78	18	1150	
41			20	163	247	430	91	23		974	
42			23	83	164	284	62			631	
43			13	82	139	268	56	18		576	
44			14	57	134	237	50	14		506	
45			11	40	128	213	46	14		453	
46			9	38	79	173	36	7		342	
47			4	21	62	137	39	16		279	
48			6	27	49	146	38	26		292	
49			4	26	43	111	32	8		224	
50			3	12	42	130	21	16		222	
51			1	8	34	94	19	19		175	
52			2	9	32	62	26	11		142	
53			6	21	62	22	16			127	
54			1	7	17	43	16	14		98	
55			1	3	12	39	15	9		79	
56				2	9	42	18	16		87	
57				2	4	44	7	12		69	
58			1	1	3	34	6	8		53	
59					3	15	8	3		29	
60						1				2	
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	10	27	235	2538	5309	5487	6125	1019	312	21062	
AVERAGE AGE	19.9	22.7	23.6	28.1	31.8	35.7	40.0	42.9	47.4	35.4	

REPORT A7 PAGE 133

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 25

ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
ARMY RESERVE- OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23	1	1	2												1
24															3
25	6	4								10					10
26	2	10								12					12
27	3	11	2							16					17
28	2	26	5							31					33
29	5	17	13							35	1				37
30	3	20	41							64	2	2			68
31	3	18	50							71	1	4			76
32	3	10	48							61	1	3			65
33	1	14	65	2						82	3	2			87
34	2	11	75	6						94	3	2			99
35	1	12	71	24						108	4	12	1		125
36	2	9	67	52						130	2	17	3	2	154
37	1	8	72	75	1					157	1	9	1	1	169
38	6	91	102							199	3	13	4	2	221
39	5	74	145	11						235	3	17	12	4	271
40	5	72	177	37						291	1	33	5	1	331
41	4	48	149	76						280	1	19	9	6	315
42	3	24	106	73	2					208	1	10	5	4	228
43	20	87	83	4						194	2	13	6	4	219
44	12	66	90	2						170		14	7	4	195
45	12	55	55	8						131	2	12	6	3	154
46	3	24	53	7						87	1	7	5	2	102
47	1	19	36	5						61		7	4	2	74
48	1	7	30	9						47		5	3	7	62
49	1	4	35	17						57	1	8	9	5	80
50	1	3	12	12						27	1	7	3	4	42
51		4	19	13						36		4	4	9	53
52		1	2	7	6					16		6	5	9	36
53		3	7							10		4	2		21
54		1	4	4						5		2	3	8	18
55			1							5		1	2	10	18
56										2		4	8		14
57										2		5	18		23
58										1		2	9		12
59												1	1	5	8
60														5	5
OVER 60															2
UNKNOWN															14
TOTAL	36	197	873	1110	1	1			10	2948	35	3	1		3474
AVERAGE AGE	29.3	31.9	36.4	40.6	624	106			59.2	39.7	37.3	240	110	141	40.5
					44.3	49.0						41.5	45.8	51.3	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 26

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE

ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)

ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18											
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	2
											22
											65
											106
											175
											205
											246
											265
											333
											335
											366
											402
											403
											408
											343
											432
											396
											442
											456
											506
											487
											373
											294
											266
											276
											234
											180
											145
											137
											102
											103
											49
											43
											96
											62
											61
											76
											7
											22
											9006
											36.7
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	2	539	2151	2271	3253	686	102				
AVERAGE AGE	22.5	27.7	31.4	36.0	40.3	43.6	49.0				

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 27

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS

AGE UNDER 18	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
18															
19															
20															
21	3	4	7	12	5	1			3						
22	2	2	4	5	16				4						
23	3	5	16						11						
24	4	2	4	5	16				15						
25	3	2	4	5	16				12						
26									24						
27	3	3	2	22					27						
28	3	2	22						27						
29	1	6	60						67						
30	1	1	93						95						
31		107		5					112						
32	2	2	104	43					149						
33	2	5	75	58					140						
34	2	2	66	86					156						
35	2	2	56	89					147						
36	1	1	36	74	2				113						
37		2	32	73	11				118						
38	3	3	28	62	29				122						
39	1	20	59	33					113						
40	1	14	48	52					115						
41		8	33	51					92						
42	1	13	56	1					71						
43		10	29	16					53						
44	1	10	27	21					59						
45		9	16	16					41						
46		2	11	23					36						
47		3	8	30					41						
48		2	17	17					19						
49	1		1	5					7						
50			1	7					8						
51			1	9					10						
52		1		2					3						
53				2					1						
54				2					3						
55			1						1						
56									2						
57									1						
58									1						
59									1						
60									2						
OVER 60				1											1
UNKNOWN	12	11	48	13	2				86						102
TOTAL	40	67	793	691	333	147	1	1	2073						2129
AVERAGE AGE	27.3	29.2	32.8	41.5	46.5	55.0	53.0	36.4	45.0	45.0	43.2				36.5

REPORT A7 PAGE 136

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 01, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 28

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18	11	8	26	3							19
18	383	150	337	348	13						562
19	250	82	203	289	262	5					948
20	98	287	586	187	8						1106
21	52	170	473	292	39						1026
22	36	103	280	364	152						933
23	25	82	23	71	372	14					866
24	17	38	141	289	372	14					871
25	12	44	94	189	434	53					826
26	10	14	62	166	498	95					845
27	5	17	37	127	491	183					860
28	4	16	36	98	438	254	9				855
29	2	8	23	71	360	303	10				777
30	6	7	24	66	350	297	16				766
31	1	2	18	54	295	325	44				739
32	3	5	13	27	231	337	63	1			680
33	2	4	9	34	199	366	89	6			709
34	1	2	6	19	174	333	90	11			636
35	1	4	24	172	312	127	13	1			655
36	5	14	150	321	163	12					645
37	1	6	99	344	138	35	3				626
38	7	98	301	168	43	4					621
39	4	66	295	152	54	13					584
40	1	6	69	259	156	56	13				560
41	1	6	2	53	189	110	51	18			423
42	2	1	25	102	84	33	11				258
43	1	28	83	62	20	14					206
44	1	15	59	55	11	14					154
45	1	12	58	31	12	15					129
46	2	10	33	21	12	10					88
47	4	24	16	5	10						59
48	5	16	12	4							43
49	2	14	12	5							38
50	6	7	8	3	4						28
51	1	3	7	2	2						14
52	2	4	6	4	1	1					16
53	1	5	2	2	2	2	1	1			8
54	2	2	5	1	1	1					8
55	2	2	1	1	1	1					6
56	2	1	1	1	1	1					3
57	1	1	1	1	1	1					3
58	1	2	1	1	1	1					4
59	1	1	1	1	1	1					1
60											
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN	12	4	12	7	6						28
TOTAL	917	1295	2393	2360	5133	5005	1646	403	150		19302
AVERAGE AGE	19.5	20.8	21.8	24.6	29.3	36.6	38.3	40.6	43.8		29.2

REPORT A7 PAGE 137

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 29

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															
31															
32															
33															
34															
35															
36															
37															
38															
39															
40															
41															
42															
43															
44															
45															
46															
47															
48															
49															
50															
51															
52															
53															
54															
55															
56															
57															
58															
59															
60															
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL															
AVERAGE AGE															
9															
32.1															
37.3															
42.2															
47.6															
243															
37.0															
36.0															
38.2															
38.5															
48.8															
37.6															
3															
3															
1															
1															
1															

REPORT A7 PAGE 138

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 30

AGE	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18											
18											1
19			1								13
20			6	6	1						31
21			10	19	2						61
22			9	42	10						83
23			2	38	43						109
24			5	28	76						118
25			31	87							129
26			1	16	108	4					123
27			1	1	6	104	16				120
28				7	85	27	1				89
29				4	38	44	3				85
30			1	2	36	42	4				71
31			1	32	33	5					53
32				1	26	23	5				41
33				2	15	15	9				46
34				15	18	13					37
35				7	16	14					29
36			1	5	11	11	1				30
37				7	16	8	1				28
38				1	3	10	9	5			23
39					3	9	7	4			24
40					5	4	11	4			21
41					5	6	8	2			5
42					3	7	6	3	1		3
43						1	4	2			4
44						2	2	3	2		4
45					1	1	2	3	1		9
46						2	2	1			5
47							2				3
48							3				4
49							1				1
50							1				1
51							1				1
52											1
53											
54											
55											
56											
57											
58											
59											
60											
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN			1	37	204	715	306	132	26	5	1426
TOTAL			27.0	22.4	24.0	27.6	32.4	37.4	40.6	45.2	29.2
AVERAGE AGE											

REPORT A7 PAGE 139

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 31

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18									1	3	3	3	3	3	3
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25	2	1													
26	1	3													
27	1	3	2												
28	2	3	6												
29	6	13	13												
30	1	4	16												
31	1	5	18	1											
32	1	3	35	5											
33	2	2	2	2											
34	3	8	30	15											
35	2	6	33	23											
36	3	4	28	43											
37	1	6	24	37	5										
38	2	15	57	8											
39	20	60	12	12											
40	1	12	61	22											
41	10	52	28	28	2										
42	5	33	20	4											
43	5	28	31	3											
44	3	19	37	7											
45	2	12	18	6											
46	1	6	15	7											
47	4	15	5	5	1										
48	3	11	5												
49	5	10	4												
50	6	6	6												
51	5	9	14												
52	4	5	9												
53	1	4	5												
54	4	4	4												
55	5	5	5												
56	1	1	1												
57	1	2	2												
58	1	1	1												
59	1	2	2												
60															
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	31.7	32.1	34.8	39.5	43.9	46.9	252	79	1	1	1	1193	1193		
AVERAGE AGE	31.7	32.1	34.8	39.5	43.9	46.9	48.8	47.0	53.0	39.3	39.3				

REPORT A7 PAGE 140

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 32

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

AGE UNDER 18	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
18	1	3	4	9	9	20	24	24	24	4	6
19	1	1	3	20	9	56	56	56	56	14	14
20	1	1	3	28	24	117	117	117	117	33	33
21	1	1	2	30	56	9	9	9	9	64	64
22	1	1	2	32	117	37	37	37	37	94	94
23	1	1	2	21	117	37	37	37	37	159	159
24	1	2	21	117	37	177	177	177	177	177	177
25	2	21	117	37	177	211	211	211	211	211	211
26	1	21	126	63	63	126	126	126	126	224	224
27	1	17	138	67	67	138	138	138	138	236	236
28	15	126	77	18	18	126	126	126	126	289	289
29	8	147	114	20	20	147	147	147	147	292	292
30	1	8	119	125	39	119	125	125	125	300	300
31	2	4	124	121	49	124	124	124	124	270	270
32	1	5	97	115	52	97	115	115	115	297	297
33	5	106	121	64	1	106	121	121	121	312	312
34	6	85	141	78	2	85	141	141	141	326	326
35	5	100	108	106	7	100	108	108	108	315	315
36	2	56	132	112	12	56	132	132	132	322	322
37	2	56	117	130	17	56	117	117	117	298	298
38	2	54	101	119	22	54	101	101	101	287	287
39	3	54	122	96	11	54	122	122	122	296	296
40	1	2	95	127	19	2	95	127	127	244	244
41	1	47	71	94	26	47	71	71	71	188	188
42	1	37	60	80	8	37	60	60	60	147	147
43	13	51	66	16	1	51	66	66	66	165	165
44	8	29	64	16	7	29	64	64	64	153	153
45	3	18	49	67	18	18	49	67	67	95	95
46	6	28	43	17	1	28	43	43	43	46	46
47	9	29	35	9	2	29	35	35	35	33	33
48	7	20	39	11	3	20	39	39	39	80	80
49	8	15	40	8	4	15	40	40	40	75	75
50	3	12	25	5	4	12	25	25	25	49	49
51	6	12	20	6	2	12	20	20	20	18	18
52	4	7	14	5	3	7	14	14	14	15	15
53	1	9	20	3	1	9	20	20	20	34	34
54	1	10	14	4	1	10	14	14	14	30	30
55	1	4	19	4	2	4	19	19	19	29	29
56	1	9	5	3	1	9	5	5	5	18	18
57	2	4	6	4	1	4	6	6	6	15	15
58	2	8	4	4	1	8	4	4	4	18	18
59	2	4	4	4	1	4	4	4	4	9	9
60											
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN	5	23	256	1953	56	2101	1674	266	56	6332	
TOTAL	21.4	24.2	25.8	31.6	35.6	39.8	43.8	48.7	35.5		
AVERAGE AGE											

REPORT A7 PAGE 141

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A7 PAGE 33

PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS

AGE	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 18									1						
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30									1						
31															
32															
33										1					
34											1				
35												2			
36												4			
37												5			
38												7			
39												5			
40												9			
41												4			
42												7			
43												16			
44												21			
45												24			
46												16			
47												12			
48												6			
49												9			
50												8			
51												8			
52												4			
53												3			
54												3			
55												1			
56												4			
57												3			
58												3			
59												1			
60															
OVER 60															
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL															
AVERAGE AGE															
	7	48	58	65	1	2						181			
	38.3	41.5	45.1	49.4	50.0	55.5						45.6			

REPORT A7 PAGE 142

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - AGE BY GRADE
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

AGE UNDER 18	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
18										2	2
19	24	24	2	1	1					2	2
20	25	25	2	2	1					3	3
21	26	26	3	1						4	4
22	27	27	1	7						8	8
23	28	28	2	8	2					10	10
24	29	29	3	4	3					10	10
25	30	30	4	7	3					14	14
26	31	31	1	6	6	1				14	14
27	32	32	1	7	10	3				21	21
28	33	33	2	10	5	4				21	21
29	34	34	12	8	3					23	23
30	35	35	8	2	5					15	15
31	36	36	1	5	8	3	1			18	18
32	37	37	5	8	5					18	18
33	38	38	4	8	4	1				17	17
34	39	39	8	8	3	1				20	20
35	40	40	1	8	6	10				25	25
36	41	41	3	3	5	5	1			14	14
37	42	42	9	9	5	4				24	24
38	43	43	2	4	6	1				13	13
39	44	44	5	12	5	1				23	23
40	45	45	5	12	4	4				9	9
41	46	46	1	3	9	2	2			17	17
42	47	47	1	1	2	2	3			8	8
43	48	48	2	6	7	3	3	1		15	15
44	49	49	5	1	1	2	2			8	8
45	50	50	1	1	6	1	2	2		6	6
46	51	51	1	1	6	1	2	1		10	10
47	52	52	2	7	2	1	2	1		12	12
48	53	53	2	3	3	3	1			9	9
49	54	54	2	3	9	1	1			12	12
50	55	55	1	3	1	3	1	1		6	6
51	56	56	1	2	1	3	3	3		6	6
52	57	57	1	1	2	1	2	1		6	6
53	58	58	1	1						1	1
54	59	59									
55	60	60									
OVER 60											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL											
AVERAGE AGE											
	23	140	155	100	26					444	444
	29.7	36.6	41.2	47.2	48.4					40.0	40.0

REPORT A7 PAGE 143

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 1

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PBD) ■
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH ■
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS ■

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	1049	45	24	6					1124	3					1127
1	1051	36	43	9	1				1130	19	2				1151
2	1332	39	55	9	1				1436	39	8				1483
3	1080	400	77	12	1				1570	43	6				1619
4	958	658	107	16	2	3			1744	65	11				1820
5	846	749	179	9	3				1786	55	25				1866
6	590	776	300	29	6	1			1702	61	60				1823
7	404	618	426	35	7	3			1493	67	102				1662
8	390	478	546	50	5	1			1470	85	100	1			1656
9	324	333	522	63	10	1			1253	55	100	4			1412
10	276	321	538	53	10	2			1200	74	142	13			1429
11	232	376	533	87	13	3			1244	57	154	21			1476
12	172	364	558	130	9	1			1234	43	155	45			1477
13	96	236	570	155	16	5			1078	35	188	38			1339
14	49	194	520	194	21	9			987	32	163	53	1		1236
15	30	190	784	384	19	4			1411	29	190	78	1		1709
16	12	157	996	609	28	7			1809	41	251	67	14		2182
17	7	100	1085	823	52	7			2074	39	316	120	57		2606
18	6	50	682	773	118	11			1660	17	317	138	176		2288
19	23	448	612	188	23	1			1294	17	262	152	227		1952
20	1	7	288	549	191	37			1073	13	267	124	159		1636
21		185	640	335	46				1206	18	339	172	123		1858
22		90	450	249	34				827	11	249	112	75		1274
23	1	31	241	199	37	1			510	10	185	76	41		822
24		17	170	210	48	1			446	3	124	82	33		688
25	2	91	160	56	1				308	1	73	43	27		452
26	4	57	149	48	4				262	4	46	36	21		365
27	1	63	175	74	5				318	1	71	62	29		481
28	1	38	139	67	2	2			249	1	51	47	29		377
29	1	19	82	75	8				185	42	43	33	33		303
30	2	15	123	65	7				212	55	71	45			383
31	1	22	145	94	6				272	76	82	72			502
32	1	15	95	97	9	2			219	56	72	84			431
33	8	90	111	10	3				222	51	78	117			468
34	4	59	116	12	2				193	44	92	159			488
35		1	21	58	8	4			92	21	57	109			279
36		11	43	16	8				78	7	41	115			241
37		4	36	10	2				52	6	49	105			212
38		3	33	8	6				50	7	43	99			199
39		4	14	12	4				34	5	35	156			230
40			14	3	6				23	2	16	118			159
OVER 40			6	1	6				13	1	30	30			44
UNKNOWN			8907	6151	9617	6432	2953	1288	126	49	35523	934	4329	2164	2255
TOTAL			4.2	8.1	13.3	18.3	24.0	29.1	33.5	36.4	12.6	9.9	18.3	24.0	23.7
Avg YOS															45205

REPORT A8 PAGE 144

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 2

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD)
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	22640	7945	5335	335	577	16	3			36851	
1	5327	12307	15000	3641	1165	276	1			3717	
2	400	3853	10698	11996	975	675	1			28397	
3	180	1898	5371	19884	1904	350	5			28792	
4	77	951	2349	17258	4454	445	1			25535	
5	55	861	1930	15914	6852	797	9			26418	
6	75	712	1646	12128	7679	987	23			23250	
7	24	333	1072	9847	9113	1499	75			21963	
8	12	236	628	7807	9082	1842	123			19730	
9	10	150	369	4961	8025	1985	210	1		15711	
10	6	129	263	3490	7692	2532	424			14536	
11	4	90	190	2874	7892	3138	691	7		14886	
12	1	54	112	1760	6314	3353	936	36		12566	
13	1	29	68	1149	4710	3197	999	54		10207	
14	1	35	35	721	3661	3014	1005	88		8560	
15	1	16	33	643	3620	3667	1396	192		9568	
16	12	21	472	3340	4547	1962	403	12		10769	
17	6	9	343	2649	4766	2270	556	42		10641	
18	9	14	236	2115	4276	2051	585	50		9336	
19	5	12	164	1490	3656	1711	486	48		7572	
20	7	8	136	1075	3010	1661	573	96		6566	
21	3	83	641	2182	1493	509	100			5011	
22	2	56	477	1589	1260	488	118			3990	
23	1	29	264	832	752	308	80			2266	
24		10	175	572	544	216	71			1588	
25		1	12	122	366	355	158	42		1056	
26	1	14	77	293	316	134	40			875	
27	1	6	74	241	320	166	71			877	
28		5	45	197	239	126	49			661	
29		1	44	140	218	89	55			547	
30		1	6	29	169	264	131	70		670	
31		1	1	35	146	311	210	99		802	
32		3	24	142	298	191	93			751	
33		2	27	125	252	166	88			660	
34		2	15	123	296	177	113			726	
35		1	20	85	206	140	80			531	
36		1	15	60	162	123	79			440	
37		1	8	48	124	111	68			360	
38		1	6	38	129	105	78			370	
39		1	7	25	71	54	44			286	
40				4	14	9	9			202	
OVER 40										36	
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	28814	29640	45172	115188	96497	55255	23276	6662	1772	402276	
Avg Yrs	.3	1.6	2.4	5.5	9.9	15.1	19.4	23.2	28.8	8.1	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD)
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 3

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL	
UNDER 1	799	86	106	27	6	1			1023	7	1	1			1032	
1	1405	151	92	38	16	5			1707	27	2		1		1736	
2	1716	152	136	50	17	3			2074	57					2132	
3	965	801	162	54	24	5			2011	7	5	1	1	1	2024	
4	822	1092	293	93	36	7			2343	17	8	1	1		2370	
5	550	1131	552	78	23	8			2342	16	19	2	2		2381	
6	343	766	731	136	25	11			2012	15	15	4			2046	
7	232	480	960	113	29	7			1821	15	25	2			1863	
8	168	320	1076	147	35	9			1755	20	20	2			1797	
9	119	276	1115	169	43	6			1706	12	16	1	1		1736	
10	138	287	1087	163	49	5			1729	17	39	9	2		1796	
11	124	237	1036	232	60	22			1711	33	55	9			1808	
12	85	231	996	332	59	13			1716	27	83	11			1837	
13	67	165	904	582	82	18			1818	22	84	14			1938	
14	35	138	632	806	71	27			1709	17	84	19	2		1831	
15	29	118	698	1252	72	29			2198	19	123	28	1		2369	
16	20	112	698	1652	77	30			2589	17	162	34	5		2807	
17	5	75	740	1741	163	22			2746	10	203	66	25		3050	
18	7	53	561	1860	302	53			2836	11	229	80	81		3237	
19	9	27	398	1585	598	68			2685	9	193	100	94		3081	
20	7	9	227	992	755	108			2098	8	155	100	77		2638	
21	1	6	174	990	1315	119	2		2607	8	188	105	85		2993	
22	2	62	435	819	122	1			1443	11	94	75	40		1663	
23	3	43	233	706	182	1			1165	4	67	53	33		1322	
24	3	27	172	564	177	4			947	53	41	37			1078	
25	14	102	441	189	5				751	35	33	26			845	
26	3	73	357	188	4				625	1	33	25			717	
27	2	59	309	221	5				596	16	31	32			675	
28	3	31	165	198	7	1			405	17	16	13			451	
29	2	22	120	204	7	2			357	10	19	36			422	
30	2	17	113	149	6	2			289	18	22	34			363	
31	4	20	130	144	3	4			305	17	40	45			407	
32	1	12	92	117	9	6			237	9	25	44			315	
33	11	74	116	6	7				214	6	18	62			300	
34	1	32	85	2	4				124	20	27	64			235	
35	1	13	59	3	3				79	2	12	58			151	
36	1	1	39	2	2				45	2	8	58			113	
37	1	1	23	3	4				31	1	7	33			72	
38	1	1	8	2					11	1	6	25			43	
39	1	1	2	17	1				21	2	4	33			60	
40					5				1	6		7	32		45	
OVER 40																
UNKNOWN	468	180	284	104	56	34			1126	27	21	9	41		1224	
TOTAL	8116	6896	13823	14365	7853	2851	72	37	54013	434	2133	1075	1148		58803	
AVG YOS	3.4	6.7	11.3	16.8	21.7	25.8	29.7	33.3	13.4	9.7	18.0	22.2	27.2		14.0	

REPORT A8 PAGE 146

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE (BASED ON PEBD)
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 4

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	18368	4615	4488	160	414	25	26	7	9	28090	
1	6563	9590	7773	1751	939	19	13	2	2	26650	
2	1217	3916	6485	5471	1033	31	8	1	1	18162	
3	418	1605	3420	9852	1543	68	2	3	1	16911	
4	175	1226	2565	12698	3502	232	29	6	1	20434	
5	90	914	1764	10694	4512	498	26	8	4	18508	
6	61	425	1760	7247	4050	765	51	3	2	14364	
7	28	153	958	5894	4022	10000	99	4	1	12159	
8	11	82	489	4575	4245	1259	167	9		10837	
9	6	34	209	2682	3368	1480	260	6		8051	
10	7	32	120	1927	3223	1945	517	8	2	7781	
11	3	26	83	1598	3504	2471	811	7		8503	
12	3	14	57	859	2716	2587	1125	54		7415	
13	2	7	41	632	2156	2304	1286	109	1	6538	
14	1	5	16	367	1615	1674	1042	135	1	4656	
15	6	17	247	1310	1971	1498	237	1		5287	
16	3	9	164	1208	2150	2002	491	15		6042	
17	2	6	114	965	2146	2191	701	45		6170	
18	10	87	776	2117	2282	855	93			6220	
19	1	4	64	538	1674	2057	962	123		5423	
20	2	4	39	278	994	1353	721	122		3513	
21	2	5	22	173	666	1113	750	181		2912	
22	1	9	76	387	702	481	113			1772	
23	1	6	62	206	431	326	96			1127	
24	1	4	39	161	321	254	86			866	
25	1	1	22	80	217	187	50			557	
26	2	3	9	39	224	155	67			499	
27	11	30	146	164	143	71				399	
28	1	5	26	100	106	55				293	
29	1	8	17	91	104	66				287	
30	1	2	7	48	112	77				246	
31	5	8	37	119	87					256	
32	4	7	32	53	78					174	
33	3	5	19	30	57					117	
34	3	1	7	29	49					168	
35	2	3	23	32	39					99	
36	1	1	34	34	25					95	
37			1	4	16					37	
38			1	7	6					24	
39			1	9	16					31	
40				2	3					10	
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN	41	75	187	627	452	146	66	25	6	1625	
TOTAL	26975	22738	30473	67799	46593	29209	20500	7328	1693	253308	
AVG YOS	.5	1.7	2.6	5.4	8.8	13.7	17.0	20.5	7.3		

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 5

* PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD) *
* *****
* NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS *

* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	327	40	50	18	2	2			437	25			1	2	465
1	232	95	69	18	4	2			420	5			1	1	426
2	28	252	59	22	3	3			364	3			1	1	368
3	12	216	87	10	13	1			339						360
4	9	85	330	23	13	1			461						462
5	9	53	524	19	12	2			619						621
6	13	29	819	10	3				874						875
7	23	40	995	54	2				1114						1114
8	16	36	995	66	1				1112						1114
9	17	48	1016	93	3				1177						1181
10	15	37	463	714	9	2			1240						1242
11	17	36	269	855	13	4			1194						1199
12	27	51	233	797	21	1			1130						1135
13	20	39	183	939	28	5			1214						1218
14	14	27	156	775	53	4			1029						1038
15	17	19	170	698	274	4			1182						1190
16	21	30	145	569	491	8			1264						1269
17	17	25	114	539	606	9			1307						1319
18	9	20	101	433	622	18			1203						1213
19	6	20	88	456	950	31			1551						1562
20	2	11	67	305	752	51			1188						1190
21	2	12	45	240	617	129			1045						1063
22	7	32	139	341	202				721						752
23	3	21	101	255	226				606						627
24	4	18	56	186	254				518						566
25	1	2	14	52	140	219			428						458
26	4	6	29	93	212				344						382
27	1	5	31	79	145	3			264						291
28	1	4	12	44	119	4			184						204
29	1	1	11	43	79	4			140						164
30	1	2	13	27	65	3			111						141
31	1	2	1	24	63	4			99						119
32	1	4	16	37	2	7			67						92
33	4	2	17	52	2	2			77						92
34	2	8	59	2					75						75
35	1	7	30	4					42						42
36	1	7	33	2					42						42
37	5	11	11	2					18						18
38	1	4	4	1	1	1			7						7
39	1	12	12	1	2	2			15						15
40	1	7	7						8						8
OVER 40				5		1			6						6
UNKNOWN	159	12	54	14					239						239
TOTAL	1010	1257	7144	8121	5786	2106	25		25475						26146
Avg Yrs	3.8	6.7	9.0	14.6	19.6	25.7	30.6		33.9						34.3
									14.4						14.6
									13.4						14.6
									21.5						21.5
															27.3
															9.0
															14.6

REPORT A8 PAGE 148

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD) X
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH X
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED X

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	2423	1260	757	885	451	33				28	5837
1	1536	3632	4032	1030	318	37				2	10387
2	212	1303	5109	1335	219	16				5	8199
3	106	665	4887	3359	647	40	1				9705
4	36	240	2730	4089	1485	41	1				8622
5	6	64	1728	3701	2343	51	3				789/
6	1	15	1694	2726	3244	356	4				1
7	1	4	785	1878	3088	637	14				7841
8		2	390	1235	2845	902	46	1			1
9		2	242	842	2481	992	50				6408
10		1	190	783	2452	1287	91				5421
11		1	143	605	2475	1573	193	5			4609
12			72	349	1635	1413	236	12			4804
13			57	295	1423	1401	264	12	1		4996
14			48	161	1077	1423	383	22	1		3717
15			44	153	1056	1336	464	46	2		3453
16			26	104	859	1351	490	78	1		3115
17			16	74	720	1387	582	108	7		3101
18		1	19	76	561	1347	646	119	7		2909
19			17	60	519	1254	645	185	22		2894
20		1	2	5	32	407	1102	595	160		2776
21				3	25	325	972	598	219		2704
22				1	16	277	704	500	164		2336
23				1	11	139	457	323	137		2193
24					8	123	345	289	99		1721
25					7	105	275	250	95		1117
26					1	5	61	238	240		915
27						4	38	160	160		789
28						4	29	144	145		661
29						1	32	127	130		671
30							20	66	87		416
31							1	3	17		359
32								1	20		359
33									75		262
34									11		164
35									60		157
36									33		122
37									46		105
38									11		105
39									6		117
40											16
OVER 40											94
UNKNOWN											18
TOTAL	4324	7192	22604	23863	31467	21551	7872	1971	714	39	121797
Avg Yrs	.6	1.4	3.3	5.5	9.8	15.2	19.9	22.9	26.8	1.3	8.8

REPORT AS PAGE 149

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PED)
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 7

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1															
1	3	2	2	2	1	1	1		3	4	4	3	4	4	3
2	2	15	66	33	19	104	15	154	16	103	131	125	151	16	16
3	15	4	46	83	19	104	15	134	15	131	125	154	151	131	103
4	4	2	46	83	19	104	15	128	15	139	139	139	139	139	131
5	4	2	46	83	19	104	15	128	15	168	168	168	168	168	131
6	2	10	189	4	1	1	1		206	9	15	211	2	11	125
7	2	10	189	4	1	1	1		211	2	11	211	2	11	125
8	2	15	134	134	134	134	134		194	4	13	194	4	13	154
9	1	10	128	128	128	128	128		131	5	11	131	5	11	144
10	1	8	158	1	1	1	1		168	2	10	168	2	10	144
11	2	10	189	4	1	1	1		157	13	18	230	9	15	180
12	1	6	130	73	1	1	1		156	1	11	211	2	11	131
13	2	101	91	1	1	1	1		152	2	16	22	2	11	226
14	2	44	85	85	85	85	85		174	1	10	29	6	13	217
15	3	35	122	122	122	122	122		160	3	12	10	12	10	150
16	20	135	2	2	2	2	2		157	13	18	188	9	15	185
17	20	111	25	25	25	25	25		156	1	11	25	1	11	195
18	9	74	69	69	69	69	69		152	2	16	22	5	13	197
19	2	58	113	113	113	113	113		174	1	10	29	6	13	218
20	3	33	80	80	80	80	80		117	7	15	5	5	144	144
21	3	22	141	2	2	2	2		165	8	15	8	8	15	188
22	3	13	63	9	9	9	9		88	7	12	10	7	12	117
23	1	1	36	15	15	15	15		52	6	3	6	3	6	61
24	1	15	7	7	7	7	7		23	2	5	9	39	39	150
25	1	12	23	23	23	23	23		35	2	6	6	2	6	185
26	2	2	12	1	1	1	1		43	1	3	6	6	6	188
27	1	14	14	14	14	14	14		29	1	3	6	3	6	195
28	7	21	21	21	21	21	21		28	1	3	32	1	3	226
29	2	13	1	1	1	1	1		17	7	7	24	7	7	217
30	2	12	1	1	1	1	1		15	5	5	43	5	5	144
31	14	16	29	29	29	29	29		43	1	3	6	6	6	188
32	4	4	1	1	1	1	1		50	1	3	6	6	6	195
33	1	4	1	1	1	1	1		43	1	3	6	3	6	188
34	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		3	8	8	8	8	8	150
35	4	4	2	2	2	2	2		6	11	11	11	11	11	150
36	4	4	2	2	2	2	2		10	16	16	16	16	16	150
37	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		1	3	3	3	3	3	150
38	3	3	2	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	150
39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	4	4	4	4	4	150
40	4	4	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	150
OVER 40															
UNKNOWN	18	204	1200	826	597	171	4	6	3026	35	149	176	152	152	3538
TOTAL	6.7	6.7	10.3	15.9	20.7	27.1	30.5	36.8	14.6	12.4	15.6	18.8	28.6	28.6	15.5
AVG YRS															

REPORT A8 PAGE 150

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 8

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD)
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	2210	2486	222	3714	8	667	2	14		4918	
1	677	2892	566	4994	1885	2373	233	1035	1017	7291	
2	227	136	339	119	522	2118	233	1035	911	6456	
3				48	66	289	1500	1035	19	4748	
4				22	4	14	95	578	8	3040	
5				4	5	13	270	357	19	2833	
6				4	5	13	95	257	8	1716	
7				4	5	13	270	357	19	1222	
8				3	5	13	95	257	19	969	
9				1	1	35	565	164	2	768	
10				1		9	392	262	2	645	
11						3	257	345	16	621	
12						6	153	326	41	526	
13						2	61	240	70	373	
14							28	173	66	267	
15							22	164	105	291	
16							8	136	179	329	
17							6	143	47	259	
18							2	68	178	49	
19							1	46	108	83	
20							2	17	83	90	
21							15	60	73	6	
22							2	36	56	8	
23							2	15	22	10	
24							2	7	23	20	
25							1	12	14	16	
26							2	9	18	29	
27							1	5	16	21	
28							1	2	17	23	
29							1	3	12	15	
30							1	2	14	16	
31							1	7	8	8	
32							3	3	3	3	
33							3	3	3	3	
34							1				
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	3328	6471	11740	7664	5490	2120	1125	488	154	38580	
Avg Yrs	.6	.9	2.0	4.1	7.4	12.6	17.1	20.5	26.4	4.2	

REPORT A8 PAGE 151

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PESD) ■
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH ■
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS ■
AS OF DECEMBER 1987 ■
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988 ■
REPORT A8 ■
PAGE 9

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1															
1	148	27	21	5					201						201
2	225	10	20	7					262						262
3	98	25	24	8	1				253						253
4	64	143	26	12	1				280						280
5	81	171	32	9	2				278						278
6	74	160	109	11	4				365						365
7	98	89	209	19	3				351						351
8	81	71	259	15	1				418						418
9	62	52	261	27	1				427						427
10	52	52	255	40	4				404						404
11	78	90	257	48	7	2			403						403
12	59	71	276	82	5	1			482						482
13	41	41	260	126	15				494						494
14	35	43	157	157	22	1			473						473
15	34	57	204	382	36	1			540						540
16	33	48	169	477	59	2			712						712
17	13	47	177	534	86	1			788						788
18	2	30	150	534	123	5			858						858
19	3	15	99	493	225	7			844						844
20	8	55	476	237	17				842						842
21	3	54	321	330	32				793						793
22	25	138	232	232	21				740						740
23	12	73	226	226	23				416						416
24	8	73	234	30	1				332						332
25	8	41	143	31	3				367						367
26	3	28	94	34	2				226						226
27	2	24	78	23	3	1			161						161
28	1	22	74	24	1	1			131						131
29	1	22	48	37	6	1			123						123
30	16	46	21	21	2				112						112
31	12	55	26	9	2				85						85
32	15	64	42	9	5				104						104
33	9	82	35	9	3				135						135
34	6	61	18	11	5				138						138
35	2	26	15	6	4				101						101
36	12	19	12	11	4				53						53
37	16	16	19	4	1				47						47
38	12	12	10	6	2				40						40
39	7	11	6	4	28				30						30
40	3	3	2	2	3				28						28
OVER 40									8						8
UNKNOWN	1	1354	3296	4400	1				4						4
TOTAL	1466	1354	3296	2683	506	89			2						2
Avg Yos	5.6	8.3	11.8	17.7	23.2	28.2	33.4	36.6	15.7	36.0					15.7

REPORT A8

PAGE 152

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PBD) ■
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 10

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH ■

AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED ■

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	1973	1110	1050	15	14	1				4163	
1	247	1490	2745	616	8					5106	
2	21	214	1457	2928						4620	
3	10	119	685	3346	607					4767	
4	7	43	280	2923	1365					4618	
5	5	23	159	2324	2247	160				4918	
6	2	22	108	2197	2632	374				5355	
7	2	12	86	1695	3349	560				5704	
8	1	9	37	873	2700	626				6246	
9	1	4	19	505	2556	759	42			3886	
10	3	5	9	277	2416	980	97			3787	
11		2	8	211	2566	1331	226			4344	
12		2	6	119	2177	1456	324			4084	
13		1	2	86	1533	1287	355	4		3266	
14			1	58	1192	1237	368	10		2865	
15			1	42	1193	1688	638	45		3607	
16			1	26	1058	1793	835	75		3787	
17			1	2	21	672	1946	898	81	3623	
18			1	17	432	2091	952	145	4	3641	
19			1	7	300	1828	991	151	11	3288	
20			1	2	182	1526	934	160	18	2822	
21			1	3	134	1221	944	202	32	2538	
22			1	2	72	800	744	202	32	1852	
23			1	2	41	417	521	125	27	1133	
24			1	2	26	340	440	120	37	963	
25			1	1	16	177	341	112	25	671	
26			1	1	11	105	323	108	34	581	
27			1	1	6	69	302	89	40	506	
28			1	1	2	4	67	289	106	27	495
29			1	2	39	228	106	39		415	
30			1	5	45	319	127	47		543	
31			1	8	26	330	167	65		596	
32			1	8	4	40	347	158	87	636	
33			1	7	26	359	233	127		752	
34			1	6	24	318	169	136		653	
35			1	12	201	140	115			469	
36			1	5	115	120	117			357	
37			1	9	94	65	68			237	
38			1	3	45	58	48			154	
39			1	3	37	42	46			128	
40			1	1	21	20	28			70	
OVER 40					5	3	6			16	
UNKNOWN											100260
TOTAL	2272	3058	6655	18296	29563	23072	12983	3163	1218		
Avg Yrs	.2	1.0	1.8	4.8	9.8	15.8	21.7	26.9	31.9	11.6	

REPORT A8

PAGE 153

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 11

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD)
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	215	36	26	9	1	287	259	259	287	287	259	232	232	232	232
1	185	38	23	8	5	259	232	232	259	259	232	207	207	207	207
2	156	44	24	7	1	232	207	207	232	232	207	182	182	182	182
3	29	174	29	11	6	249	224	224	249	249	224	199	199	199	199
4	18	184	79	19	7	307	282	282	307	307	282	257	257	257	257
5	15	191	144	15	5	370	345	345	370	370	345	320	320	320	320
6	35	113	228	13	6	396	371	371	396	396	371	346	346	346	346
7	24	59	333	9	4	430	405	405	430	430	405	380	380	380	380
8	33	52	452	28	4	569	544	544	569	569	544	519	519	519	519
9	27	41	407	37	5	517	492	492	517	517	492	467	467	467	467
10	31	56	376	47	6	516	491	491	516	516	491	466	466	466	466
11	41	57	365	67	3	548	523	523	548	548	523	498	498	498	498
12	35	59	390	98	12	595	570	570	595	595	570	545	545	545	545
13	23	44	423	181	19	691	666	666	691	691	666	641	641	641	641
14	22	35	217	443	25	747	722	722	747	747	722	697	697	697	697
15	22	45	163	525	28	790	765	765	790	790	765	740	740	740	740
16	6	24	156	661	42	893	868	868	893	893	868	843	843	843	843
17	6	28	135	695	67	941	916	916	941	941	916	891	891	891	891
18	3	14	115	807	93	1046	1021	1021	1046	1046	1021	991	991	991	991
19	11	108	800	163	26	1088	1063	1063	1088	1088	1063	1038	1038	1038	1038
20	6	68	842	230	43	1189	1164	1164	1189	1189	1164	1139	1139	1139	1139
21	7	50	368	478	64	947	922	922	947	947	922	897	897	897	897
22	3	23	107	364	42	539	514	514	539	539	514	489	489	489	489
23	1	12	77	348	48	486	461	461	486	486	461	436	436	436	436
24	1	7	50	279	71	611	586	586	611	611	586	561	561	561	561
25	1	39	224	76	2	342	317	317	342	342	317	292	292	292	292
26	3	27	139	80	2	249	224	224	249	249	224	209	209	209	209
27	1	17	100	79	2	199	174	174	199	199	174	160	160	160	160
28	5	13	67	71	2	158	133	133	158	158	133	125	125	125	125
29	1	10	37	67	1	116	92	92	116	116	92	84	84	84	84
30	5	34	53	53	5	98	83	83	98	98	83	75	75	75	75
31	5	38	42	7	92	92	77	77	92	92	77	70	70	70	70
32	6	28	44	9	5	92	77	77	92	92	77	70	70	70	70
33	3	29	33	10	2	15	13	13	15	15	15	12	12	12	12
34	1	28	30	7	8	14	12	12	14	14	12	11	11	11	11
35	1	17	29	1	3	15	13	13	15	15	13	12	12	12	12
36	1	21	19	1	2	14	12	12	14	14	12	11	11	11	11
37	1	8	4	1	1	15	13	13	15	15	13	12	12	12	12
38	1	4	9	1	1	14	12	12	14	14	12	11	11	11	11
39	1	7	7	1	1	16	14	14	16	16	14	13	13	13	13
40	1	3	3	3	6	6	5	5	6	6	5	4	4	4	4
OVER 40			1	4											
UNKNOWN	924	1322	4364	6051	973	53	24	24	16689	16689	1	51	51	51	51
TOTAL	924	1322	4364	6051	973	31.2	34.1	34.1	15.7	15.7	1	44	44	44	44
Avg Yrs	4.3	7.2	11.0	17.4	22.6							15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7
												36.0	36.0	36.0	36.0

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 12

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD)
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	683	432	1779	15	21	1					2931
1	52	492	1573	815	1						2933
2	10	34	412	1645	21						2122
3	4	17	163	1244	502	2					1932
4	2	12	87	1441	1545	3	1				3091
5	15	83	1320	2031	101						3550
6	1	6	68	1398	2865	259					4597
7	3	49	876	2830	408	3					4149
8		21	326	2403	511	27					3288
9		4	171	2009	677	87					2948
10		3	105	1911	1043	159					3221
11	1	1	1	65	1577	1469					3193
12	12	2	49	1182	1222	428	13				2896
13	1	30	936	1051	409	23					2450
14		15	632	1016	457	37					2157
15		5	491	1051	567	63	4				2181
16		9	411	1057	644	80	9				2210
17	6	317	961	698	96	31					2109
18	6	257	846	668	125	25					1927
19		1	166	709	628	40					1688
20		5	119	533	560	144	33				1414
21		2	77	457	549	191	62				1338
22		2	46	270	338	109	45				810
23		3	26	148	251	75	29				532
24		15	122	175	84	31					427
25		1	8	78	178	87	36				388
26		1	11	48	174	70	42				346
27		1	7	59	133	60	35				295
28		10	27	106	39	24					204
29		3	38	108	71	38					258
30		7	26	97	57	29					216
31		10	25	105	47	33					220
32		8	38	134	72	47					299
33		1	6	24	129	71	80				311
34		1	7	26	117	53	66				270
35		1	3	19	120	76	71				290
36		4	16	92	44	52					208
37		1	5	30	13	20	69				11
38		1	4	26	14	17					62
39		1	4	29	11	11					56
40		1	5	8	6						19
OVER 40			1	4	1	5					1
UNKNOWN	753	1033	4246	9561	22277	1475	8516	1980	921		63642
TOTAL	.1	.8	1.1	4.5	8.9	16.5	19.5	23.9	28.1		10.9
Avg Yrs											

REPORT AS PAGE 155

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 13

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD) IN
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - OFFICERS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	1	2	2						3			2			5
1	1	1	2						4			4			4
2	2	5							7			4			4
3	6	16	4						23			7			7
4	6	2	8	13					35			23			23
5	5	12	18						64			35			35
6	6	14	12	37	1				55			66			66
7	7	14	12						50			56			56
8	8	3	10	42					70			50			50
9	9	6	4	38					75			75			75
10	10	13	10	51	1				55			55			55
11	11	6	10	22	17				57			2			60
12	12	5	14	20	16	2			72			1			74
13	13	8	16	27	20	1			74			3			78
14	14	9	16	25	24				70			6			79
15	15	5	10	32	22	1			92			1			93
16	16	7	17	35	21	12			113			7			122
17	17	7	9	46	26	25			93			4			106
18	18	6	14	29	21	23			98			6			109
19	19	4	14	39	20	21			83			3			96
20	20	3	11	26	27	16			84			10			102
21	21	6	31	29	17	1			38			3			51
22	22	3	14	11	3	3			22			6			37
23	23	2	9	8	2	1			15			2			32
24	24	1	1	4	11	6			18			4			28
25	25	1	3	3	7	4			16			5			16
26	26	2	1	2	4	7			17			1			25
27	27	4		6	4	3			8			1			29
28	28		4	4	3	1			15			1			16
29	29	2	3	4	5	1			7			3			28
30	30	1	1	2	3	2			1			2			6
31	31		2	3	2	1			1			1			19
32	32		4	1	2	1			4			6			11
33	33		1	1	2	1			4			5			11
34	34		1	1	4	1			6			6			12
35	35		1		1	1			2			2			6
36	36								1			3			5
37	37								1			6			7
38	38														
39	39														
40	OVER 40														
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	118	230	579	300	166	30			1423			77			1660
Avg Yrs	11.6	12.9	14.0	18.0	21.0	27.1			15.6			18.1			16.7

REPORT AS PAGE 156

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 14

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD)
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	86	665	55	330	35	5					1176
1	10	178	182	341	15	2					728
2		73	46	394	19						532
3	1	44	29	341	33	3					451
4		34	66	454	85	13					652
5		26	52	330	112	16					536
6	7	30	341		261	52	2				693
7		29	305	246	66	5					651
8	1	11	203	246	96	7					564
9		4	129	200	95	6					434
10		3	126	202	86	12					429
11		3	83	189	113	24					412
12		2	71	168	93	23					358
13		3	52	130	114	36	3				338
14		40	40	120	137	51	2				350
15	2	39	128	117	57	6					349
16		31	107	145	59	6					348
17	1	31	112	183	48	6					362
18		17	102	195	75	6	7				402
19		18	83	163	71	9	5				349
20		12	77	177	81	21	8				376
21		6	39	119	59	17	8				248
22		7	20	108	54	13	8				210
23		3	12	56	23	4	10				108
24			7	26	25	9	3				70
25			5	15	20	6	6				52
26			4	12	11	9	10				46
27		1	4	15	13	6	9				46
28			1	12	10	6	10				39
29		1	10	16	11	12					50
30			1	8	8	7	9				33
31			1	9	8	3	8				28
32			6	6	3	5					18
33				12	5	5					22
34				11	5	6					24
35			1	1	7	3	6				16
36				1	1	3	3				8
37					1	1	1				3
38					1	1	1				2
39						1	1				1
40											
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	97	1028	518	3707	2269	843	170	141			1
Avg Yrs	.1	.8	3.0	5.3	10.9	15.8	19.2	23.7			11537
											9.7

REPORT A8 PAGE 157

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEED) *
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 15

TECHNICIANS
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	4	3	7	8	3	3	4		4	3	7	1	4	4	4
1	10	19	23	10	10	3	3		21	31	43	5	3	3	3
2	14	22	22	9	4				49	62	62	7	3	8	8
3	21	17	24						71	5	5	9		21	21
4	16	18	35	2					44	47	44	3	3	35	35
5	7	14	22	1					53	53	7	8		51	51
6	9	7	14	31	2				65	61	9	9		60	60
7	12	12	31	3	1				52	61	9	22	6	72	72
8	13	5	36	10	1				61	9	28	3		85	85
9	14	1	12	30	4				47	47	20	2		50	50
10	10	9	11	31	2				64	64	3	20	4	68	68
11	10	14	33	7	1				124	124	6	33	4	85	85
12	6	12	31	3					150	134	4	10	67	88	88
13	5	9	36	10	1				122	122	5	68	16	101	101
14	1	12	30	4					108	108	2	61	11	73	73
15	2	2	39	20	1				167	167	7	103	22	200	200
16	1	7	69	46	1				108	108	3	105	12	168	168
17	2	4	67	74	3				82	82	4	87	22	7	246
18	3	6	57	8					82	82	4	50	37	18	240
19	38	59	24	1					58	58	1	29	11	225	225
20	26	47	32	3					108	108	2	61	13	16	200
21	15	90	56	6					167	167	7	103	22	20	319
22	13	53	37	5					108	108	3	105	28	8	252
23	3	35	37	7					82	82	4	87	22	8	203
24	2	29	43	8					82	82	4	50	37	5	174
25	1	13	31	8					53	53	2	26	18	8	105
26	12	31	6						49	49	2	26	17	7	99
27	11	36	18						65	65	1	39	30	13	147
28	8	31	12						51	51	1	28	21	10	111
29	9	26	14	1					50	50	1	27	19	12	108
30	5	46	18						69	69	41	40	48	20	177
31	1	9	54	31					95	95	41	49	52	34	230
32	1	6	35	33					75	75	37	41	47	46	209
33	4	46	33						83	83	1	78	49	78	247
34	3	26	42	1					72	72	31	70	101	101	274
35	1	12	28						41	41	11	40	60	60	152
36	8	15	15						23	23	5	28	56	56	112
37	4	13	13						17	17	5	33	49	49	104
38	2	10	1						13	13	2	25	45	45	85
39	2	6	1						9	9	3	16	70	70	98
40	5								5	5	1	10	49	49	65
OVER 40													9	9	
UNKNOWN	137	195	608	624	634	322	3	1	2524	115	1131	705	779		
TOTAL	7.2	8.7	14.4	20.2	26.8	31.5	35.3	36.0	20.3	13.0	22.7	29.4	32.6	5254	23.7
Avg Yrs															

REPORT AS PAGE 158

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 04, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 16

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD)
TECHNICIANS
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	4	10	5	3	2	6					22
1	1	28	82	64	20	14					183
2		7	54	181	84	15					276
3		3	23	303	209	29					428
4		1	9	329	375	35					577
5		2	12	285	511	207	27				709
6		1	2	10	246	461	60				781
7			3	217	650	119	3				992
8			1	3	146	577	150	6			883
9				1	86	518	173	16			794
10				2	43	511					790
11				2	47	472	262	58			841
12					38	401	274	84	3		800
13					13	273	275	86	2		649
14					1	10	163	272	71	10	527
15						7	158	326	117	11	619
16						7	160	397		36	803
17						4	128	490	268	63	1
18						2	80	408	254	59	7
19						2	56	341	156	55	1
20						3	32	319	204	59	6
21						30	297	294	90	15	726
22						23	297	329	119	11	779
23						14	165	203	83	11	476
24						12	125	165	57	9	368
25						8	79	91	47	7	232
26						8	67	74	39	7	195
27						5	63	114	51	10	243
28						1	3	56	94	46	13
29							6	48	91	27	14
30							2	54	113	50	28
31							5	64	145	95	31
32							1	39	118	83	28
33							7	16	81	39	269
34							1	31	122	78	45
35							3	32	75	61	28
36							5	16	55	56	24
37							13	47	46	28	134
38							17	45	36	23	119
39							9	29	24	20	82
40						1	10	15	20	17	63
OVER 40								3	4	2	9
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	6	56	205	2037	5474	5702	3971	1469	426	19366	
Avg Yrs	1.2	1.9	2.5	5.5	9.9	17.3	22.9	27.0	31.8	16.0	

REPORT AS PAGE 159

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 17

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PERD)
TECHNICIANS
ARMY RESERVE- OFFICERS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1									1						
1	1								1	1					1
2	6	4	3	6	1				6	6	10	12	1		7
3	4	3	2	9	1				10	10	19	19	2		10
4	3	2	9	1					12	16	16	16	1		13
5	2	5	3	6	9	1			19	19	19	19	2		21
6	3	3	6	7	6				21	21	21	21	2		21
7	3	3	7	6					21	21	21	21	2		21
8	2	2	7	12					21	21	21	21	2		25
9	1	3	11						15	15	15	15	1		16
10	3	2	8		1	2			16	16	16	16	1		19
11	4	5	11	1					21	21	21	21	2		24
12	1	6	11	4					22	22	22	22	4		31
13	1	4	10	6					21	21	21	21	2		32
14	1	1	5	4					11	11	11	11	1		23
15	1	5	8	13					27	27	27	27	1		37
16	1	1	14	12					28	28	28	28	2		46
17	2	15	14	1					32	32	32	32	1		70
18	2	10	10	6					26	26	26	26	1		65
19	1	9	22	5					37	37	37	37	2		87
20	1	7	15	8					31	31	31	31	2		77
21	4	6	22	5					37	37	37	37	1		100
22	1	10	8						19	19	19	19	1		56
23	1	5	7						13	13	13	13	1		13
24	3	5	7						12	12	12	12	1		44
25	3	2	2						16	16	16	16	6		37
26	1	1	3						7	7	7	7	6		31
27	1	1	3						4	4	4	4	4		28
28	1	4	1						5	5	5	5	4		21
29	2	1	1	1					2	2	2	2	2		21
30	2	6	1	1					10	10	10	10	9		29
31	1	1	1						2	2	2	2	8		28
32	3	2							5	5	5	5	1		29
33	1	5	2						8	8	8	8	8		31
34	1	4	1						4	4	4	4	2		3
35	1	1	1						1	1	1	1	1		3
36	1	1	1						1	1	1	1	1		3
37	1	3	2						5	5	5	5	5		5
38	1	5	2						8	8	8	8	2		8
39	1	4	1						4	4	4	4	1		4
40	1	1	1						1	1	1	1	1		4
OVER 40									2	2	2	2	2		6
UNKNOWN	1	70	157	137	88	27	1	1	517	24	282	174	1	4	127
TOTAL	37	9.4	13.5	18.3	23.3	28.0	30.0	1	16.2	16.0	20.2	24.7	214	214	1211
Avg Yrs	7.1												29.0	29.0	20.5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PBD)
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 18

TECHNICIANS
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1										1	
1	1	2	3	4	1					11	
2	2	1	3	17	3					26	
3			5	22	11					38	
4			2	3	27	33	6	2		73	
5				5	44	45	8	1		104	
6				3	57	77	22	3		162	
7			9	53	73	33	5			173	
8			4	61	103	47	11			226	
9			1	40	116	64	19			240	
10				29	95	73	33			230	
11				21	98	100	50	2		271	
12			1	12	99	128	53	5		298	
13				10	54	96	69	14		243	
14				7	35	59	49	7		157	
15				2	31	74	71	9		187	
16				3	22	72	67	20		184	
17				1	21	90	78	31	2	223	
18			2	23	71	85	52	3		236	
19				13	66	86	47	10		222	
20				10	56	73	47	7		194	
21				1	42	65	50	11		169	
22				3	22	44	35	15		119	
23			3	12	26	38	13			92	
24				2	17	24	24	7		74	
25				3	14	18	4			39	
26				1	24	17	8			50	
27				3	5	14	8			30	
28				1	5	9	10			25	
29				1	10	10	4			25	
30					3	11	8			22	
31					2	8	15			25	
32					2	5	16			23	
33					1	1	10			12	
34						5	12			17	
35						2	1	1		4	
36							1			2	
37											
38											
39									2		
40											
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	3	5	38	4	917	1175	1	2		15	
Avg Yrs	1.7	2.4	5.1	7.4	10.2	14.2	17.2	21.2		4266	
										14.5	

REPORT A8 PAGE 161.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 19

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PED) *									
TECHNICIANS									
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS *									
YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT
UNDER 1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8+	W1
1	1	2	7	1	5	8	7		1
2	2	7	3	3	3	8	11		2
3	3	7	4	4	5	16	16		8
4	4	1	7	5	5	16	20		10
5	5	5	8	7	5	16	21		10
6	6	3	8	12	7	10	8		8
7	7	4	5	12	6	12	19		8
8	8	7	8	12	6	12	22		10
9	9	3	4	13	7	2	22		10
10	10	2	3	11	3	11	13		10
11	11	12	7	11	12	7	10		10
12	12	6	12	12	6	12	19		10
13	13	7	2	13	7	2	22		10
14	14	3	11	11	13	21	1		10
15	15	11	9	25	25	41	2		10
16	16	9	5	18	18	46	8		10
17	17	3	7	23	23	46	23		10
18	18	6	6	15	15	55	25		10
19	19	4	4	16	16	45	49		10
20	20	2	2	4	54	54	51		10
21	21	22	10	53	64	10	137		10
22	22	5	5	28	45	6	84		10
23	23	1	1	14	41	6	62		10
24	24	25	25	68	5	98	98		10
25	25	2	7	39	10	2	60		10
26	26	7	7	24	10	1	42		10
27	27	10	10	12	6		28		10
28	28	1	7	30	5		43		10
29	29	11	11	19	9	2	41		10
30	30	9	21	6			36		10
31	31	7	29	9			46		10
32	32	9	37	17			64		10
33	33	8	65	13			90		10
34	34	4	41	9			54		10
35	35	4	21	6	1		28		10
36	36	11	4				15		10
37	37	7	7				16		10
38	38	7	4				11		10
39	39	4	5	1			10		10
40	40	1					1		10
OVER 40									10
UNKNOWN									10
TOTAL	89	116	280	543	744	155	15	1942	1942
Avg Yrs	10.1	10.9	13.2	19.8	25.9	29.2	31.8	21.1	21.1

REPORT A8 PAGE 162

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 20

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD)
TECHNICIANS
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	4	14	11	1	1						31
1	30	101	56	1							188
2	3	39	259								301
3	1	10	278	127							416
4	2	208	269								479
5	3	182	397	45							627
6	2	162	568	104							836
7	2	95	620	182							899
8	52	437	174								663
9	26	463	204	21							714
10	17	473	287	33							810
11	11	468	345	75							899
12	1	6	352	360	92						811
13		8	213	278	104	3					606
14		4	152	260	86	7					509
15		3	156	417	172	21					769
16		4	116	403	217	29					769
17		1	63	453	236	34					788
18			18	498	275	52	1				844
19			17	453	284	65	5				824
20			17	398	269	72	12				768
21			15	411	380	93	14				913
22			10	264	317	99	21				711
23			2	152	222	61	9				446
24			1	142	207	66	25				441
25			3	69	166	72	14				324
26			2	39	195	63	25				324
27			1	18	198	59	33				309
28			1	17	164	71	18				270
29			1	19	142	68	26				255
30			1	17	201	99	39				357
31			1	8	219	131	57				416
32			1	13	217	116	62				409
33			1	10	267	193	107				578
34			1	9	231	127	113				480
35			1	9	116	100	88				313
36			1	1	50	64	64				179
37			1	5	47	36	36				123
38			1	1	21	25	25				72
39				19	14	21					54
40				6	4	12					22
OVER 40				3	2	1					6
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	4	.8	1.6	4.4	9.1	16.1	23.8	27.9	31.8		20553
Avg Yrs											17.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 21

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PESD)
TECHNICIANS
AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1															
1	1	1	4	1	6	2			1	5	5	9	9	5	1
2	2	2	1	6	3	5	10	10	24	12	16	19	19	2	2
3	3	1	1	6	1	3	5	10	29	16	40	39	39	4	4
4	4	1	1	6	1	3	5	10	22	12	51	51	59	8	8
5	5	1	1	6	1	3	5	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
6	6	2	2	1	6	3	5	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
7	7	2	2	1	6	3	5	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
8	8	2	2	1	6	3	5	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
9	9	2	2	1	6	3	5	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
10	10	2	2	1	6	3	5	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
11	11	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
12	12	2	2	1	6	3	5	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
13	13	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
14	14	1	1	6	1	3	5	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
15	15	2	2	1	6	3	5	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
16	16	2	2	1	6	3	5	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
17	17	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
18	18	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
19	19	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
20	20	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
21	21	2	2	1	6	3	5	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
22	22	2	2	1	6	3	5	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
23	23	2	2	1	6	3	5	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
24	24	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
25	25	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
26	26	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
27	27	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
28	28	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
29	29	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
30	30	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
31	31	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
32	32	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
33	33	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
34	34	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
35	35	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
36	36	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
37	37	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
38	38	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
39	39	1	1	6	3	5	10	10	22	12	54	54	59	13	13
40	OVER 40														
	UNKNOWN	13	40	171	357	212	73	6	2	874					
	TOTAL	10.3	10.7	12.6	17.6	23.3	26.5	31.5	35.5	18.4					
	Avg YOS														

874
18.4

REPORT AS PAGE 164

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 22

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PBD)
TECHNICIANS
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1				1	6	1				1	
1	1	1	1	18	1					8	
2		1	23	18	2					20	
3			1	22	63					43	
4				1	16	122	11			86	
5					1	37	322	30		150	
6						2	14	316	75	389	
7							11	238	96	408	
8								11	129	354	
9									2	202	
10										229	
11										184	
12										45	
13										204	
14										230	
15										1	
16										129	
17										208	
18										99	
19										5	
20										104	
21										91	
22										111	
23										17	
24										1	
25										114	
26										19	
27										1	
28										10	
29										9	
30										22	
31										7	
32										12	
33										12	
34										11	
35										11	
36										11	
37										11	
38										11	
39										11	
40										11	
OVER 40										6	
UNKNOWN										6	
TOTAL										1	
AVG YOS	1.0	4.3	4.8	9.2	15.3	2160	2748	1900	694	290	7792
											15.7

REPORT A8 PAGE 165

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
N PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PBD) N
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 23

N ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) N
N ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS N

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
1	5	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	15
2	5	11	16	3	3	3	3	3	30	1	1	1	1	1	31
3	5	11	14	5	5	5	5	5	30	1	1	1	1	1	35
4	6	6	24	22	3	3	3	3	52	2	1	1	1	1	55
5	6	6	22	45	45	45	45	45	84	3	6	6	6	6	93
6	7	14	22	66	1	1	1	1	89	2	8	8	8	8	99
7	8	7	15	59	6	6	6	6	92	1	6	6	6	6	99
8	9	12	15	59	6	6	6	6	82	5	17	4	4	4	108
9	10	10	17	48	7	7	7	7	107	7	10	5	5	5	129
10	11	11	18	68	9	9	9	9	107	7	10	5	5	5	170
11	12	12	31	80	28	28	28	28	151	4	9	6	6	6	147
12	13	6	12	75	31	31	31	31	124	3	17	3	3	3	148
13	14	5	9	66	38	2	2	2	120	3	13	12	12	12	210
14	15	1	5	93	70	1	1	1	170	4	24	12	12	12	272
15	16	1	9	122	96	3	3	3	231	2	30	7	7	7	341
16	17	1	4	127	154	4	4	4	289	2	35	7	8	8	300
17	18	1	5	77	132	20	1	1	236	3	27	9	9	9	253
18	19	1	1	41	115	39	1	1	197	2	35	11	11	11	232
19	20	1	35	106	41	2	2	2	184	2	21	10	10	10	236
20	21	1	24	118	81	5	5	5	228	1	27	13	15	15	283
21	22	1	13	69	48	2	1	1	134	1	19	14	8	8	176
22	23	2	2	44	34	4	4	4	84	1	20	12	6	6	122
23	24	1	1	26	37	6	6	6	64	1	11	10	6	6	67
24	25	1	1	16	32	6	6	6	53	6	5	5	4	4	68
25	26	1	1	7	24	4	4	4	36	3	4	3	3	3	46
26	27	1	11	27	6	6	6	6	44	5	8	5	5	5	62
27	28	1	1	5	20	6	6	6	32	5	4	6	6	6	43
28	29	1	1	8	6	6	6	6	15	1	1	7	4	4	27
29	30	1	3	11	8	2	2	2	22	2	5	4	4	4	33
30	31	2	16	14	14	2	2	2	32	6	9	6	6	6	53
31	32	3	10	7	7	7	7	7	17	1	9	13	9	9	40
32	33	3	8	18	18	8	8	8	26	4	3	10	10	10	35
33	34	3	3	9	9	1	1	1	17	2	4	12	12	12	22
34	35	2	2	8	8	2	2	2	10	1	1	8	8	8	16
35	36	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	1	1	8	8	8	16
36	37	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1	1	9	9	9	15
37	38	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1	1	8	8	8	10
38	39	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	9	9
39	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	5	4	4	4	9
OVER 40	UNKNOWN	219	1076	1098	477	131	1	1	3132	47	376	198	244	244	3997
TOTAL	Avg Yrs	129	9.6	13.9	18.4	23.5	31.2	22.0	40.0	17.1	12.0	17.9	21.9	26.2	17.9

REPORT A8 PAGE 166

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
N PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PIED) N RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
N REPORT A8 PAGE 24

ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	7	2	4	4	66	7	39	7	2	1	17
1	3	13	91	57	189	295	156	7	2	180	295
2	7	2	31	7	283	305	42	42	7	493	638
3	1	1	5	5	324	681	162	6	6	959	986
4	1	1	15	298	464	200	9	9	1	1143	1166
5	1	1	11	261	546	286	44	44	1	1135	1178
6	1	1	5	209	566	316	69	69	1	1259	1299
7	1	1	5	159	332	364	95	95	2	1331	1331
8	1	1	1	101	452	423	201	201	1	886	886
9	1	1	1	102	393	473	289	289	2	1073	1073
10	1	1	1	73	355	513	377	377	12	1210	1210
11	1	1	1	51	225	406	408	408	21	1123	1123
12	1	1	1	22	159	321	350	350	33	726	726
13	1	1	1	30	166	346	492	492	44	679	679
14	1	1	1	30	139	367	587	587	86	515	515
15	1	1	1	12	200	316	584	584	105	446	446
16	1	1	1	7	75	286	513	513	19	1006	1006
17	1	1	1	5	35	186	397	397	91	10	722
18	1	1	1	3	37	158	362	362	100	19	679
19	1	1	1	5	30	111	291	291	75	23	1210
20	1	1	1	3	26	83	244	244	65	32	122
21	1	1	1	3	15	68	74	74	18	10	103
22	1	1	1	1	10	66	152	152	65	20	272
23	1	1	1	1	5	30	111	111	32	22	201
24	1	1	1	1	3	15	68	68	27	13	127
25	1	1	1	1	3	17	74	74	18	10	122
26	1	1	1	1	1	14	53	53	22	13	103
27	1	1	1	1	10	37	20	20	8	76	76
28	1	1	1	1	6	31	10	10	8	55	55
29	1	1	1	1	6	31	13	13	6	67	67
30	1	1	1	2	4	47	15	15	15	83	83
31	1	1	1	2	6	64	11	11	5	79	79
32	1	1	1	1	4	30	9	9	11	55	55
33	1	1	1	1	6	31	18	18	13	69	69
34	1	1	1	1	6	31	12	12	11	56	56
35	1	1	1	2	2	27	12	12	11	36	36
36	1	1	1	2	6	9	12	12	15	25	25
37	1	1	1	2	13	3	6	6	6	29	29
38	1	1	1	3	16	4	6	6	4	23	23
39	1	1	2	2	12	2	2	2	4	17	17
40	1	1	2	2	9	4	1	1	5	5	5
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN	10	27	235	2538	5309	5487	6125	1019	312	21062	
TOTAL	.3	1.9	2.8	6.5	9.3	13.1	17.4	20.8	26.6	13.0	
Avg Yrs											

REPORT A8 PAGE 167

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 25

N PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PBD) N
N ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) N
N ARMY RESERVE- OFFICERS N

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL	
UNDER 1									1						1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	5	5	6	6	13	55	
2	3	5	9	4	4	4	4	4	26	1	1	1	1	28	13	
3	5	2	20	4	11	11	11	1	37	1	1	1	1	37	58	
4	6	3	23	11	35	1	35	1	57	1	1	1	1	58	65	
5	7	7	21	35	1	64	64	64	64	1	1	1	1	1	65	
6	8	8	1	11	68	4	68	68	84	1	4	4	4	85	85	
7	9	9	4	22	54	4	54	54	83	1	5	5	5	86	86	
8	10	10	4	14	62	3	1	1	84	1	1	1	1	95	95	
9	11	11	2	10	71	1	16	2	116	2	1	1	1	120	120	
10	12	12	2	13	83	16	16	16	135	4	13	13	13	152	152	
11	13	13	1	10	80	41	3	1	130	5	12	12	12	148	148	
12	14	14	2	9	59	58	2	58	154	6	13	13	13	176	176	
13	15	15	1	10	61	80	2	80	200	3	17	1	1	221	221	
14	16	16	1	7	64	126	2	126	199	1	17	5	4	225	225	
15	17	17	4	71	119	5	5	5	247	1	37	4	5	294	294	
16	18	18	1	6	49	178	13	13	232	1	20	10	6	269	269	
17	19	19	1	2	43	142	44	44	185	1	21	9	3	218	218	
18	20	20	1	31	85	64	5	64	300	3	28	7	4	342	342	
19	21	21	1	27	108	162	2	162	134	1	10	9	3	157	157	
20	22	22	1	4	54	68	7	68	107	8	9	1	1	125	125	
21	23	23	1	7	28	64	8	8	67	12	6	2	2	87	87	
22	24	24	2	16	44	5	5	5	39	2	4	4	6	51	51	
23	26	26	2	2	10	21	6	6	41	6	6	6	6	57	57	
24	25	25	1	12	19	9	9	9	45	1	3	5	5	56	56	
25	26	26	1	11	22	12	12	12	27	1	1	2	3	32	32	
26	27	27	1	10	5	15	7	7	29	1	3	4	8	20	20	
27	28	28	1	17	12	12	6	6	20	3	1	1	1	18	18	
28	29	29	1	13	6	5	5	5	24	1	5	9	3	39	39	
29	30	30	1	15	5	11	11	11	22	1	6	6	6	37	37	
30	31	31	4	12	19	9	9	9	17	1	1	2	3	28	28	
31	32	32	4	11	11	11	11	11	17	1	1	1	1	18	18	
32	33	33	2	10	5	10	5	5	5	1	2	3	2	9	9	
33	34	34	1	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	
34	35	35	1	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	
35	36	36	2	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	
36	37	37	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	17	17	
37	38	38	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	16.3	16.3	
38	39	39	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	16.3	16.3	
39	40	40	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	16.3	16.3	
40	OVER 40	OVER 40	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	16.3	16.3
UNKNOWN	36	197	873	1110	624	106	1	1	2948	8	240	110	141	17	3474	3474
TOTAL	8.3	9.7	13.6	18.2	22.7	27.5	2	2	37.0	17.5	14.1	18.9	24.3	30.2	18.3	18.3
Avg YOS																

REPORT A8 PAGE 168

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD) IN
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 26

ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1											4
1	1	3	1	1	6	2					20
2	2	1	13	6	6						68
3	3	2	47	19	6						184
4	4	4	87	91	6						263
5	5	5	98	152	12	1					348
6	6	6	79	232	35	2					397
7	7	7	70	241	75	11					467
8	8	8	50	260	129	28					454
9	9	9	39	217	147	51					519
10	10	10	19	218	187	95					623
11	11	11	17	200	275	131					679
12	12	12	5	154	268	250	2				634
13	13	13	4	100	241	280	9				402
14	14	14	2	73	139	181	7				494
15	15	15	46	164	265	19					504
16	16	16	1	40	150	280	33				519
17	17	17	27	122	314	55	1				531
18	18	18	23	93	332	81	2				454
19	19	19	13	77	267	91	6				317
20	20	20	9	42	182	79	5				278
21	21	21	1	6	37	159	63	12			191
22	22	22	3	19	111	53	5				112
23	23	23	4	15	61	26	6				90
24	24	24	1	9	41	34	5				69
25	25	25	2	4	33	26	4				65
26	26	26	4	4	36	20	5				47
27	27	27	1	4	24	12	6				34
28	28	28	4	17	11	2					33
29	29	29	3	17	10	3					21
30	30	30	1	10	9	1					23
31	31	31	1	13	7	2					22
32	32	32	1	10	9	2					16
33	33	33	6	6	6	4					19
34	34	34	13	7	9	5	6				19
35	35	35	9	5	6	6					7
36	36	36	8	5	6	6					5
37	37	37	1	1	1	5					5
38	38	38	1	2	1	2	1				7
39	39	39	1	3	2	1					5
40	40	40									35
OVER 40											9004
UNKNOWN			1	11	5	9	3	2			13.9
TOTAL			2	2151	3253	686	102				
Avg Yrs			2.0	6.1	9.3	13.1	16.9	21.2			

REPORT A8 PAGE 169

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PERSO)
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 27

ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
NAVAL RESERVE - OFFICERS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	13
1	11	5	22	2	2	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	16
2	2	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	31
3	4	4	14	4	4	14	4	4	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
4	5	4	42	42	42	42	42	42	46	46	46	46	46	46	47
5	6	1	1	74	1	1	1	1	77	77	77	77	77	77	78
6	7	1	1	122	1	1	1	1	125	125	125	125	125	125	125
7	8	1	1	132	1	1	1	1	133	133	133	133	133	133	134
8	9	2	6	139	7	1	1	1	154	154	154	154	154	154	154
9	10	5	67	78	78	78	78	78	125	125	125	125	125	125	125
10	11	1	2	32	79	1	1	1	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
11	12	1	2	28	74	1	1	1	105	105	105	105	105	105	107
12	13	1	2	30	87	1	1	1	120	120	120	120	120	120	122
13	14	1	2	25	68	1	1	1	94	94	94	94	94	94	95
14	15	1	3	31	44	16	16	16	91	91	91	91	91	91	95
15	16	1	3	46	33	33	33	33	96	96	96	96	96	96	97
16	17	1	3	46	32	32	32	32	91	91	91	91	91	91	93
17	18	1	3	46	32	32	32	32	101	101	101	101	101	101	106
18	19	1	3	51	52	52	52	52	87	87	87	87	87	87	88
19	20	1	3	51	52	52	52	52	76	76	76	76	76	76	76
20	21	1	3	51	47	47	47	47	75	75	75	75	75	75	76
21	22	1	3	51	41	41	41	41	62	62	62	62	62	62	64
22	23	1	3	51	25	25	25	25	52	52	52	52	52	52	54
23	24	1	3	51	16	27	27	27	34	34	34	34	34	34	36
24	25	1	3	51	8	23	23	23	34	34	34	34	34	34	36
25	26	1	3	51	7	25	25	25	34	34	34	34	34	34	36
26	27	1	3	51	2	9	9	9	13	13	13	13	13	13	16
27	28	1	3	51	3	6	6	6	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
28	29	1	3	51	5	5	5	5	14	14	14	14	14	14	15
29	30	1	3	51	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5
30	31	1	3	51	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	4
31	32	1	3	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
32	33	1	3	51	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
33	34	1	3	51	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
34	35	1	3	51	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	4
35	36	1	3	51	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	4
36	37	1	3	51	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	4
37	38	1	3	51	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	4
38	39	1	3	51	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	4
39	40	1	3	51	2	2	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	4
OVER 40	UNKNOWN	8	1	12	3	333	147	1	24	1	1	1	1	1	25
TOTAL	40	67	793	691	333	147	1	24	203	3	3	3	3	3	2129
Avg Yrs	2.6	5.1	9.3	14.5	19.6	25.1	31.0	35.0	13.6	10.0	26.0	20.4	20.4	20.4	13.8

REPORT AS PAGE 170

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 28

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD)
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	598	549	159	2	1						1309
1	284	590	850	121	1						1846
2	24	119	1031	451	39						1644
3	7	26	259	728	249	1					1270
4	1	4	49	341	403	1					799
5	1	1	14	232	527	7					781
6	1	2	12	148	575	43					781
7	1	4	114	532	95						746
8		1	3	77	523	199					803
9		2	2	36	466	304	1				811
10		4	36	412	404	11					865
11	1	1	1	29	377	471	27				907
12		12	12	223	452	57	1				745
13		15	207	435	63						720
14		4	154	348	111	3					620
15	3	4	137	392	137	10	1				684
16		3	95	353	145	19					615
17		1	65	331	178	21					596
18		1	1	58	341	186	39	3			629
19		4	31	270	174	55	5				539
20		1	15	196	127	47	10				396
21			17	153	127	60	12				369
22		1	7	83	112	43	14				260
23		1	6	51	51	32	17				158
24			6	25	39	16	16				102
25		1	4	20	22	7	8				62
26			1	12	32	8	14				67
27		1	6	11	10	15					43
28			2	6	5	11					24
29			1	4	7	3					22
30				1	2	5					13
31				1	2	1	4				6
32				2	6	1					11
33				1	1	3	2				15
34				4	2						7
35				1	1	1					6
36				1	1	1					3
37				1	2	1	1				2
38				1	1	1					4
39					1	2					3
40						1					3
OVER 40											19302
UNKNOWN	917	1295	2393	2360	5133	5005	1666	403	150		
TOTAL	.4	.8	1.8	4.1	8.6	14.2	18.3	21.2	25.0		
Avg Yrs											8.9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 29

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD)
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - OFFICERS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1															
1	1	2	3	4	5	3	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
2	2	1	3	1	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
3	1	2	11	2	11	15	15	16	16	13	13	13	13	13	13
4	2	2	11	2	11	6	7	7	7	13	13	13	13	13	13
5	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	13	13	13	13	13	13
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OVER 40															
UNKNOWN	8.0	10.7	15.9	20.7	26.6	15.6	11.5	16.7	24.3	21	14	13	29.5	16.4	293
TOTAL	8.9	83	79	59	13	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Avg Yrs															

REPORT A8 PAGE 172

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD) ■
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 30

ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) ■
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED ■

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1											4
1	4										35
2	21	13	1								54
3	5	46	3								98
4	5	60	33								130
5	1	47	82								148
6	1	20	127								139
7	11	127	1								151
8	6	136	8								139
9	1	109	29								98
10	49	49	49								95
11	28	61	6								84
12	14	57	13								52
13	4	38	10								28
14	1	19	8								33
15	1	12	20								10
16	16	18	1								8
17	8	9	1								6
18	6	25	1								32
19	6	7	10								17
20	1	5	4								1
21	1	2	5								2
22	2	4	2								
23											
24											5
25											5
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN											
TOTAL	1	37	204	715	306	132	26	5			1426
Avg YOS	8.0	2.5	4.4	7.4	12.0	16.2	20.3	26.0			9.0

REPORT AS PAGE 173

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1967
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1968
REPORT A8 PAGE 31

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PBD) &
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1															
1	2	1	3	6	3	4	7	7	1	5	5	6	6	5	1
2	3	2	1	1	3	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
3	4	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
4	5	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
5	6	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
6	7	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
7	8	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	9	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
9	10	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
10	11	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
11	12	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
12	13	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
13	14	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
14	15	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
15	16	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
16	17	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
17	18	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
18	19	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
19	20	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
20	21	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
21	22	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
22	23	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
23	24	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
24	25	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
25	26	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
26	27	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
27	28	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
28	29	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
29	30	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
30	31	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
31	32	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
32	33	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
33	34	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
34	35	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
35	36	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
36	37	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
37	38	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
38	39	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
39	40	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
40	OVER 40	1	1	2	4	13	18	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
UNKNOWN	TOTAL	20	60	311	469	252	79	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	2
Avg Yrs		10.6	10.8	13.0	17.4	21.7	27.2	25.0	31.0	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.4	1193	

REPORT A8 PAGE 174

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
N PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD) N
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT AS PAGE 32
N
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR) N
N
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED N
N

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1	1	2	15	16							3
1	3	4	57	50							34
2	1	1	59	34	101						62
3				30	176	24					110
4				29	208	65					135
5				1	9	225	105				230
6					7	171	127				302
7						161	125				340
8						160	165				305
9						169	220				305
10						133	199				370
11						133	199				461
12						89	154				421
13						89	154				325
14						60	125				280
15						79	135	6			357
16						57	124	150	11		342
17						33	107	158	13		311
18						29	109	129	25	1	293
19						18	99	132	28	1	278
20						15	72	108	21		216
21						7	53	110	22	8	200
22						1	29	80	20	2	132
23						1	12	48	18	2	81
24						3	13	45	12	5	78
25						3	12	27	9	3	54
26						1	7	24	8		39
27						1	4	19	10	1	35
28						1	4	19	5	3	27
29						3	14	16	3	25	24
30						4	14	6	4		28
31						1	2	21	10	3	37
32						2	2	19	7	1	31
33						1	19	5	2		12
34						3	14	5	3		8
35						7	4	3	2		9
36						8	1	2			5
37						2	7	3			11
38						2	3	3			12
39						1	3	1	1		8
40											2
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN	5	23	256	1953	2101	1674	266	54			6332
TOTAL	1.0	1.4	4.0	9.4	13.4	18.3	23.5	28.6			13.6
AVG YOS											

REPORT AS PAGE 175

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE BY GRADE (BASED ON PEBD) RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 33

	YRS SVC	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1										1	1	2				
1										1	1	2				
2										1	1	2				
3										1	1	2				
4										1	1	2				
5										1	1	2				
6										1	1	2				
7										1	1	2				
8										1	1	2				
9										1	1	2				
10										1	1	2				
11										1	1	2				
12										1	1	2				
13										1	1	2				
14										1	1	2				
15										1	1	2				
16										1	1	2				
17										1	1	2				
18										1	1	2				
19										1	1	2				
20										1	1	2				
21										1	1	2				
22										1	1	2				
23										1	1	2				
24										1	1	2				
25										1	1	2				
26										1	1	2				
27										1	1	2				
28										1	1	2				
29										1	1	2				
30										1	1	2				
31										1	1	2				
32										1	1	2				
33										1	1	2				
34										1	1	2				
35										1	1	2				
36										1	1	2				
37										1	1	2				
38										1	1	2				
39										1	1	2				
40										1	1	2				
OVER 40										1	1	2				
UNKNOWN										1	1	2				
TOTAL		7	48	58	65	1	2	181								
Avg YOS		17.6	18.4	22.9	27.6	27.0	32.0	23.3								

REPORT A8 PAGE 176

181
23.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A8 PAGE 34

PERSONNEL PROFILE - YEARS OF SERVICE (BASED ON PEBD)
ACTIVE GUARD / RESERVE (AGR)
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

YRS SVC	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
UNDER 1											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	2	1	2	13
3	2	2	2	10	8	8	8	20	8	29	17
4	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	13	6	13	12
5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	15	21	21
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	4	33	33
7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	9	19	25
8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	14	17	22
9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	9	6	28
10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	11	3	19
11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	12	5	18
13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	13	26
14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	7	8	23
15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	9	7	23
16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	1	14
17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	10
18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	7
19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	5
20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	2	4
21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	4
23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2
27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	7
29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	1
34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
OVER 40											
UNKNOWN	23	140	155	100	26						444
TOTAL	6.9	12.3	17.1	21.7	26.1						16.6
AVG YOS											

REPORT A8 PAGE 177

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - EDUCATION AND MENTAL GROUP BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A9 PAGE 1

OFFICERS EDUCATION	O1	O2	O3	O4	O5	O6	O7	O8	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
NON-HS GRADUATE	13	5	3	1	1	1			24		5	2	1		32
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG	55	45	6	7	3					141	40	145	82	70	478
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	25	922	956	347	169	77	3			3053	342	1442	767	897	6501
HS GRADUATE	579	2100	2080	1011	571	207	18	4	10459	214	1067	691	575		12786
2 YRS COLLEGE	4468	2282	4308	2835	1156	444	48	27	13648	184	1058	519	444		15833
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	2548	101	1089	1248	496	183	35	8	3394	30	199	96	61		3780
COLLEGE: MASTERS	54	112	655	762	433	333	22	9	2380	8	59	31	18		2496
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF	1119	441	481	222	120	10		1	2424	116	374	176	189		3279
UNKNOWN	8907	6151	9617	6432	2953	1388	126	49	35523	934	4329	2164	2255		45205
TOTAL															

ENLISTED EDUCATION	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
NON-HS GRADUATE	7426	8716	6943	16857	11503	1639	491	69	15		53659
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG	6744	2880	2296	1173	94	7	3				13197
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	2630	2868	3186	8709	8712	6141	2006	416	123		34791
HS GRADUATE	11684	14239	25059	73106	56654	31794	12343	3486	902		229047
2 YRS COLLEGE	102	251	3362	7350	9745	7216	3776	1149	328		332259
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	16	34	851	2676	4370	4159	2337	789	197		15429
COLLEGE: MASTERS	5	41	139	536	760	487	174	38			2180
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF	9	8	21	81	142	163	86	42	13		565
UNKNOWN	203	639	3453	5097	4961	3376	1747	537	156		20149
TOTAL	28814	29640	45172	115188	96497	55255	23276	6662	1772		402276

MENTAL GROUP	CAT I (93-100)	CAT II (65-92)	CAT III-A (50-64)	CAT III-B (31-49)	CAT IV (10-30)	CAT V (0-9)	NOT APPLICABLE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
CAT I	687	622	1834	3264	4339	3987	2432	935	18605
CAT II	6654	6129	11527	25996	26779	20036	9786	2897	108558
CAT III-A	4938	4871	7278	18595	17940	11131	4199	1021	70164
CAT III-B	12483	12864	15919	37741	26136	11411	3425	750	120886
CAT IV	3582	3468	5220	11030	6646	2289	551	107	32912
CAT V	7	21	48	184	63	31	4	2	362
NOT APPLICABLE	145	122	227	253	436	231	108	20	1546
UNKNOWN	318	1543	3119	20125	16158	6139	2771	930	49443
TOTAL	28814	29640	45172	115188	96497	55255	23276	6662	402276

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - EDUCATION AND MENTAL GROUP BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A9 PAGE 2

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE

OFFICERS
EDUCATION

	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL	
NON-HS GRADUATE	31	16	4	10	5	1	1	68	4	2	2	1	77			
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG	11		1	1					13					13		
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	21	15	19	4	1	2		62	11	60	25	26		184		
HS GRADUATE	1537	470	528	408	287	53		3233	169	691	380	466		4989		
2 YRS COLLEGE	800	597	607	286	155	32		2475	54	323	169	224		3245		
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	2796	3634	6739	5708	2745	737	29	18	2206	77	597	291	284		23655	
COLLEGE: MASTERS	117	613	2184	4173	2385	625	21	15	933	20	212	116	46		10327	
COLLEGE: DOC./PROF	44	197	1443	2638	1834	1231	21	4	7612	3	22	25	12		7474	
UNKNOWN	2759	1556	2298	1139	441	170		8361	96	226	67	89		8839		
TOTAL	8116	6396	13823	14365	7853	2851	72	37	56013	434	2133	1075	1148		58803	

ENLISTED
EDUCATION

	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9					UNK	TOTAL
NON-HS GRADUATE	1969	3119	2309	4008	2258	489	98	14	3					14267	
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG	8732	5423	1619	403	89	10	11	2	3					16292	
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	759	1095	1562	5644	3821	2343	1166	251	42					16663	
HS GRADUATE	15300	12750	22003	50582	31803	17723	11577	3487	774					165999	
2 YRS COLLEGE	47	40	971	2516	3549	3953	3184	1402	355					16017	
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	67	49	1449	2575	3333	3364	3373	1552	368					16110	
COLLEGE: MASTERS	3	2	88	240	390	668	733	458	103					2685	
COLLEGE: DOC./PROF	1		8	65	93	135	121	96	26					543	
UNKNOWN	117	260	464	1766	1257	524	257	68	19					4732	
TOTAL	26975	22738	30473	67799	46593	29209	20500	7328	1693					253308	

MENTAL_GROUP

CAT I (93-100)	1071	1214	2547	6536	5590	3804	3543	1430	391					26126	
CAT II (65-92)	8504	7115	9312	14561	11859	8871	7392	2954	739					71307	
CAT III-A (50-64)	6828	5700	5618	9880	7550	6015	4359	1539	323					47812	
CAT III-B (31-49)	8567	6180	8494	17120	9542	4910	2597	722	122					58254	
CAT IV (10-30)	1688	1881	2759	8846	4354	2194	1071	241	48					23092	
CAT V (0-9)					3	9	3	2						17	
NOT APPLICABLE															
UNKNOWN	317	648	1743	10856	7685	3406	1535	440	70					26700	
TOTAL	26975	22738	30473	67799	46593	29209	20500	7328	1693					253308	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A9 PAGE 3
NON-HS PERSONNEL PROFILE - EDUCATION AND MENTAL GROUP BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
----------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--------	----	----	----	----	-----	-------

NON-HS GRADUATE															
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG															
HS ALT CRED HOLDER															
HS GRADUATE	3	42	136	130	67	35	1		414		8	16	111		549
2 YRS COLLEGE															
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	71	442	3952	4790	2566	761	11	16	12609		15	29	104		2 12759
COLLEGE: MASTERS	19	159	697	1983	2223	594	6	5	5686		2	4	44		1 5737
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF	3	12	216	442	717	644	5	5	2044			2	6		2052
UNKNOWN	914	602	2143	776	213	71	2	4721		78	25	78	146		5048
TOTAL	1010	1257	7144	8121	5786	2106	25	26	25475		103	76	343	149	26146

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
NON-HS GRADUATE	942	997	1279	496	853	660	226	53	36		5542
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG											
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	220	563	1004	751	905	556	160	25	12		4196
HS GRADUATE	2104	4796	15925	15477	19944	12952	4381	1069	348		2 76998
2 YRS COLLEGE	2	3	90	82	154	206	91	18	6		652
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	12	19	651	1026	2133	2029	1018	265	100		7253
COLLEGE: MASTERS				41	106	260	310	212	72		1042
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF	3	2	8	5	39	31	24	11	8		131
UNKNOWN	1041	812	3806	5920	7179	4807	1760	458	163		37 25983
TOTAL	4324	7192	22804	23863	31667	21551	7872	1971	714		39 121797

MENTAL GROUP

CAT I (93-100)	198	215	905	830	1027	867	492	122	38		4694
CAT II (65-92)	1443	2244	6488	6207	6968	3838	1508	395	117		2888
CAT III-A (50-64)	996	1467	4126	4133	4162	2099	688	170	45		17886
CAT III-B (31-49)	1018	1878	5219	4845	3559	1322	314	54	16		18025
CAT IV (10-30)	56	339	1458	1517	1025	523	94	27	9		5066
CAT V (0-9)		1	8	25	33	18	3				88
NOT APPLICABLE											
UNKNOWN	615	1048	4660	6306	15213	12884	4773	1203	489		39 47170
TOTAL	4324	7192	22804	23863	31667	21551	7872	1971	714		39 121797

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - EDUCATION AND MENTAL GROUP BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A9 PAGE 4

NON-HS GRADUATE
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG
HS ALT CRED HOLDER
HS GRADUATE
2 YRS COLLEGE
COLLEGE: BACHELORS
COLLEGE: MASTERS
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

NON-HS GRADUATE
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG
HS ALT CRED HOLDER
HS GRADUATE
2 YRS COLLEGE
COLLEGE: BACHELORS
COLLEGE: MASTERS
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

NON-HS GRADUATE
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG
HS ALT CRED HOLDER
HS GRADUATE
2 YRS COLLEGE
COLLEGE: BACHELORS
COLLEGE: MASTERS
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

NON-HS GRADUATE
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG
HS ALT CRED HOLDER
HS GRADUATE
2 YRS COLLEGE
COLLEGE: BACHELORS
COLLEGE: MASTERS
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

NON-HS GRADUATE
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG
HS ALT CRED HOLDER
HS GRADUATE
2 YRS COLLEGE
COLLEGE: BACHELORS
COLLEGE: MASTERS
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

CAT I (93-100)
CAT II (65-92)
CAT III-A (50-64)
CAT III-B (31-49)
CAT IV (10-30)
CAT V (0-9)
NOT APPLICABLE
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

OFFICERS
EDUCATION
01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 SUBTOT W1 W2 W3 W4 UNK TOTAL

ENLISTED
EDUCATION
E1 E2 E3 E4 E5 E6 E7 E8 E9
ENLISTED
EDUCATION
E1 E2 E3 E4 E5 E6 E7 E8 E9
ENLISTED
EDUCATION
E1 E2 E3 E4 E5 E6 E7 E8 E9
ENLISTED
EDUCATION
E1 E2 E3 E4 E5 E6 E7 E8 E9
ENLISTED
EDUCATION
E1 E2 E3 E4 E5 E6 E7 E8 E9
MENTAL GROUP
CAT I (93-100)
CAT II (65-92)
CAT III-A (50-64)
CAT III-B (31-49)
CAT IV (10-30)
CAT V (0-9)
NOT APPLICABLE
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
NON-HS GRADUATE															1
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG															1
HS ALT CRED HOLDER															167
HS GRADUATE	1	2	5	4	3	2	1			69	5	27	30	36	153
2 YRS COLLEGE										11	20	47	36	39	77
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	14	187	985	549	305	68	3	4	2115	5	39	62	36	2257	
COLLEGE: MASTERS	2	10	118	179	152	56	1	2	520	2	14	19	17	572	
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF		2	51	71	126	44			292	2	6	5	5	303	
UNKNOWN	1		5	1						7	1			8	
TOTAL	18	206	1200	826	597	171	4	6	3026	35	149	176	152	3538	

	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
NON-HS GRADUATE	55	75	136	101	114	57	41	10	4		593
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDNG	108	4	2	3	1						118
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	167	308	708	957	634	339	235	132	43		3573
HS GRADUATE	2933	5923	10548	6251	4164	1308	515	197	58		31897
2 YRS COLLEGE	8	56	144	133	234	177	109	50	15		926
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	7	44	128	165	255	187	129	76	27		1018
COLLEGE: MASTERS		3	5	5	23	23	28	20	6		111
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF					11	8	11	3	2		39
UNKNOWN	50	60	69	48	52	20	7	1			307
TOTAL	3328	6471	11740	7664	5490	2120	1125	488	154	38580	

MENTAL GROUP

	CAT I (93-100)	CAT II (65-92)	CAT III-A (50-64)	CAT III-B (31-49)	CAT IV (10-30)	CAT V (0-9)	NOT APPLICABLE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL		
CAT I (93-100)	120	384	508	318	141	39	18	10	2		1540
CAT II (65-92)	1188	2634	3784	2574	1141	259	139	82	17		11818
CAT III-A (50-64)	785	1478	2334	1399	684	195	90	69	7		7041
CAT III-B (31-49)	1005	1766	3398	1228	783	185	95	34	7		9001
CAT IV (10-30)	16	37	187	263	150	56	41	15	1		766
CAT V (0-9)			4	2	1	3					10
NOT APPLICABLE											
UNKNOWN	214	172	1525	1380	2590	1383	742	278	120		8404
TOTAL	3328	6471	11740	7664	5490	2120	1125	488	154	38580	

REPORT A9 PAGE 181

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A9 PAGE 5
N PERSONNEL PROFILE - EDUCATION AND MENTAL GROUP BY GRADE
N SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
N AIR NATIONAL GUARD

OFFICERS
EDUCATION
01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 SUBTOT W1 W2 W3 W4 UNK TOTAL

NON-HS GRADUATE

NON-HS GRAD ATTNDG															
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
HS GRADUATE	132	129	224	221	208	65	14	1	1	996	994	994	994	994	994
2 YRS COLLEGE	225	172	233	145	95	22	1	2	2	895	895	895	895	895	895
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	1026	884	1993	2231	1158	174	37	20	7523	7524	7524	7524	7524	7524	7524
COLLEGE: MASTERS	69	106	529	1156	616	104	18	4	2602	2602	2602	2602	2602	2602	2602
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF	11	56	261	470	491	134	18	8	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449	1449
UNKNOWN	2	6	55	175	111	6	1	1	356	356	356	356	356	356	356
TOTAL	1466	1354	3296	4400	2683	506	89	36	13830	13831	13831	13831	13831	13831	13831

ENLISTED
EDUCATION
E1 E2 E3 E4 E5 E6 E7 E8 E9 UNK TOTAL

NON-HS GRADUATE	70	48	36	97	210	277	206	52	22	1018	1018	1018	1018	1018	1018
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDG	68	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	70	70	70	70	70
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	196	204	216	770	1759	1286	583	112	51	5177	5177	5177	5177	5177	5177
HS GRADUATE	1921	2791	5197	15983	28879	17235	9577	2364	946	80455	80455	80455	80455	80455	80455
2 YRS COLLEGE	1	8	269	741	1748	1838	1154	334	118	6211	6211	6211	6211	6211	6211
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	1	6	324	638	1711	1951	1192	227	63	6113	6113	6113	6113	6113	6113
COLLEGE: MASTERS			12	62	236	449	246	49	15	1049	1049	1049	1049	1049	1049
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF				5	18	31	23	4	1	82	82	82	82	82	82
UNKNOWN	15				2	5	2	1	1	25	25	25	25	25	25
TOTAL	2272	3058	6655	18296	29563	23072	12983	3143	1213	100260	100260	100260	100260	100260	100260

MENTAL GROUP

CAT I (93-100)	83	149	564	1339	2632	1913	856	168	88	7792	7792	7792	7792	7792	7792
CAT II (65-92)	917	1368	3166	7833	10769	6062	2547	431	133	33226	33226	33226	33226	33226	33226
CAT III-A (50-64)	555	707	1373	3899	6181	3865	1631	315	84	18610	18610	18610	18610	18610	18610
CAT III-B (31-49)	705	805	1367	4395	6726	3871	1277	208	55	19449	19449	19449	19449	19449	19449
CAT IV (1.0-30)	1	6	21	307	797	407	128	20	8	1695	1695	1695	1695	1695	1695
CAT V (0-9)	1			3	30	35	15	1	1	36	36	36	36	36	36
NOT APPLICABLE															
UNKNOWN	10	23	166	520	2428	6919	6529	2000	849	19442	19442	19442	19442	19442	19442
TOTAL	2272	3058	6655	18296	29563	23072	12983	3143	1213	100260	100260	100260	100260	100260	100260

REPORT A9 PAGE 182

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
N PERSONNEL PROFILE - EDUCATION AND MENTAL GROUP BY GRADE
N RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A9 PAGE 6

N SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
N AIR FORCE RESERVE
N

OFFICERS EDUCATION	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08 SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
-----------------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----------	----	----	----	----	-----	-------

NON-HS GRADUATE

NON-HS GRAD ATTNDG														
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	14	20	17	28	48	23	1						2	151
HS GRADUATE	221	162	142	144	69	16							754	755
2 YRS COLLEGE	626	793	2426	2219	940	232	14	8	7258					7258
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	50	152	1059	2302	1068	297	20	8	4986					4986
COLLEGE: MASTERS	13	192	657	1142	800	396	18	8	3226					3226
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF														
UNKNOWN	3	32	216	53	8								312	312
TOTAL	924	1322	4364	6051	2978	973	53	24	16689				1	16690

ENLISTED EDUCATION	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9				UNK	TOTAL
-----------------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	-----	-------

NON-HS GRADUATE	14	3	37	36	168	163	105	16	13					555
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDG														
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	39	63	160	301	936	659	635	80	39					2670
HS GRADUATE	697	961	3741	8287	17978	10362	5593	1258	584					49461
2 YRS COLLEGE	2	2	153	435	1615	1600	1022	250	125					5004
COLLEGE: BACHELORS	1	3	164	465	15462	1308	1088	276	113					4960
COLLEGE: MASTERS		1	9	35	222	263	252	88	40					910
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF				2	17	20	21	12	7					79
UNKNOWN														3
TOTAL	753	1013	4246	9561	22477	14175	8516	1980	921					63642

MENTAL GROUP

CAT I (93-100)	21	32	224	621	1644	1254	975	270	141					5182
CAT II (65-92)	231	329	1782	3740	8573	5385	3508	916	405					24869
CAT III-A (50-64)	192	259	1001	2236	4772	2631	1197	181	94					12561
CAT III-B (31-49)	307	386	1197	2577	5690	3799	2167	490	228					16841
CAT IV (10-30)		1	2	11	208	907	610	420	87	45				2290
CAT V (0-9)				1	2	25	276	159	85	10	6			565
NOT APPLICABLE														
UNKNOWN	1	4	29	156	615	337	164	26	2					1334
TOTAL	753	1013	4246	9561	22477	14175	8516	1980	921					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PERSONNEL PROFILE - EDUCATION AND MENTAL GROUP BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A9 PAGE 7

NON-HS GRADUATE
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDG
HS ALT CRED HOLDER
HS GRADUATE
2 YRS COLLEGE
COLLEGE: BACHELORS
COLLEGE: MASTERS
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

NON-HS GRADUATE
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDG
HS ALT CRED HOLDER
HS GRADUATE
2 YRS COLLEGE
COLLEGE: BACHELORS
COLLEGE: MASTERS
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

NON-HS GRADUATE
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDG
HS ALT CRED HOLDER
HS GRADUATE
2 YRS COLLEGE
COLLEGE: BACHELORS
COLLEGE: MASTERS
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

NON-HS GRADUATE
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDG
HS ALT CRED HOLDER
HS GRADUATE
2 YRS COLLEGE
COLLEGE: BACHELORS
COLLEGE: MASTERS
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

NON-HS GRADUATE
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDG
HS ALT CRED HOLDER
HS GRADUATE
2 YRS COLLEGE
COLLEGE: BACHELORS
COLLEGE: MASTERS
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

OFFICERS EDUCATION
E1 E2 E3 E4 E5 E6 E7 E8 E9
01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 SUBTOT W1 W2 W3 W4 UNK TOTAL

	NON-HS GRADUATE	NON-HS GRAD ATTNDG	HS ALT CRED HOLDER	HS GRADUATE	2 YRS COLLEGE	COLLEGE: BACHELORS	COLLEGE: MASTERS	COLLEGE: DOC/PROF	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
NON-HS GRADUATE	1									1
NON-HS GRAD ATTNDG										
HS ALT CRED HOLDER	38	56	67	32	12	1				206
HS GRADUATE	68	108	347	213	140	26				902
2 YRS COLLEGE										
COLLEGE: BACHELORS										
COLLEGE: MASTERS										
COLLEGE: DOC/PROF										
UNKNOWN	12	66	164	55	14	3				314
TOTAL	118	230	579	300	166	30				1423

	ENLISTED EDUCATION	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
ENLISTED	NON-HS GRADUATE	11	269	18	7							305
EDUCATION	NON-HS GRAD ATTNDG											
	HS ALT CRED HOLDER											
	HS GRADUATE	39	450	378	2574	1857	1574	587	114	114		7687
	2 YRS COLLEGE											
	COLLEGE: BACHELORS											
	COLLEGE: MASTERS											
	COLLEGE: DOC/PROF											
	UNKNOWN	47	301	111	656	397	193	464	12	5		1766
	TOTAL	97	1028	518	3707	2764	2269	843	170	161		11537

MENTAL GROUP

	CAT I (93-100)	CAT II (65-92)	CAT III-A (50-64)	CAT III-B (31-49)	CAT IV (10-30)	CAT V (0-9)	NOT APPLICABLE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
CAT I	97	1028	518	3707	2764	2269	843	170	141
CAT II									
CAT III-A									
CAT III-B									
CAT IV									
CAT V									
NOT APPLICABLE									
UNKNOWN									
TOTAL	97	1028	518	3707	2764	2269	843	170	141

REPORT A9 PAGE 184

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A12 PAGE 1

FORCE PROFILE - TRAINING PIPELINE BY MONTHS OF COMMISSIONED SVC IN
TOTAL OFFICERS RESERVE FORCE

HOS OF SVC	IN TRAINING				AWAITING TRAINING				TOTAL TRAINING PIPELINE							
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMC	ANG	USAF	USCG	TOT	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMC	ANG	USAF	USCG	TOT
00	2	8	10						2	8						10
01	6	23	3	32					6	23						32
02	16	6	6	22					16							22
03	14	14	4	32					14							32
04	105		2	107					105							107
05	61	40	4	105					61							105
06	156	4	8	168					156							168
07	399	36	4	439					399							439
08	8	27	5	40					8							40
09	8	6	12						8							12
10	9	36	4	49					9							49
11	13	4	4	17					13							17
12	29	24	3	56					29							56
13	5	11	1	17					5							17
14	15			15					15							15
15	11	18	2	31					11							18
16	23	1	1	25					23							31
17	50	23	1	74					50							56
18	103		2	105					103							74
19	162	16	16	178					162							105
20	8	12	2	22					8							178
21	7		7						7							16
22	6	15	1	22					6							22
23	3	1	4						3							4
24	26	10	1	37					1	26						37
>24	898	50	3	951					1	1	898					952
UNK																

TOTAL IN TRAINING 2143 ARNG USAR USNR USMCR ANG USAFR USCGR TOTAL
TOTAL AWAITING TRAINING 368 66 1 2577
TOTAL TRAINING PIPELINE 2143 368 66 1 2578

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
FORCE PROFILE - TRAINING PIPELINE BY MONTHS OF SERVICE
N RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A12 PAGE 2

MOS OF SVC	IN TRAINING				AWAITING TRAINING				TOTAL TRAINING PIPELINE							
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMC	ANG	USAFC	USCG	TOT	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMC	ANG	USAFC	USCG	TOT
00	5	14	2	50	1	9	6	87	1581	1150	14	175	205	1	3126	1586
01	172	111	56	91	26	28	21	505	1780	1799	40	189	121	1	3023	1595
02	443	378	46	137	61	59	35	1159	1152	1540	55	171	105	1	4218	1928
03	1196	684	62	128	106	143	25	2344	3022	1613	57	201	183	5	5081	185
04	1167	854	91	140	123	138	14	2527	765	803	23	129	69	3	1792	1932
05	1153	1029	140	159	135	90	6	2712	520	424	2	15	92	35	18	1106
06	991	1151	199	181	87	127	21	2757	626	559	11	30	71	14	160	1453
07	931	970	194	295	137	92	7	2626	1134	975	49	126	48	11	39	2382
08	858	807	200	321	115	70	2	2373	1546	1257	60	131	45	4	19	3062
09	809	619	201	284	149	90	1	2153	1569	1212	58	178	35	8	10	3070
10	581	377	98	234	69	65		1424	1244	1019	101	164	7	11	4	2550
11	496	304	86	212	38	28		1164	1056	961	122	192	8	4	1	2344
12	379	171	58	175	39	33	1	856	899	691	82	197	6	6	1879	1278
13	225	93	43	111	31	20		523	393	288	29	184	4	5	1	904
14	198	74	33	85	15	15		420	331	253	25	167	2	2	1	781
15	195	43	41	42	26	35		382	338	294	30	130	3	7	1	752
16	159	25	55	20	6	19	1	285	244	89	20	18	1	2	374	403
17	110	29	93	2	16	3	268	219	102	21	7	3	4	2	358	329
18	98	12	75	14	8	12	2	221	167	481	44	9	3	1	18	723
19	63	4	30	15	3	12		127	80	736	15	13	1	1	8	853
20	57	10	23	19	7	2	118	86	917	73	3	1	6	1086	143	
21	60	12	15	7	9	1	104	86	857	50	3	1	1	1	998	146
22	37	6	19	8	6	1	76	77	698	35	1	2	1	2	813	114
23	39	4	23	12	2		80	54	724	52	1	1	2	1	831	93
24	31	4	17	4	1		57	45	475	32	1	2	1	2	555	76
>24	196	22	150	60	1	12	3	444	385	4556	183	2	1	4	13	5144
UNK												1	1	1	1	1

TOTAL IN TRAINING	10649	7807	2050	2819	1178	1138	151	25792
TOTAL AWAITING TRAINING	19399	24403	1094	1760	1194	808	311	48969
TOTAL TRAINING PIPELINE	30048	32210	3144	4579	2372	1946	462	74761
	10649	7807	2050	2819	1178	1138	151	25792
	19399	24403	1094	1760	1194	808	311	48969
	30048	32210	3144	4579	2372	1946	462	74761

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
N PERSONNEL PROFILE - SOURCE OF COMMISSION/ENTRY (ENL) BY GRADE
N RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
N REPORT A13 PAGE 1

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

N ARMY NATIONAL GUARD
N

	OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
ACADEMY GRAD/ANY SVC (A-F)	3	6	106	68	15	4				202						202
ROTC (SCHOLARSHIP) (G)	332	118	196	91	21	10	1	1		770						770
ROTC (NONSCHOLARSHIP) (H)	3646	2192	1764	1117	327	131	19	7		9203						9203
OCS/AOS/AOTS/PLC (I)	450	485	1089	1264	635	205	15	12		4155						4155
AVIATION CADETS (K)																
NATIONAL GUARD OCS (L)	3502	2622	4413	2243	1224	388	26	7		14425						14425
DIRECT/PROFESSIONAL-MED(M)	414	363	953	790	392	301	9	1		3223						3223
DIRECT/ALL OTHERS (N)	426	193	773	535	164	128	37	13		2269						2269
AVIATION TRAINING PROG (P)																
DIR APT WARR OFFICER (1-2)																
WARR OFF AVIA TRNG PGH (3)																
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)	73	44	80	31	8	6			1	243						243
UNKNOWN	61	128	243	293	167	115	19	7		1033	270	816	166	109		2394
TOTAL	8907	6151	9617	6432	2953	1288	126	49	35523	934	4329	2164	2255	45205		

	ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9					UNK	TOTAL
INDUCTION (ANY SERVICE)(A)	6	34	81	1433	3630	2693	1098	291	75							9141
ENL REGULAR COMP (B)	472	3693	9692	61725	61248	36839	15667	4288	1081							194745
ENL DEP (C)																
ENL RES PRIOR TO 3SEP63(D)	1048	138	311	352	955	1248	913	447	133							5545
ENL RES 10 USC 51JA (E)																
ENL RES 10 USC 51LB (F)																
ENL RES 10 USC 51ID (G)	130	1094	2458	16202	11840	4926	1941	496	94							166
ENL RES IN IRR (H)		2	3	10	12	7	2	1								37
ENL RES AFTER 1JUN84 (J)	26380	22376	28075	15047	2226	659	3	1								94777
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)	778	2301	4523	20089	16471	8657	3609	1126	388							57862
UNKNOWN		1	20	379	250	133	33	6								822
TOTAL	28814	29640	45172	115188	96497	55255	23276	6662	1772							402276

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
N PERSONNEL PROFILE - SOURCE OF COMMISSION/ENTRY (ENL) BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A13 PAGE 2

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

N
ARMY RESERVE
N

OFFICERS

	O1	O2	O3	O4	O5	O6	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
ACADEMY GRAD(ANY SVC) (A-F)	17	29	407	384	141	50	5	4	1037						1037
ROTC (SCHOLARSHIP) (G)	698	222	1034	658	145	64	3	2	2806						2806
ROTC (NONSCHOLARSHIP) (H)	3141	288	4178	5038	3005	1028	40	20	19348						19348
OCS/AOCS/OTS/PLC (I,J)	74	284	930	2000	1358	144	5	7	4802						4802
AVIATION CADETS (K)															
NATIONAL GUARD OCS (L)	116	292	968	636	462	147	5	2	2628						2628
DIRECT/PROFESSIONAL-MED (M)	1624	1366	2721	2354	1581	999	7	11152							11152
DIRECT/ALL OTHERS (N)	477	737	2084	1662	643	268	5	2	5878						5878
AVIATION TRAINING PROG (P)															
DIR APPT WARR OFFICER (1-2)															
WARR OFF AVIA TRNG PGM (3)															
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)	119	101	224	318	189	66	1	1018							2370
UNKNOWN	1850	967	1277	815	329	105	1	5344	224	818	282	276			820
TOTAL	8116	6896	13823	14365	7853	2851	72	37	54013	434	2133	1075	1148	58603	1018

ENLISTED

	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9					UNK	TOTAL
INDUCTION (ANY SERVICE)(A)	1	5	24	352	1303	2117	1851	692	246						6591
ENL REGULAR COMP (B)															
ENL DEP (C)	172	574	2583	21160	17552	13719	9429	3076	533						68798
ENL RES PRIOR TO 3SEP63(D)		8	8	63	163	342	645	609	388						2226
ENL RES 10 USC 511A (E)	7022	3633	5515	7656	5722	3287	2212	513	92						35672
ENL RES 10 USC 511B (F)	8	20	91	735	488	369	250	109	25						2055
ENL RES 10 USC 511D (G)	19347	17202	17847	21430	11462	5631	4630	1981	366						99896
ENL RES IN IRR (H)	11	10	32	66	68	40	33	9	1						270
ENL RES AFTER 1JUN84 (I,J)	115	664	1652	8620	4746	1682	661	150	11						18301
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)	299	602	2721	7717	5089	2022	789	189	31						19459
UNKNOWN															
TOTAL	26975	22738	30473	67799	46593	29209	20500	7328	1693						253308

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SOURCE OF COMMISSION/ENTRY (ENL) BY GRADE
AS OF DECEMBER 02, 1988
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A13 PAGE 3
X
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
X
NAVAL RESERVE
X

	OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
ACADEMY GRAD(ANY SVC) (A-F)		569	946	557	161	3	1	2237		2237						
ROTC (SCHOLARSHIP) (G)	7	12	706	1223	578	198	2	4	2730							
ROTC (NONSCHOLARSHIP) (H)	6	40	229	260	328	126	3	2	996							
OCS/AOTS/OTS/PLC (I)	65	115	2255	2386	2357	676	5	10	7869							
AVIATION CADETS (K)			21	25	31	1	1	79								79
NATIONAL GUARD OCS (L)																
DIRECT/PROFESSIONAL-MED (M)	4	14	307	675	410	295	3	2	1710							
DIRECT/ALL OTHERS (N)	797	879	2339	1794	1032	521	5	1	7368							
AVIATION TRAINING PROG (P)	7	39	314	439	312	38			1151							1151
DIR APTT WARR OFFICER (1-2)											1					1
WARR OFF AVIA TRNG PGM (3)																
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)	124	158	423	377	186	55	3	1	7		102	76	343	149	2000	7
UNKNOWN																
TOTAL	1010	1257	7146	8121	5786	2106	25	26	25475		103	76	343	149	26146	
INDUCTION (ANY SERVICE) (A)																
ENL REGULAR COMP (B)																
ENL DEP (C)																
ENL RES PRIOR TO 3SEP63(D)																
ENL RES 10 USC 511A (E)																
ENL RES 10 USC 511B (F)																
ENL RES 10 USC 511D (G)																
ENL RES IN IRR (H)																
ENL RES AFTER 1JUN84 (J)																
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)	4324	7192	22804	23863	31467	21551	7872	1971	714							
UNKNOWN																
TOTAL	4324	7192	22804	23863	31467	21551	7872	1971	714							

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A13 PAGE 4

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SOURCE OF COMMISSION/ENTRY (EN) BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE

	OFFICERS	O1	O2	O3	O4	O5	O6	O7	08+	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
ACADEMY GRAD(ANY SVC) (A-F)		1	46	40	21	3				111						111
ROTC (SCHOLARSHIP) (G)																
ROTC (NON SCHOLARSHIP) (H)		13	92	52	24	9	1	2	193							193
OCS/AOCs/OTS/PLC (I)		18	190	1062	734	552	159	3	4	2722						2722
AVIATION CADETS (K)																
NATIONAL GUARD OCS (L)																
DIRECT/PROFESSIONAL-MEDICAL																
DIRECT/ALL OTHERS (N)																
AVIATION TRAINING PROG (P)																
DIR APPT WARR OFFICER (12)																
MARR OFF AVIA TRNG PGM (3)																
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)																
UNKNOWN																
TOTAL		18	204	1200	826	597	171	4	6	3026	35	149	176	152	3538	
	ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9					UNK	TOTAL
INDUCTION (ANY SERVICE)(A)																
ENL REGULAR CORP (B)																
ENL DEP (C)																126
ENL RES PRIOR TO 3SEP63(D)																
ENL RES 10 USC 511A (E)																
ENL RES 10 USC 511B (F)																
ENL RES 10 USC 511D (G)																
ENL RES IN IRR (H)																
ENL RES AFTER 1JUN86 (J)		801	194	5	1	1										1002
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)																
UNKNOWN																
TOTAL		2401	6277	11735	7661	5488	2120	1125	488	154						37449
		3326	6471	11740	7664	5490	2120	1125	488	154						38580

RD-R194 811

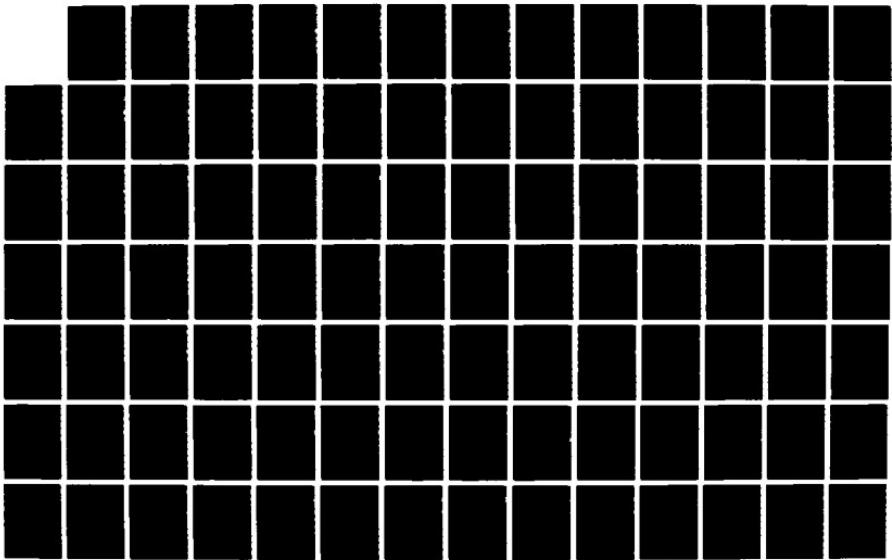
OFFICIAL GUARD AND RESERVE MANPOWER STRENGTHS AND
STATISTICS FY 1968(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
(RESERVE AFFAIRS) WASHINGTON DC DEC 67

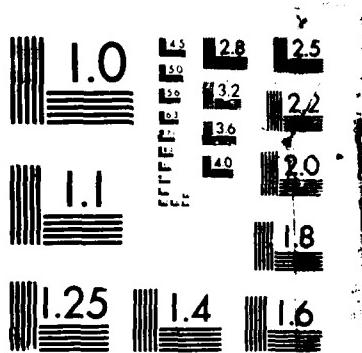
3/TX
L

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

ML





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1961

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A13 PAGE 5

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SOURCE OF COMMISSION/ENTRY (ENR) BY GRADE IN
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
X AIR NATIONAL GUARD
X

	O1	O2	O3	O4	O5	O6	O7	O8+ SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
ACADEMY GRAD(ANY SVC) (A-F)	939	644	897	530	117	12	2	3141						3141
ROTC (SCHOLARSHIP) (G)	45	8	330	302	45	3		733						733
ROTC (NONSCHOLARSHIP) (H)	21	35	348	801	640	125	35	10	2015					2015
OCS/AOCS/OTS/PLC (J)	24	76	477	1266	570	51	2	2466						2466
AVIATION CADETS (K)	3	1	19	46	123	57	26	18	293					293
NATIONAL GUARD OCS (L)														
DIRECT/PROFESSIONAL-MED(H)	6	10	18	28	19	5		1	87					87
DIRECT/ALL OTHERS (N)	426	580	1296	1427	1169	253	24	7	5090					5090
AVIATION TRAINING PROG (P)														
DIR APPT MARR OFFICER (1-2)														
MARR OFF AVIA TRNG PGH (3)														
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)	4		1					5		1		6		6
UNKNOWN														
TOTAL	1466	1354	3296	4400	2683	506	89	36	13830					13831
INDUCTION (ANY SERVICE)(A)														
ENL REGULAR COMP (B)	17	153	1156	7874	15854	12871	6441	1313	483					256
ENL DEP (C)														46162
ENL RES PRIOR TO 3SEP63(D)	14	64	235	1311	3710	3402	3252	1157	601					13746
ENL RES 10 USC 511A (E)														
ENL RES 10 USC 511B (F)														
ENL RES 10 USC 511D (G)	12	69	275	4068	9461	6425	2985	545	77					23917
ENL RES IN IRR (H)														
ENL RES AFTER 1JUN84 (J)	2226	2767	4967	4979	343	95	57	17	7					15458
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)	3	2	18	49	116	163	127	66	29					148
UNKNOWN														573
TOTAL	2272	3058	6555	18296	29563	23072	12983	3143	1218					100260

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A13 PAGE 6

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SOURCE OF COMMISSION/ENTRY (ENL) BY GRADE *
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AID FORCE RESERVE

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+ SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
ACADEMY GRAD(ANY SVC) (A-F)	14	20	421	332	102	32	2	1	924					924
ROTC (SCHOLARSHIP) (G)	79	17	713	522	30	8			1369					1369
ROTC (NONSCHOLARSHIP) (H)	23	111	755	1784	1026	367	25	12	4083					4083
OS/ACCS/OTS/PLC (I)	222	421	831	2126	775	92	3		4470					4470
AVIATION CADETS (K)	1	4	28	100	60	9	7		209					209
NATIONAL GUARD QCS (L)														
DIRECT/PROFESSIONAL-MED(N)	7	5	6	10	3	1			32					32
DIRECT/ALL OTHERS (N)	578	748	1634	1249	942	433	16	4	5602					5602
AVIATION TRAINING PROG (P)														
DIR APPT WARR OFFICER (1-2)														
MARR OF AVIA TRNG PGM (3)														
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)														
UNKNOWN														
TOTAL	924	1322	4364	6051	2978	973	53	24	16689				1	16689
ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9				UNK	TOTAL
INDUCTION (ANY SERVICE)(A)	1	2	2	5	25	38	30	5	3					111
ENL REGULAR COMP (B)	6	35	470	5204	15550	10842	6536	1434	667					40744
ENL DEP (C)														
ENL RES PRIOR TO 3SEP63(D)														
ENL RES 10 USC 511A (E)	12	33	255	971	642	411	82	55						2461
ENL RES 10 USC 511B (F)		16	66	269	202	139	42	23						757
ENL RES 10 USC 511D (G)	744	948	3664	3775	4667	1670	732	200	72					16472
ENL RES IN IRR (H)														
ENL RES AFTER 1JUN84 (J)	2	16	59	237	903	585	395	85	33					2315
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)														444
UNKNOWN														73
TOTAL	753	1013	4246	9561	22277	14175	8516	1980	921					63642

REPORT A13 PAGE 192

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PERSONNEL PROFILE - SOURCE OF COMMISSION/ENTRY (ENL) BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD RESERVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A13 PAGE 7

	OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08+	SUBTOT	M1	M2	M3	M4	UNK	TOTAL
ACADEMY GRAD(ANY SVC) (A-F)																
ROTC (SCHOLARSHIP) (G)																
ROTC (NONSCHOLARSHIP) (H)																
OCS/AOCS/OTS/PLC (J)																
AVIATION CADETS (K)																
NATIONAL GUARD QCS (L)																
DIRECT/PROFESSIONAL-MED (M)																
DIRECT/ALL OTHERS (N)																
AVIATION TRAINING PROG (P)																
DIR APPT WARR OFFICER (1-2)																
WARR OFF AVIA TRNG PGM (3)																
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)																
UNKNOWN																
TOTAL	118	230	579	300	166	30				1423	77	54	106	237		
INDUCTION (ANY SERVICE)(A)																
ENL REGULAR COMP (B)																
ENL DEP (C)																
ENL RES PRIOR TO 3SEP63(D)																
ENL RES 10 USC 511A (E)																
ENL RES 10 USC 511B (F)																
ENL RES 10 USC 511D (G)																
ENL RES IN IRR (H)																
ENL RES AFTER 1JUN84 (J)																
OTHER THAN ABOVE (X)																
UNKNOWN	97	1028	518	3707	3707	2764	2269	843	170	161	11537					
TOTAL	97	1028	518	3707	3707	2764	2269	843	170	161	11537					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A14 PAGE 1

IN FORCE PROFILE - PROJECTED LOSSES (BASED ON ETS/ECS) BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

ETS / ECS	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
MM1987											
DECEMBER	6	73	155	712	423	103	41	10	3		1526
JANUARY	13	172	390	2473	1693	652	179	53	15		5640
FEBRUARY	18	207	472	2958	2429	1017	325	68	19		7513
MARCH	17	217	534	3209	2667	1062	362	92	25		8185
APRIL	19	209	460	2592	2131	901	305	83	20		6720
MAY	9	200	409	2226	1847	886	233	80	22		5974
JUNE	16	173	415	2061	1848	852	313	92	22		5792
JULY	18	200	445	2180	1954	931	285	83	14		6113
AUGUST	22	256	690	2681	2226	1121	367	92	22		7077
SEPTEMBER	34	282	610	2938	2499	1219	395	97	27		8101
OCTOBER	25	239	475	2190	1791	950	363	103	26		6165
NOVEMBER	20	218	476	2266	1879	910	315	88	25		6197
DECEMBER	19	154	370	1964	1722	847	264	101	15		5456
MM1989											
JANUARY	17	203	446	2157	2086	1172	438	140	45		6704
FEBRUARY	29	214	445	2029	1785	1186	498	175	51		6412
MARCH	24	256	452	1932	1852	1191	512	159	49		6427
APRIL	35	233	623	1563	1470	953	369	140	32		5238
MAY	19	217	321	1500	1321	870	427	123	41		4839
JUNE	75	286	624	1399	1322	913	432	160	40		5031
JULY	52	291	404	1634	1369	832	400	106	47		4935
AUGUST	89	326	449	1782	1696	1162	307	132	43		6166
SEPTEMBER	147	456	555	2113	1712	1251	537	150	44		6965
OCTOBER	338	387	323	1461	1328	1022	455	156	52		5302
NOVEMBER	154	396	309	1521	1225	896	421	128	34		5086
DECEMBER	222	425	289	1382	1091	756	369	121	30		4685
MM1990											
JANUARY	274	552	369	1913	1438	1056	522	162	50		6336
FEBRUARY	361	579	366	1959	1490	1028	502	134	46		6465
MARCH	525	496	389	1991	1487	1005	407	112	31		6443
APRIL	666	361	394	1851	1226	835	364	102	24		5579
MAY	679	223	402	1844	1194	735	363	93	26		5379
JUNE	387	139	256	1249	1239	822	352	101	15		4560
JULY	677	138	330	1406	1203	865	363	88	22		4912
AUGUST	332	177	447	1694	1456	1049	651	111	25		5942
SEPTEMBER	723	215	546	1954	1712	1114	491	143	31		6929
OCTOBER	567	115	266	1019	1193	946	445	127	26		4674
NOVEMBER	618	132	288	940	1115	861	373	102	22		4451
BALANCE OF YEARS	309	109	259	920	1030	723	326	99	20		3795
MM1991	2608	7325	15260	10981	7156	3089	777	183			67909
MM1992	3537	9427	13903	14239	14630	6786	2761	880			70785
MM1993	16592	7091	7527	11157	9869	5259	2088	522			60136
OVER 6 YEARS	898	963	1486	1002	1581	1127	1007	32			8493
UNK/EXPIRED ETS	4	45	78	287	289	249	202	77	8		1239

REPORT A14

PAGE 194

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A14 PAGE 2
N FORCE PROFILE - PROJECTED LOSSES (BASED ON ETS/ECS) BY GRADE
N SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
N ARMY RESERVE

	ETS / ECS	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
MM 1987												
	DECEMBER											
MM 1988	JANUARY	8	88	207	1020	716	382	265	67	12	2765	
	FEBRUARY	16	109	227	1205	914	537	309	96	21	3632	
	MARCH	11	124	292	1331	1016	572	355	112	30	3843	
	APRIL	16	109	219	1161	981	500	319	111	31	3647	
	MAY	7	76	234	1117	988	517	307	138	31	3615	
	JUNE	7	68	261	1314	1005	578	353	104	19	3709	
	JULY	13	62	251	1311	931	532	369	106	19	3594	
	AUGUST	7	77	242	1459	1150	603	402	118	21	4079	
	SEPTEMBER	7	92	268	1354	1006	612	461	134	24	3918	
	OCTOBER	11	95	252	1378	883	437	345	120	28	3549	
	NOVEMBER	13	76	245	1319	758	432	334	114	24	3315	
	DECEMBER	6	85	178	1095	709	427	282	88	30	2810	
MM 1989												
	JANUARY	10	109	232	1225	919	519	361	145	23	3543	
	FEBRUARY	15	106	212	1240	851	480	331	121	18	3374	
	MARCH	20	102	242	1358	945	444	333	117	30	3591	
	APRIL	12	93	172	1153	743	478	348	115	34	3148	
	MAY	15	100	176	1116	710	410	276	110	25	2938	
	JUNE	9	85	210	1140	609	444	369	110	18	2994	
	JULY	5	90	219	1273	718	451	326	95	23	3200	
	AUGUST	15	142	281	1641	777	478	358	126	27	3845	
	SEPTEMBER	20	140	264	1568	882	606	430	128	31	4067	
	OCTOBER	16	125	246	1275	698	379	325	99	24	3187	
	NOVEMBER	19	91	234	1273	669	410	305	119	21	3141	
	DECEMBER	12	107	233	976	610	416	300	118	30	2802	
MM 1990												
	JANUARY	27	122	292	1606	684	562	385	156	33	3665	
	FEBRUARY	23	125	237	1374	685	477	385	148	27	3681	
	MARCH	28	126	293	1337	671	486	356	164	47	3688	
	APRIL	43	133	286	1150	606	463	366	143	28	3218	
	MAY	31	117	296	1144	582	437	310	138	34	3089	
	JUNE	5	29	97	503	495	390	326	116	28	1989	
	JULY	11	38	110	558	524	408	313	141	25	2128	
	AUGUST	4	19	108	600	402	461	350	131	36	2109	
	SEPTEMBER	4	27	100	551	495	394	338	141	27	2077	
	OCTOBER	6	14	68	378	410	378	282	111	27	1674	
	NOVEMBER	11	71	325	431	374	306	128	25	1671		
	BALANCE OF YEARS	5	12	39	254	297	286	239	90	25	1247	
MM 1991		17	118	423	3305	4245	3640	2489	1009	265	1591	
MM 1992		343	1062	2379	9462	6208	3925	2436	851	201	26867	
MM 1993		1286	3989	6929	9907	5682	3716	2523	938	225	35263	
OVER 6 YEARS		24716	14082	12293	2129	1331	19	29	7	11	54615	
UNK/EXPIRED ETS		142	363	855	3226	2657	1301	924	225	57	9750	

REPORT A14 PAGE 195

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A16 PAGE 3

FORCE PROFILE - PROJECTED LOSSES (BASED ON ETS/ECS) BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE

ETS / ECS	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
1987											
DECEMBER	3	71	136	168	79	28	7	4	496		
JANUARY	1	4	140	290	500	301	80	19	9	1344	
FEBRUARY	2	6	356	542	409	113	23	8		1604	
MARCH	2	180	392	618	392	119	23	7		1733	
APRIL	1	9	152	356	590	465	115	25	10	1701	
MAY	11	170	342	596	429	127	11	16		1702	
JUNE	1	4	205	435	690	413	125	36	13	1922	
JULY	5	211	441	673	433	155	61	18		1997	
AUGUST	6	249	485	724	455	161	51	19		2150	
SEPTEMBER	3	251	506	786	565	276	56	16		2659	
OCTOBER	2	5	224	477	746	520	254	45	11	2284	
NOVEMBER	7	249	539	631	472	139	36	16		2089	
DECEMBER	7	256	502	697	450	124	28	18		2082	
1988											
JANUARY	6	281	524	684	462	148	27	12		2144	
FEBRUARY	2	5	244	480	607	432	119	40	14	1943	
MARCH	1	14	295	629	736	437	114	29	8	2253	
APRIL	7	296	509	628	472	99	19	8		2038	
MAY	3	9	250	458	597	433	122	31	11	1914	
JUNE	1	21	352	536	687	497	116	35	22	1	2268
JULY	7	42	442	523	676	420	115	72	25	2322	
AUGUST	7	48	512	651	705	502	156	76	22	2678	
SEPTEMBER	7	41	482	668	809	530	310	65	12	2926	
OCTOBER	10	306	519	694	490	263	27	10		2319	
NOVEMBER	2	18	322	493	738	455	145	28	13	2214	
DECEMBER	3	18	286	517	544	414	103	28	9	1922	
1989											
JANUARY	4	26	315	479	423	277	110	25	3	1662	
FEBRUARY	4	21	290	376	423	295	120	21	7	1557	
MARCH	9	40	389	453	449	320	118	25	13	1816	
APRIL	7	56	413	409	413	254	95	21	12	1680	
MAY	5	54	492	409	395	302	83	28	12	1780	
JUNE	2	4	97	228	379	296	124	37	10	1177	
JULY	5	87	213	368	268	91	31	15		1078	
AUGUST	3	101	237	352	282	156	37	13		1181	
SEPTEMBER	4	89	228	415	290	148	48	14		1236	
OCTOBER	1	1	59	159	351	288	112	33	11	1015	
NOVEMBER	1	1	76	162	303	242	102	27	8	1	922
BALANCE OF YEARS	3	20	80	245	188	88	28	8		660	
1990											
JANUARY	8	21	459	1363	3564	2911	1223	287	110	9931	
FEBRUARY	86	461	2966	2332	3064	2050	863	246	83	12129	
MARCH	231	1304	5576	2844	3150	2067	742	166	56	7	16143
APRIL	3923	4867	4721	1930	813	95	13	1	3	30	16396
MAY	10	110	199	294	219	48	12	5			
OVER 6 YEARS											
UNK/EXPIRED ETS											

REPORT A16 PAGE 196

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN REPORT A16 PAGE 4
FEBRUARY 02, 1988

PAGE 197

REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A14 PAGE 5

FORCE PROFILE - PROJECTED LOSSES (BASED ON ETS/ECS) BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD

	ETS / ECS	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
MM 1987	DECEMBER	3	22	38	19	10	3	3	3	3	98	
MM 1988	JANUARY	5	10	166	419	330	241	53	31	1255		
	FEBRUARY	7	16	219	493	498	324	68	35	1660		
	MARCH	5	14	275	552	454	325	99	45	1769		
	APRIL	1	5	15	263	564	447	277	84	52	1708	
	MAY	1	3	17	228	519	414	271	66	33	1552	
	JUNE	1	9	12	239	480	376	314	101	42	1574	
	JULY	1	6	20	255	463	388	285	79	33	1530	
	AUGUST	1	3	23	236	503	390	252	71	29	1508	
	SEPTEMBER	6	28	310	538	430	301	81	41	1735		
	OCTOBER	1	16	247	450	372	243	60	40	1429		
	NOVEMBER	1	2	16	233	442	301	164	46	26	1229	
	DECEMBER	3	3	16	236	413	271	195	69	43	1249	
MM 1989	JANUARY	2	10	27	249	528	309	216	55	30	1426	
	FEBRUARY	3	28	250	435	287	210	59	40	1312		
	MARCH	2	22	241	439	302	200	64	28	1298		
	APRIL	5	20	216	480	306	187	50	27	1289		
	MAY	2	29	205	411	266	168	67	22	1130		
	JUNE	5	21	178	369	270	188	54	20	1105		
	JULY	1	3	22	239	394	276	143	36	20	1134	
	AUGUST	2	3	33	187	439	333	176	35	19	1227	
	SEPTEMBER	2	2	32	268	580	399	286	56	32	1651	
	OCTOBER	1	5	31	243	451	346	183	72	25	1357	
	NOVEMBER	1	9	37	199	428	333	202	55	19	1283	
	DECEMBER	1	5	38	213	443	356	220	52	18	1346	
MM 1990	JANUARY	1	5	31	241	536	382	219	59	30	1504	
	FEBRUARY	10	45	295	470	352	181	44	24	1421		
	MARCH	3	43	288	484	411	208	43	11	1491		
	APRIL	1	9	44	292	445	362	188	44	11	1396	
	MAY	3	10	46	274	454	337	192	40	12	1368	
	JUNE	1	6	54	288	430	343	171	54	19	1366	
	JULY	14	60	313	448	333	157	26	12	1363		
	AUGUST	1	20	44	296	448	359	167	33	7	1375	
	SEPTEMBER	4	23	52	327	519	399	229	53	20	1626	
	OCTOBER	2	20	44	229	391	354	214	48	15	1317	
	NOVEMBER	16	43	239	334	367	266	70	17	1352		
	BALANCE OF YEARS	1	19	35	210	334	430	292	79	18	1618	
MM 1991	147	215	1232	4003	4059	4325	2298	480	129	16008		
MM 1992	237	1427	2991	3113	4762	3691	1586	336	75	18018		
MM 1993	1855	1151	1323	2265	4164	2371	1034	221	67	14651		
OVER 6 YEARS	2	1	2	2	5	1	5	1	4	2	13	
UNK/EXPIRED ETS										19	19	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A14 PAGE 6

FORCE PROFILE - PROJECTED LOSSES (BASED ON ETS/ECS) BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE

	ETS / ECS	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
MM 1987	DECEMBER			1	6	18	7	3	1			36
MM 1988	JANUARY	1	6	74	199	77	45	6	2			404
	FEBRUARY	4	5	81	343	178	88	20	10			726
	MARCH	3	3	85	386	230	98	31	11			850
	APRIL	1	3	72	368	267	123	34	13			863
	MAY	1	3	107	382	233	103	24	14			867
	JUNE	1	2	116	425	220	138	33	12			947
	JULY	2	5	92	375	225	146	38	20			903
	AUGUST	5	129	424	211	128	26	16				937
	SEPTEMBER	1	10	131	546	301	172	29	15			1205
	OCTOBER	2	6	101	460	244	132	39	20			1002
	NOVEMBER	2	7	123	403	218	121	36	19			927
	DECEMBER	2	7	128	430	232	141	41	19			1000
MM 1989	JANUARY	1	1	7	164	503	272	193	34	18		1193
	FEBRUARY	1	1	150	491	285	156	35	26			1146
	MARCH	3	10	184	572	271	189	39	16			1284
	APRIL	2	9	154	484	279	149	29	11			1117
	MAY	8	151	472	259	163	38	13				1104
	JUNE	1	12	193	468	245	162	37	12			1130
	JULY	2	12	187	455	259	141	31	13			1090
	AUGUST	8	222	458	255	154	37	16				1150
	SEPTEMBER	10	241	520	297	182	37	13				1300
	OCTOBER	9	243	327	193	141	33	13				959
	NOVEMBER	1	6	199	339	187	128	28	19			907
	DECEMBER	1	10	193	366	231	134	29	11			975
MM 1990	JANUARY	2	2	7	107	233	202	152	46	16		767
	FEBRUARY	4	6	119	259	176	139	46	19			768
	MARCH	1	10	161	285	178	148	25	16			824
	APRIL	3	13	105	245	176	120	39	22			723
	MAY	3	13	136	235	179	120	33	15			731
	JUNE	5	11	119	236	174	120	25	10			700
	JULY	4	93	172	161	98	26	8				560
	AUGUST	13	123	183	164	123	31	7				624
	SEPTEMBER	2	1	1176	194	119	111	22	16			729
	OCTOBER	1	1	92	147	156	93	22	18			561
	NOVEMBER	1	1	13	97	141	153	97	26	11		540
	DECEMBER	1	1	18	129	157	129	79	24	5		542
	BALANCE OF YEARS	1	25	309	1829	2302	1445	294	162			9163
MM 1991	7	52	482	1591	1591	3299	2246	1220	263	130		10874
MM 1992	52	482	1901	1108	3587	1947	1117	295	114	11291		
MM 1993	686	446	12	65	41	73	25	3	2			219
OVER 6 YEARS				9	27	5						44
UNK/EXPIRED ETS												

REPORT A14 PAGE 199

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT A14 PAGE 7
N FORCE PROFILE - PROJECTED LOSSES (BASED ON ETS/ECS) BY GRADE
N SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
N COAST GUARD RESERVE

ETS / ECS	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
MM 1987											
DECEMBER	2	3	25	26	20	8	2	2			86
JANUARY	9	62	70	69	20	3	4	6			217
FEBRUARY	2	7	58	67	46	10	3	6			199
MARCH	8	6	60	71	50	16	1	5			215
APRIL	10	13	83	73	36	21	4	3			243
MAY	17	11	69	79	40	15	3	2			236
JUNE	5	13	12	82	68	45	17	7			255
JULY	2	3	35	51	37	17	1	1			149
AUGUST											
SEPTEMBER	1	7	47	55	41	16	3	2			175
OCTOBER	1	6	47	49	43	6	1	1			172
NOVEMBER	1	2	52	52	29	9	4	1			154
DECEMBER	1	5	45	50	26	5					150
MM 1988											
JANUARY	4	10	57	39	30	12	2	6			160
FEBRUARY	4	5	44	56	36	7	1	3			156
MARCH	3	6	53	64	29	9	5	1			170
APRIL	1	8	64	49	38	5	4	1			170
MAY	8	13	96	48	33	10	2	2			212
JUNE	10	9	121	51	35	17	2	1			246
JULY	1	3	64	48	29	9	1	2			157
AUGUST											
SEPTEMBER	1	8	50	67	26	16		2			167
OCTOBER	1	5	54	45	35	7	3	1			151
NOVEMBER	1	7	59	50	28	7	1	1			154
DECEMBER	1	5	56	52	24	9	1	1			149
MM 1990											
JANUARY	2	3	34	27	29	7	3	1			106
FEBRUARY	2	2	38	28	21	7	2	100			
MARCH	1	4	2	55	26	34	10	3	2		137
APRIL	4	6	43	38	21	11	1	3			127
MAY	6	3	67	30	23	8	2	1			140
JUNE	13	6	64	33	17	11					144
JULY	1		35	35	12	2	3				123
AUGUST											
SEPTEMBER		2	15	32	22	8	5	1			85
OCTOBER		27	29	34	5	3	2				100
NOVEMBER	1		20	21	16	12	2	1			73
BALANCE OF YEARS		2	10	25	11	5	2	2			57
MM 1991		11	180	292	123	28	23	949			
MM 1992	13	15	253	264	92	23	14	911			
MM 1993	74	52	571	219	239	109	13	12	1289		
OVER 6 YEARS	87	808	242	785	239	305	113	19	15	2613	
UNK/EXPIRED ETS	2	6	5	20	16	5	1	2	1	58	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 1

FORCE PROFILE BY DOD OCCUPATION CODE
SELECTED RESERVE
ENLISTED - MALE

OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARMG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL (DOD CODE)	ARM	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL
010	51744	15965	6187		73896	242	27	182	628	13	145	67	1062	
011	869	1200	117		2126	243	630	1276	35	131	194	169	2435	
012	974	6359	277		8119	244	55	257		22			334	
020	11543	3013	743		15349	250	11841	2554		16	560	132	15103	
030	18911	7838		1308	28057	260	2316	1928	334	367			4925	
041	19703	4836	982	1146	26667	TOTAL 2	27661	13388	7910	2630	3008	1012	55609	
042	38	53			91									
043	2382	719			3601		10223	7990	6117		1094	1875	27299	
050					5483	301	299	1123	157		38	112	1729	
051					4	302	57	298	37		5	57	454	
060			2873		2873	303	3	167	20			9	199	
061			721		721	304	28	141	30		1	9	209	
062	155	399	129	7	1	691	305					172	84	344
070					6231	311	249	978	206		121	169	1723	
TOTAL 0	106749	40422	6054	9391	5801	5492	173509	3112	88	321	145	55	62	671
100			2611	248		2859	321	32	148		126	502	121	
101	4449	2076	127	331	3567	560	11080	322	56	178	33	215	146	628
102	719	413	1419	106	2847	1456	6960	323	14	62	27	23	6	132
103			9	47	225	12	293	324	1	5		9	4	19
104			142	204	470	31	1117	325	98	746		5	57	906
111			1		12	9	22	326	114	281	28	79	74	576
112			146		860	245	1251	327			3			3
113	107	82	147			336	330	209	688	463		122	112	1594
121	511	228	958	299	32	17	2045	331	27	183	69		8	309
122				15	15	10	25	340	522	1497		374	538	2931
123			531			531	TOTAL 3	12145	15304	7549		2452	3445	40895
130			671			671								
140					14	17	31	400	147	214	330	19	693	87
150	140	72	396	42	251	24	925	611	91	155		36		280
160	392	317	338	52	743	192	2034	412	1808	502	441	17	368	254
191			22	1	202	45		413	396	280		13		689
193				28			28	414	160	202	112	2	166	51
198	376	225	156	15	1253	699	2724	420	308	45	249	52	298	60
TOTAL 1	6792	3555	7702	1345	10491	3317	33702	431	5	17	107	1	56	7
201	8947	4666	2437	133	960	239	17382	450	1737	438				
202	2985	1138	15	1732				5870	491	75	116	50		
203			556			556		492	168	278				
210			1138					493						
221	367	146	1502	131	788	33	2967	494	3389	2798	3	136	268	107
222	249	63	189	28	326	22	877	495	222	206		133	2326	1112
230	3	18	176					197	496			3	1	4
231	44	590	556	35	20	35	1280	TOTAL 4	8518	5272	1789	411	4695	1740
232	17	217	190	22	13	227	686							
233	65	110	154	2	64	395	500	5629	5541	1057		1495	652	14374
241	115	243	20	24	402	501	3806	2195	2265	1	360	412	939	

* TO CONVERT TO SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE REFER TO DOD OCCUPATIONAL CONVERSION MANUAL (DOD 1312.1-M) REPORT A15 PAGE 201

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 2

***** FORCE PROFILE BY DOD OCCUPATION CODE *****
***** SELECTED RESERVE *****
***** ENLISTED - MALE *****

OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	
510	4153	6710	1654	837	2454	925	16733	670	365	109	319	52			845	
511	30	59	5	12	45	72	1328	94	690	727	614	444			1735	
512	504	613	82	537	537	537	537	700							147150	
520																
521	3152	2517	52	189	462	250	6622	701								
531	287	391	669	83	1596	376	3402	833	801	329	861	34	258	167	2430	
532	214	194	54	46	245	80	127	996	703						322	
541	110	227		24	508	127									3027	
542	1027	1108	269	63	166	46	2679	704	1213	582	69	12	1100	120	1203	
551	11064	8537	4954	1589	3940	1055	31139	710	1112	793	3319				8387	
552	12880	7368	904	128	2305	6384	10901	712	1566	1574	749				749	
553	212	968	140	34	3	1	178	713	6665	3866	2729	357	1431	820	3155	
554															15868	
555															6980	
556	520	150	114	462	240	1486	721	836	864	1236	817	1454	127	2115	1231	
558															5087	
561	433	443	116	82	100	927	927	750	104	300	77	9	80	20	590	
562	28	61	1	23	50	163	163	760	1	16	21				38	
570	366	341	115	20	773	436	2051	790	417	332	4	16	734	321	1824	
TOTAL 5	44415	37423	12859	3748	15545	11486	125476	TOTAL 7	13951	9457	13661	1009	9634	5025	52737	
600	7157	1858	4773	624	8940	6369	29721	800	16266	8664	2054	795	1820	660	30259	
601	423	147	1044	197	2655	2113	6579	801	15490	8523	46	6	2	20	74	
602	791	236	1706	360	4587	2876	10556	811				2132	789	373	27307	
603	517	157	596	196	626	912	3004	812	2	67						
604																
610	21208	9925	1331	1071	275	33810	13707	823	2856	1633	490	1327	883	8555	2411	
611	11048	2300	359	208	386	200	107	8807	830	8726	6068	508	2	213	182	
612	3772	2314	2028	815	1147	30	5647	831	104	357	8	519	916	907	17419	
621	2550	1076	29	1	411	65	863	832	45	182	4	13			482	
622	247	132	7	1	385	70	1142	840	590	874	103	193			400	
623															1740	
631	4	8													36	
632	632	1	4	6	16	8	35	860	76	345	129	188	618	194	1550	
633																
640	125	23	335	10	16	361	TOTAL 8	44320	27668	3131	5669	7081	3388	91257		
641	417	126		4	266	4	152	813	911	2376	181		49	14	2620	
642	489	140		57				686	912	3586	2171				5757	
643	1538	303						1841	920	14	4				50	
646	6	30	92	296	1299	533	4721	TOTAL 9	51993	21391	13832	7269	3217	2417	100119	
645	1056	1537							6068	626	57969	23747	13832	7269	3296	2433
646	601	125	702	262	3322	1056									108546	
647																
651																
652	97	292														
661																
662	3950	2438	1616	1022	256	9282										

* TO CONVERT TO SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE REFER TO DOD OCCUPATIONAL CONVERSION MANUAL (DOD 1312.1-M)

REPORT A15 PAGE 202

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN February 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 3

X TO CONVERT TO SERVICE ACCIDATON CODE DEFER TO NON OCCIDENTAL CONVERGENT M 1712 1-M

ERNEST ALEXANDER

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

FORCE PROFILE BY DOD OCCUPATION CODE
SELECTED RESERVE
ENLISTED - FEMALE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 4

OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ANG	USAR	USMR	USHCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ANG	USAR	USMR	USHCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL
532	25	60	13	12	5	7	122	704	18	25			8	3	54
541	52	91	5	203	48	399	710	7	10	12			75	94	198
542	336	582	95	13	162	39	1227	711	9	18	4				4
551	1920	3044	1791	214	1089	437	8495	712	26	61	14		7	16	27
552	1033	2024				3057	713	16	720	35	25		11	3	49
553	47	408	204	12	251	1307	2229	721	3	4	8		7	28	88
554		13	3				202	740	14	116	4			32	82
555		196	6				512	760	57	80	1			14	2
556	77	40		23	193	179	222	790					72	81	291
558			1		127	94	222						57		57
561	64	184	95	1	20	61	424	TOTAL 7	171	345	142	21		284	347
562	6	15		4	4	11	37						1	2	6
570	72	155	49	9	269	197	731	800	670	1629	465	36	365	248	3613
TOTAL 5	9823	20414	5443	933	7012	4963	48588	801	608	856	3	56	44	51	1613
600	90	55	119	7	200	224	695	812	6	2					
601	4	7	60	3	82	177	333	821	109	330	19		204	198	860
602	14	8	96	12	144	304	578	822	17	96			88		201
603	8	7	22	3	13	55	108	823			64	1	82	112	259
604		5	1				6	830	557	740	6	29	176	123	1631
610	346	530		22	19	11	928	831	6	37	2				45
611	62	37		3			99	832	22				9		31
612	30	37	13	2	7	3	92	840	44	168	9				230
621	147	150		12	22	1	332	860	2	28	36			71	167
622	5	15		46	8	74	TOTAL 8	2013	3906	533	239			943	774
623			16	1	9	4	30								
632		2					2	911	227	20			2	3	252
633			2		3		5	912	331	483					814
641	14	15					37	920	2	1			1		4
642	6	3					9	950	6119	7559	2348	247	649	774	15676
643	9	6					15	TOTAL 9	4679	8043	2348	247	652	777	16746
644		11	4		3	80	89	367	UNKNOWN	8	980	1264	3	2257	
645	58	137		15	2	82	54	164	TOTAL	22561	47716	16249	12551	11608	112369
646	4	7		13			13								
647															
651															
652		2	9		55										
661															
662	74		121		53			37	23	308					
670	26	14			27						67				
690	30	74		11				15			115				
TOTAL 6	929	1245		521	76	746	953	4468							
700					1	3									
701					7										
702	2	6		23	1	3									
703									1	4	39				
											5				

* TO CONVERT TO SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE REFER TO DOD OCCUPATIONAL CONVERSION MANUAL (DOD 1312.1-M)

REPORT A15 PAGE 204

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN February 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 5

PAGE 205
REPORT A15
TO CONVERT TO SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE REFER TO DOD OCCUPATIONAL CONVERSION MANUAL (DOD 1312.1-M)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

FORCE PROFILE BY DOD OCCUPATION CODE
SELECTED RESERVE
TOTAL ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 6

OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL (DOD CODE)	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	
510	7483	16950	3584	1188	5336	2362	34903	670	391	123	346	52	912	912	1900	
511	130	264	19	34	74	195	2397	413	690	757	688	455	101	369	1204	
512	711	1205	178	780	225	598	6696	700	701	803	335	324	590	290	15618	
520	3159	2566	52	193	478	268	4843	955	702	803	335	884	35	261	171	
521	383	511	1003	98	225	598	4843	715	1395	703	69	165	93	123	327	
531	532	239	254	67	58	250	87	6696	704	1231	607	12	1108	123	3081	
541	162	318	29	71	175	328	85	3906	710	1119	803	3331	2035	1297	8585	
542	1363	1690	364	76	5029	1492	39636	1492	23305	711	753	753	753	753	753	
551	12984	11581	6745	1803	13913	9392	1376	1108	140	2556	7691	13130	712	1575	15	
552	259	153	153	37	3	1	194	713	6691	3927	2743	364	1447	845	16617	
553	554	698	76	137	655	419	1993	720	720	1271	862	1465	130	2161	1319	
555	597	190	22	753	374	1149	721	839	868	1291	360	1102	709	709	5169	
556	558	497	627	211	102	161	1598	750	750	118	416	81	9	94	22	
561	562	34	76	2	27	61	200	760	760	474	412	5	16	806	402	
570	570	438	496	164	29	1022	633	2782	790	14122	9802	2810	1030	9918	5372	
TOTAL 5	TOTAL 5	54238	57837	18302	4681	22557	16649	174064	TOTAL 7	14122	9802	13803	1030	9918	5372	54467
600	601	7247	1913	4892	631	9140	6593	30416	800	16936	10293	2519	831	2185	908	
602	603	427	154	1104	200	2737	2290	6912	801	49	6	3	22	80	33672	
604	610	805	244	1802	372	4731	3180	11134	811	16098	9377	2188	833	424	28920	
611	612	525	164	618	199	639	967	3112	812	2	69	509	2927	1081	9445	
613	614	21554	10455	1353	1090	286	34738	822	822	182	1015	1415	202	202	2612	
615	616	11110	2337	359	207	110	8899	830	9283	6808	289	548	1092	1030	19050	
617	618	3802	2351	2041	88	827	1169	31	5979	831	110	394	10	13	527	
621	622	2697	1226	29	457	73	937	832	45	204	4	178	431	431	71	
623	624	252	147	7	1	6	394	74	1172	860	634	1062	112	202	1990	
631	632	633	4	8	6	16	8	13	16	366	78	373	163	189	36	
641	642	643	1	6	337	4	850	911	275	4633	31574	3714	5908	8024	1162	
644	645	646	125	23	6	152	695	912	3917	253308	402276	121797	116	116	116	
647	648	649	431	141	274	57	1856	920	141	56112	28930	16180	7516	3866	3191	
651	652	653	1547	309	96	299	1379	622	5088	62648	31790	16180	7516	3948	3210	
661	662	663	1114	1674	717	264	3404	1110	6232	275	UNKNOWN	116	6442	11929	10	
664	665	666	605	132	275	4	850	911	275	402276	253308	121797	38580	100260	18845	
667	668	669	301	1732	9	2	3321	3321	2143	3321	116	264	2	63642	979863	

TO CONVERT TO SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE REFER TO DOD OCCUPATIONAL CONVERSION MANUAL (DOD 1312.1-H)

REPORT A15

PAGE 206

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 7

FORCE PROFILE BY DOD OCCUPATION CODE
SELECTED RESERVE

OFFICER - MALE

OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USHCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USHCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL
1A	195	109	200	10	125	79	718	6A	710	2453	1205	472	696	5538	
1B	1	4	150	331	145	631	6C	246	1033	554	131	248	2212		
TOTAL 1	196	113	200	160	456	224	1349	6E	305	1457	54	142	316	2274	
2A	624	222	1790	482	3118	6G	36	126	1418	661	163	2	4	166	
2B	132	30	309	89	1304	2448	4112	6H	435	2137	18	157	253	2930	
2C	5482	1210	2622	297	35	63	9709	6I	842	2612	1067	318	3472		
TOTAL 2	20195	13951	1746	5940	4181	55951	7C	1969	2342	100	34	255	123	1381	
3A	525	1596	2013	66	255	872	5325	7E	161	291	56	28	641	278	
3B	14	312	518	28	1	48	921	7F	78	3691	1	348	183	3281	
3C	35	589	11	158	11	158	793	7G	155	270	259	5	126	194	
TOTAL 3	574	2497	2531	103	256	1078	7039	7H	1063	1581	13	44	120	159	
4A	353	898	833	26	623	621	3354	7I	195	224	9	13	110	38	
4B	42	16	64	31	10	246	409	7J	3794	5334	3105	213	180	2991	
4C	1864	1755	16	175	3803	8A	191	836	17	79	285	1	293	4889	
4D	182	100	466	58	488	759	2053	8B	2022	1909	79	219	305		
4E	906	728	8	25	62	35	1764	8C	1172	2471	1430	80	163	4714	
4F	75	112	58	3	1	1	250	8D	33	157	29	3	381	5697	
4G	12	25	28	138	98	305	403	8E	225	270	61	3	13	276	
4J	329	613	42	2	5	942	8F	403	20	27	2	2	2	31	
4L	1331	639	65	669	82	359	1156	9A	560	19	214	5	50	155	
4M	19	34	7	1	100	154	274	9B	4194	2070	277	311	102	1206	
TOTAL 4	5124	4985	2278	363	1364	2331	16445	9C	4761	2089	214	5	1	7	
5A	1	21	98	1	30	159	267	9D	42484	48988	23578	3384	12693	13815	
5B	37	4	2	1	30	648	UNKNOWN	9E	402	2377	10	5	1	2798	
5D	40	575	1	2	9	103	TOTAL	9F	42484	48988	23578	3384	12693	144942	
5E	541	1571	466	134	171	771	3654	9G	42484	48988	23578	3384	12693	13815	
5F	598	816	476	187	478	2555	82	82	42484	48988	23578	3384	12693	144942	
5J	2	80	2	1	3	1	5	5	42484	48988	23578	3384	12693	13815	
5K	1	1	3	1	3	1	5	5	42484	48988	23578	3384	12693	13815	
5L	193	193	1	3	3	196	196	196	42484	48988	23578	3384	12693	13815	
5M	1219	3355	1047	136	612	1629	7998	7998	42484	48988	23578	3384	12693	13815	
TOTAL 5	1219	3355	1047	136	612	1629	7998	7998	42484	48988	23578	3384	12693	13815	

TO CONVERT TO SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE REFER TO DOD OCCUPATIONAL CONVERSION MANUAL (DOD 1312.1-M)

REPORT A15

PAGE 207

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A/L PAGE 8

OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USAR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION (DOD CODE)	ARNG	USAR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	
1A					2	2	2	6A	52	249	79	17	58	455	
1B					2	3	3	6C	12	39	34	7	11	103	
TOTAL 1					2	3	3	6E	666	4907	607	546	1789	6313	
2A					1	1	2	6F	1	13	13	11	84	14	
2B	2	1	3		12	37	55	6H	60	407	153	29	59	605	
2C	68	30	17					6I	140	373	4	610	2001	10869	
TOTAL 2	35	68	20		6	32	26	7B	426	733	47	92	60	935	
2F	2	15	20		6	54	70	7C	7D	36	100	5	66	1261	
2G	13	19	43		6	32	26	7E	7	13	1	11	11	188	
TOTAL 3	120	133	43		6	54	70	102	102	7F	1	41	32	103	
3A	24	172	182		7	29	150	566	566	7G	1	1	4	5	
3B	2	53	32		5	10	10	7H	64	76	41	22	46	196	
3C	2	54	56		8	8	730	7H	85	175	2	1	7	270	
TOTAL 4	28	279	214		12	29	168	7I	7I	7J	2	1	7	2	
4A	9	21	18		1	18	16	83	7N	18	17	2	2	35	
4B	2				1	1	11	14	TOTAL 7	556	1123	769	77	256	237
4C	157	218	6		11	1	21	64	102	8A	21	190	1	8	
4D	2	3	11		1	21	6	4	106	8B	120	177	1	17	
4E	25	73	4		6	4	2	20	8C	134	270	68	15	246	
4F	5	13	2		7	7	19	26	8D	1	2	3	9	370	
4J	31	72	3		7	19	103	8E	5	15	5	1	3	29	
4K	1	3	4		4	4	4	8F	4	4	4	1	5	34	
4L	9		1		1	10	8G	10	10	2	4	9	15	4	
4N	8	37	8		5	27	164	TOTAL 8	889	656	79	27	54	142	
TOTAL 4	232	412	8		8	56	164	9B	49	430	14	14	10	9	
5A								9E	381	473	14	14	10	9	
5B								20	TOTAL 9	430	473	14	14	9	
5D									UNKNOWN	126	608	126	1	950	
5E									9	225	TOTAL	2721	9815	2568	
5F	19	100	52		7	8	39	15	36	15	154	1138	1	735	
5G	8	13	13		1	4	8	15	20	16	14	14	10	9	
5J	1									1	1	1	2	2	
5K														405	
5M														69	
TOTAL 5	19	143	71		8	65	53	16	99						

19 CONVERT TO SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE REFER TO DOD OCCUPATIONAL CONVERSION MANUAL (DON 1312.1-M)

PAGE 208

PAGE 208

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 03, 1988
REPORT A15 PAGE 9

		OCCUPATION	ARMY	USAR	USNR	USMC	AIR FORCE	USAFR	TOTAL	OCCUPATION	ARMY	USAR	USNR	USMC	AIR FORCE	USAFR	TOTAL
		(DOD CODE)							(DOD CODE)								
1A	195	109	200	10	125	81	720	6A	762	2702	1284	489	756	593			
1B	1	6	152	334	148	639	6C	258	1072	588	138	259	2315				
TOTAL 1	196	113	200	162	459	229	1359	6E	969	6364	461	688	2105	10557			
2A	136	31	624	222	1791	483	3120	6G	35	139	784	2	4	784			
2B	5550	1240	2639	297	35	63	9824	6I	495	1825	814	174	357	3645			
2D			1288	97	1248	567	3170	TOTAL 6	982	2510	22	186	377	4077			
2E	16239	11786	5076	905		32006		3501	14612	3953		1677	3838	27581			
2F	46	202		6	49	303	7A	10	1	3380	142	440	243	4216			
2G	346	825	42	142	1626	804	3787	7B			1	138	78	217			
TOTAL 2	20315	14084	9981	1752	5994	4251	56377	7C	2335	3110	105	43	346	359	6150		
3A	549	1768	2195	71	284	1022	5889	7E	168	304	57	37	682	310	1558		
3B	16	365	550	33	1	58	1023	7F			21	6	16	43			
3C	37	643		11	166	857	7G	196	320	287	15	142	205	1165			
TOTAL 3	602	2776	2745	115	285	1246	7769	7H	1148	1756	13	46	111	187	3263		
4A	362	919	851	27	641	637	3437	7I	213	241		11		11			
4B	64	16	64	31	11	257	423	TOTAL 7	4350	6457	3874	290	2154	1532	18657		
4C	2021	1973	14	181		6189											
4D	184	103	477	59	509	823	2155	8A	212	1026	18	87	235	239	1817		
4E	931	801	8	25	66	39	1870	8B	2162	2086	80	234	329	213	5046		
4F	80	125	58	3	1	3	270	8C	1306	2741	1498	83	172	627	6227		
4G				28			28	8D	36	159	29	3	302	527			
4H	12	25	138				175	8E	230	285	66	4	16	29	630		
4J							105	8F			31	2		2	35		
4K	360	685					1045	8G			22	3	87	65	181		
4L	1332	642		42			2016	TOTAL 8	3926	6319	1722	413	842	1277	14501		
4M	19	74		2			101	8H			19	228					
4N	11	34	677	1	87	386	1196	9A									
TOTAL 4	5356	5397	2315	371	1620	2475	17334	9B	609	45191	2562	228	286	321	111	1288	
5A	1	21	106				162	TOTAL 9									
5B	37	4	7	1	104	134	287										
5D	40	599		2	1	33	675	UNKNOWN									
5E	560	102					10	112 TOTAL	45205	58803	26146	5	2	3	3533		
5G	598	824	489		187	493	3879										
5J	2	81															
5K																	
5L																	
TOTAL 5	1238	3498	1118	144	677	1728	8403										

* TO CONVERT TO SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE REFER TO DOD OCCUPATIONAL CONVERSION MANUAL (DOD 1312.1-M)

REPORT A15 PAGE 209

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 1

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	19	22	26	32	16	20	21	22	49	14	12	16	42
PRIOR SERVICE	290	260	296	313	345	861	871	771	669	246	270	267	783
TOTAL	309	282	322	345	361	881	892	793	718	260	282	283	825

ENLISTED													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	4215	5055	5251	6966	3659	2627	2199	2096	5023	1365	1851	2796	6012
PRIOR SERVICE	3246	3569	4558	3745	3187	3375	3773	3127	4528	1835	2679	2773	7287
TOTAL	7461	8624	9809	8709	6846	6002	5972	5223	9551	3200	4530	5569	13299

REPORT G1 PAGE 210

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 2

X SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

X ARMY RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	25	30	35	11	44	61	6	27	15	14	25	8	47
PRIOR SERVICE	347	691	712	645	765	698	653	1329	1110	592	511	954	2057
TOTAL	372	721	747	656	809	759	659	1356	1125	606	536	962	2104
ENLISTED													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	1981	3325	4206	2928	3231	1426	2090	2224	2763	1295	1840	2075	5210
PRIOR SERVICE	2405	3859	3978	3145	3712	2406	3471	5113	5456	1279	2908	3438	7625
TOTAL	4386	7184	8184	6073	6943	3832	5561	7337	8219	2574	6748	5513	12835

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

AS OF DECEMBER 27,
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 3

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	2983
NON-PRIOR SERVICE				24									
PRIOR SERVICE	509	434	433	519	432	388	498	469	372	818	628	597	2043
TOTAL	509	434	433	543	432	388	498	469	372	818	628	597	2043
ENLISTED													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	1982	1871	2053	2018	1477	1201	1198	1019	889	1086	937	960	2987
PRIOR SERVICE	1959	2003	2109	2048	1637	1793	1967	1597	1519	1632	1618	1637	4887
TOTAL	7041	7874	6162	4066	3114	2994	3165	2616	2408	2718	2555	2597	7870

REPORT 61 PAGE 212

REPORT G1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 4
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	FY TOTAL
	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	

OFFICERS

NON-PRIOR SERVICE

PRIOR SERVICE	124	72	97	85	74	46	72	42	56	121	95	73	289
TOTAL	124	72	97	85	74	46	72	42	56	121	95	73	289

ENLISTED

NON-PRIOR SERVICE	933	542	443	596	1014	1524	825	368	235	766	560	489	1795
PRIOR SERVICE	1028	524	520	466	515	436	364	87	379	453	428	354	1235
TOTAL	1961	1066	963	1062	1529	1960	1189	455	614	1219	968	843	3030

REPORT G1 PAGE 213

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 5

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	12	5	12	5	11	15	7	10	5	11	7	5	23
PRIOR SERVICE	84	115	106	125	60	104	132	86	134	97	123	81	301
TOTAL	96	120	118	130	71	119	139	96	139	108	130	86	324
ENLISTED													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	477	571	687	478	344	267	115	356	254	275	283	222	780
PRIOR SERVICE	602	706	815	679	673	797	496	684	588	522	525	548	1595
TOTAL	1079	1277	1502	1157	1017	1064	611	1040	842	797	808	770	2375

REPORT G1 PAGE 214

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 6

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH
N
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
N
AIR FORCE RESERVE
N

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	17	31	19	12	35	22	23	23	17	18	21	17	56
PRIOR SERVICE	116	141	172	126	117	137	172	151	205	213	133	110	456
TOTAL	133	172	191	138	152	159	195	176	222	231	154	127	512
ENLISTED													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	263	371	478	263	206	294	188	299	277	224	153	290	667
PRIOR SERVICE	838	789	1206	1143	899	885	562	710	1092	643	658	889	2190
TOTAL	1101	1160	1684	1406	1105	1179	750	1009	1369	867	811	1179	2857

REPORT G1 PAGE 215

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 7

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
DOD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	73	88	92	84	106	118	57	82	86	57	65	46	168
PRIOR SERVICE	1470	1713	1816	1813	1793	2234	2398	2788	2546	2087	1760	2082	5929
TOTAL	1543	1801	1908	1897	1899	2352	2455	2870	2632	2144	1825	2128	6097
ENLISTED													
NON-PRIOR SERVICE	9851	11735	13118	11247	9931	7339	6615	6362	9441	5011	5604	6832	17447
PRIOR SERVICE	10078	11450	13186	11226	10623	9692	10633	11318	13562	6364	8816	9639	24819
TOTAL	19929	23185	26304	22673	20554	17031	17268	17680	23003	11375	14620	16671	42266

REPORT G1 PAGE 216

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G1 PAGE 8

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

COAST GUARD RESERVE

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	FY TOTAL
87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	

OFFICERS

NON-PRIOR SERVICE

PRIOR SERVICE

TOTAL

ENLISTED

NON-PRIOR SERVICE

PRIOR SERVICE

TOTAL

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G2 PAGE 1

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
TRAINING RET CAT A	271	244	278	296	282	638	702	665	627	213	223	241	682
TRAINING RET CAT G	5	3	2	1	2	8	2	6	6	1	5	2	8
TRAINING RET CAT M	1	1	2	2	6	5	11	4	2	1	1	1	4
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	2	1	7	3	1	4	6	2	8	1	6	1	8
TRAINING RET CAT R	2	5	1	3	1	2	2	2	5	2	2	4	8
TRAINING RET CAT N													
TRAINING RET CAT F													
TRAINING RET CAT Q	3	1	26	21	69	220	171	110	68	41	40	34	115
TRAINING RET CAT P	20	18											
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN	8	9	7	19	2								
TOTAL	309	282	322	345	361	881	892	793	718	260	282	283	825
ENLISTED													
TRAINING RET CAT A	3099	3429	4389	3469	3050	3266	3695	3000	4257	1722	2517	2638	6877
TRAINING RET CAT G	4	4	14	5	7	29	6	9	15	6	4	7	17
TRAINING RET CAT M	6	7	4	8	2	8	5	3	2	6	4	6	12
TRAINING RET CAT T	82	102	90	60	42	42	27	75	357	117	176	114	407
TRAINING RET CAT B													
TRAINING RET CAT R	4	1	5	1	4	14	4	1	13	2			2
TRAINING RET CAT W	3	1	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	1			1
TRAINING RET CAT F	344	561	703	476	421	360	335	375	399	79	216	75	370
TRAINING RET CAT Q	14	20	23	23	18	13	12	6	31	11	18	23	52
TRAINING RET CAT P	3850	4470	4546	4510	3256	2273	1882	1710	4473	1260	1593	2708	5561
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN	61	30	27	158	37								
TOTAL	7461	8624	9809	8709	6846	6002	5912	5223	9551	3200	4530	5569	13299

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED INTO SELECTED RESERVE BUT
DO NOT HAVE A SELECTED RESERVE TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G2 PAGE 2

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

ARMY RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL	
OFFICERS														
TRAINING RET CAT A	350	707	731	605	783	736	633	1326	1098	603	510	631	1744	
TRAINING RET CAT G	12			4		1	10	6			5	5	10	
TRAINING RET CAT M	1	3	1		2	2	2	6		5	3	6	11	
TRAINING RET CAT T														
TRAINING RET CAT B	3		2	7	3	1	2	1	3	6		4		
TRAINING RET CAT R	6	9	8	44	23	18	13	15	16		11	26	302	
TRAINING RET CAT W													37	
TRAINING RET CAT F														
TRAINING RET CAT Q														
TRAINING RET CAT P														
TRAINING RET CAT X														
UNKNOWN														
TOTAL	372	721	747	656	809	759	659	1356	1125	606	536	962	2104	
ENLISTED														
TRAINING RET CAT A	2307	3791	3931	2984	3559	2379	3360	4996	5362	1218	2817	3193	7228	
TRAINING RET CAT G	2			34		8	3		2		3	13	16	
TRAINING RET CAT M		3	6	2	6	1	3	10	3		2	5	7	
TRAINING RET CAT T	55	75	85	43	56	22	25	39	100		68	87	216	
TRAINING RET CAT B	1	1	2	1		3	1			1	1	1	130	
TRAINING RET CAT R	49	15	8	90	110	23	79	78	8		10	41	132	
TRAINING RET CAT W													51	
TRAINING RET CAT F	237	509	671	197	481	215	302	455	411	78	197	62	337	
TRAINING RET CAT Q	1	2	1	2		2	6	8	2					
TRAINING RET CAT P	1734	2788	3684	2719	2728	1190	1775	1747	2330		1207	1628	2006	
UNKNOWN														
TOTAL	4386	7184	8184	6073	6943	3832	5561	7337	8219	2574	4748	5513	12835	

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED INTO SELECTED RESERVE BUT DO NOT HAVE A SELECTED RESERVE TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF GAINS BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE

RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G2 PAGE 3

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
TRAINING RET CAT A	491	398	401	525	414	378	464	381	353	797	606	579	1982
TRAINING RET CAT G	10	33	28	4	11	7	31	28	19	10	13	10	33
TRAINING RET CAT H													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	8	3	3	1	11	4	3	2			9	6	22
TRAINING RET CAT R											2	3	1
TRAINING RET CAT W													6
TRAINING RET CAT F													
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P													
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	509	436	433	543	432	388	498	409	372	818	628	597	2043
ENLISTED													
TRAINING RET CAT A	2706	2556	2850	2943	3021	2622	2819	2347	2168	2581	2345	2395	7321
TRAINING RET CAT G													
TRAINING RET CAT H													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	249	245	302	276	48	308	296	223	203	83	171	148	402
TRAINING RET CAT R													
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F	306	449	320	291	44	63	45	41	34	47	34	52	133
TRAINING RET CAT Q	8	4	8	2	1	1	5	5	3	7	5	2	14
TRAINING RET CAT P	672	620	682	554									
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	3941	3874	4162	4066	3114	2994	3165	2616	2408	2718	2555	2597	7870

UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED INTO SELECTED RESERVE BUT
DO NOT HAVE A SELECTED RESERVE TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

REPORT G2 PAGE 220

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G2 PAGE 4

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

MARINE CORPS RESERVE

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	FY
OFFICERS	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	TOTAL
TRAINING RET CAT A	86	56	70	57	59	41	41	30	32	89	76	53	218
TRAINING RET CAT G													
TRAINING RET CAT M													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	38	16	27	28	14	5	30	12	24	32	19	20	71
TRAINING RET CAT R													
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F													
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P													
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	126	72	97	85	74	46	72	42	56	121	95	73	289
ENLISTED													
TRAINING RET CAT A	1002	508	483	433	492	414	339	67	363	439	420	342	1201
TRAINING RET CAT G													
TRAINING RET CAT M													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	26	13	21	24	19	6	23	13	12	14	7	11	32
TRAINING RET CAT R													
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F	870	485	382	563	976	1697	799	1	339	215	706	474	437
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P	63	57	61	13	38	27	25	29	20	60	66	52	178
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN	3	16	9	4	16	2	7	4	1	1	1	2	
TOTAL	1961	1066	963	1062	1529	1960	1189	455	614	1219	968	843	3030

UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED INTO SELECTED RESERVE BUT
DO NOT HAVE A SELECTED RESERVE TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

REPORT G2 PAGE 221

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G2 PAGE 5

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL	
OFFICERS														
TRAINING RET CAT A	74	100	111	97	69	97	116	93	131	104	102	71	277	
TRAINING RET CAT G	5	2	1											
TRAINING RET CAT H	1		3	4	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	2	4
TRAINING RET CAT T														
TRAINING RET CAT B														
TRAINING RET CAT R														
TRAINING RET CAT W														
TRAINING RET CAT F	16	18	2	29	1	20	22	2	7	2	23	12	37	
TRAINING RET CAT Q														
TRAINING RET CAT P														
TRAINING RET CAT X														
UNKNOWN														
TOTAL	96	120	118	130	71	119	139	96	139	108	130	86	324	
ENLISTED														
TRAINING RET CAT A	477	589	672	703	715	791	496	672	590	525	529	547	1601	
TRAINING RET CAT G	2	1	4	7	5	3	6	6	5	3	2	2	7	
TRAINING RET CAT H	9	5	3	13	5	8	2	8	1	4	3	3	10	
TRAINING RET CAT T														
TRAINING RET CAT B														
TRAINING RET CAT R														
TRAINING RET CAT W														
TRAINING RET CAT F	133	130	175	17	6	35	6	20	11	22	13	2	37	
TRAINING RET CAT Q														
TRAINING RET CAT P	458	551	648	417	286	227	107	334	235	243	261	216	720	
TRAINING RET CAT X														
UNKNOWN														
TOTAL	1079	1277	1502	1157	1017	1064	611	1040	842	797	808	770	2375	

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED INTO SELECTED RESERVE BUT DO NOT HAVE A SELECTED RESERVE TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF GAINS BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G2
PAGE 6

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL	
OFFICERS														
TRAINING RET CAT A	63	78	95	66	83	86	99	106	121	97	85	69	251	
TRAINING RET CAT G														
TRAINING RET CAT M	4	2	2	5	1	2	1	6	6	3	2	1	6	
TRAINING RET CAT T														
TRAINING RET CAT B	64	89	89	67	68	71	94	61	91	129	67	57	253	
TRAINING RET CAT R														
TRAINING RET CAT W			1											
TRAINING RET CAT F														
TRAINING RET CAT Q														
TRAINING RET CAT P														
TRAINING RET CAT X		1	2	5				1	1	4	2		2	
UNKNOWN	1													
TOTAL	133	172	191	138	152	159	195	174	222	231	156	127	512	
ENLISTED														
TRAINING RET CAT A	711	687	1036	954	744	720	432	638	948	568	547	797	1912	
TRAINING RET CAT G														
TRAINING RET CAT M	8	15	24	13	16	28	14	26	28	14	21	15	50	
TRAINING RET CAT T														
TRAINING RET CAT B	123	91	151	177	144	147	116	52	117	65	94	83	242	
TRAINING RET CAT R														
TRAINING RET CAT W										1				
TRAINING RET CAT F	26	34	58	44	44	62	26	46	39	30	20	16	66	
TRAINING RET CAT Q														
TRAINING RET CAT P	233	333	414	216	157	222	162	245	235	190	129	268	587	
TRAINING RET CAT X														
UNKNOWN		1	2						2	1				
TOTAL	1101	1160	1684	1406	1105	1179	750	1009	1369	867	811	1179	2857	

UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED INTO SELECTED RESERVE BUT
DO NOT HAVE A SELECTED RESERVE TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G2 PAGE 7

SUMMARY OF GAINS BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
DOD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL	
OFFICERS														
TRAINING RET CAT A	1335	1583	1686	1646	1690	1976	2055	2601	2362	1903	1607	1644	5154	
TRAINING RET CAT C	32	38	31	9	13	16	44	38	26	12	27	18	57	
TRAINING RET CAT M	6	6	7	11	6	12	8	24	15	9	10	6	25	
TRAINING RET CAT T														
TRAINING RET CAT B	113	110	126	109	87	78	127	76	121	170	96	382	648	
TRAINING RET CAT R	8	10	17	50	27	25	20	17	24	3	20	28	51	
TRAINING RET CAT W	6	1	3	1	2	2	2	5	2	2	4	4	8	
TRAINING RET CAT F	16	18	2	29	1	20	22	2	7	2	23	12	37	
TRAINING RET CAT Q	3	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
TRAINING RET CAT P	3	20	31	21	69	220	172	111	72	43	40	34	117	
TRAINING RET CAT X	21													
UNKNOWN	9	9	7	19	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
TOTAL	1543	1801	1908	1897	1899	2352	2455	2870	2632	2144	1825	2128	6097	
ENLISTED														
TRAINING RET CAT A	10302	11560	13361	11486	11581	10192	11161	11760	13688	7053	9175	9912	26140	
TRAINING RET CAT C	8	5	18	46	12	32	14	18	22	9	9	22	40	
TRAINING RET CAT M	17	29	38	32	35	39	27	49	35	22	35	29	86	
TRAINING RET CAT T	137	177	175	103	98	64	52	114	457	185	263	175	623	
TRAINING RET CAT B	150	105	172	203	164	153	142	66	130	80	102	224	406	
TRAINING RET CAT R	302	261	315	367	162	345	379	302	224	85	181	189	455	
TRAINING RET CAT W	3	2	5	3	3	3	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	
TRAINING RET CAT F	1916	2168	2309	1588	1972	2232	1513	1276	1109	962	956	644	2560	
TRAINING RET CAT Q	23	26	32	47	21	16	24	21	36	18	23	25	66	
TRAINING RET CAT P	7010	8819	9835	8629	6665	3939	3951	4065	7293	2960	3677	5250	11887	
UNKNOWN	61	33	46	169	41	16	2	9	5	1	1	1	2	
TOTAL	19929	23185	26304	22473	20554	17031	17248	17680	23003	11375	14420	16471	42266	

UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED INTO SELECTED RESERVE BUT
DO NOT HAVE A SELECTED RESERVE TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF GAINS BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT Q3 PAGE 1

SELECTED RESERVE
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08 SURTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
OFFICERS								42						42
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	31	7	4											
PRIOR SERVICE:														
FROM CIVIL LIFE	2	2	8						12		3	1		16
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	2	1	2						5		2			7
FROM OTHER COMP	321	74	80	11	4	3		493	13	79	20	7		612
FROM IRR/ING		8	14	2		1			25	2	8	2		39
FROM STANDBY RES														
REENL GAIN														
OTHER														
FROM ENL TO OFF														
TOTAL	394	87	109	13	4	4		611	36	103	24	9		783
TOTAL OFFICER GAINS	425	94	113	13	4	4		653	36	103	24	9		825

	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9		UNK	TOTAL
ENLISTED												6012
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	5016	192	768	1	35							
PRIOR SERVICE:												
FROM CIVIL LIFE	10	22	43	151	266	28	2					
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	35	30	94	782	214	4						520
FROM OTHER COMP	168	492	660	1962	1188	166	18	3				1159
FROM IRR/ING	2	26	53	202	251	96	23	3				4657
FROM STANDBY RES												656
REENL GAIN												
OTHER												
FROM OFF TO ENL												
TOTAL	232	591	882	3197	2005	319	52	9				7287
TOTAL ENLISTED GAINS	5248	783	1650	3198	2040	319	52	9				13299

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G3 PAGE 2

PROFILE OF GAINS BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE
ARMY RESERVE

		W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
OFFICERS	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 SUBTOT	46	1				47
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	32 3 10 1						
PRIOR SERVICE:							
FROM CIVIL LIFE	1 1 1 2	6	1	1	1		7
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	51 78 10 3	147	1	5	1	1	155
FROM OTHER COMP	14 24 18 6	72	2	1	2	77	
FROM IRR/TNG	236 166 180 82	1040	3	35	15	11	1104
FROM STANDBY RES	2	2				2	
REENL GAIN							
OTHER	239 77 130 38	513	16	7	1	3	540
FROM ENL TO OFF	156 5	161	9	2			172
TOTAL	645 314 583 247	1111	39	2	1941	32	2057
TOTAL OFFICER GAINS	677 317 593 248	1111	39	2	1987	33	2104
ENLISTED	E1 E2 E3 E4 E5 E6 E7 E8 E9						
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	4201 196 750 11 27 8 7 6 4						
PRIOR SERVICE:							
FROM CIVIL LIFE	71 415 493	322	124	38	9		1506
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	18 144 1163	277	37	7			1651
FROM OTHER COMP	3 2 19	20	7	4	1		58
FROM IRR/TNG	435 427 1546	510	168	96	23	5	3277
FROM STANDBY RES							
REENL GAIN							
OTHER	30 62 107 418	359	70	36	7	3	41
FROM OFF TO ENL							1092
TOTAL	130 589 1100 3666	1497	616	181	40	8	7625
TOTAL ENLISTED GAINS	4331 785 1850 3677	1524	422	188	46	12	12835

REPORT G3 PAGE 226

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PROFILE OF GAINS BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE
NAVAL RESERVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT 63 PAGE 3

OFFICERS

01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 SUBTOT W1 W2 W3 W4 UNK TOTAL

PRIOR SERVICE:

FROM CIVIL LIFE	6	2	21	9				38				1	39
FROM ACTIVE DUTY													
FROM OTHER COMP													
FROM IRR/ING	27	67	427	187	365	140		1213		2		4	3 1222
FROM STANDBY RES								12					12
REENL GAIN													
OTHER	226	52	276	51	12	4		619		11			140 770
FROM ENL TO OFF													
TOTAL	257	121	730	253	377	146		1882		13		5	143 2043
TOTAL OFFICER GAINS	257	121	730	253	377	146		1882		13		5	143 2043

ENLISTED -----	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9			UNK	TOTAL
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	137	22	632	729	996	414	20					33	2983
PRIOR SERVICE:													
FROM CIVIL LIFE	2	4	229	473	162	33	5	1					909
FROM ACTIVE DUTY													
FROM OTHER COMP													
FROM IRR/ING	148	127	767	1286	789	212	50	13	2				3392
FROM STANDBY RES													1
REENL GAIN													57
OTHER	268	33	47	49	71	47	12	1					528
FROM OFF TO ENL													
TOTAL	418	164	1054	1824	1047	296	67	15	2				4887
TOTAL ENLISTED GAINS	555	186	1686	2553	2043	710	87	15	2			33	7870

REPORT 63 PAGE 227

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF GAINS BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G3 PAGE 4

SELECTED RESERVE
MARINE CORPS RESERVE

	OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:																
PRIOR SERVICE:																
FROM CIVIL LIFE																
FROM ACTIVE DUTY		6	3	1						10						10
FROM OTHER COMP		44	119	36	36	13				249	1	6	4	9		269
FROM IRR/TNG		1									2					10
FROM STANDBY RES											261	9	6	4	9	289
REENL GAIN																
OTHER																
FROM ENL TO OFF		2														
TOTAL		3	50	122	37	36	13			261	9	6	4	9		289
TOTAL OFFICER GAINS		3	50	122	37	36	13			261	9	6	4	9		289
ENLISTED																
	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9							
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:																
PRIOR SERVICE:	1493	302														1795
FROM CIVIL LIFE																
FROM ACTIVE DUTY		2	2	3	15	104	126	30	3	1						
FROM OTHER COMP				2	11	9	3									282
FROM IRR/TNG		3	10	2	11	7	8									30
FROM STANDBY RES					174	372	225	54	21	5						28
REENL GAIN																866
OTHER																
FROM OFF TO ENL																
TOTAL		8	18	200	505	376	95	24	7	2						1235
TOTAL ENLISTED GAINS		1501	320	200	505	376	95	24	7	2						3030

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF GAINS BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G3 PAGE 5

SELECTED RESERVE
AIR NATIONAL GUARD

	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL					
OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT		
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	11	7	4	1					23	23	
PRIOR SERVICE:											
FROM CIVIL LIFE	3	4	8	3					18	18	
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	1	4	15	2	1				23	23	
FROM OTHER COMP	25	17	88	20	1				151	151	
FROM IRR/ING											
FROM STANDBY RES											
REENL GAIN											
OTHER											
FROM ENL TO OFF											
TOTAL	106	2	1						109	109	
TOTAL OFFICER GAINS	135	27	112	25	2				301	301	
	146	34	116	26	2				324	324	
ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	509	96	174		1					780	780
PRIOR SERVICE:											
FROM CIVIL LIFE	3	7	27	234	147	7	2				
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	26	218	234	97	7					427	427
FROM OTHER COMP	2	7	38	251	156	21	1			582	582
FROM IRR/ING										476	476
FROM STANDBY RES											
REENL GAIN											
OTHER											
FROM OFF TO ENL									2	2	2
TOTAL	8	40	288	772	444	39	3	1		1595	1595
TOTAL ENLISTED GAINS	517	136	462	772	445	39	3	1		2375	2375

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G3 PAGE 6

PROFILE OF GAINS BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE
AIR FORCE RESERVE

	O1	O2	O3	O4	O5	O6	O7	O8 SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
OFFICERS								56						56
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	25	12	13	6										
PRIOR SERVICE:														
FROM CIVIL LIFE	1	3	55	11	2			9						9
FROM ACTIVE DUTY									71					71
FROM OTHER COMP	19	3	11	11	6				50					50
FROM IRR/ING	41	23	50	16	4				138					138
FROM STANDBY RES	1	5	101	15	7				131					131
REENL GAIN														
OTHER														
FROM ENL TO OFF									57					57
TOTAL	119	34	224	54	19	6		456						456
TOTAL OFFICER GAINS	144	46	237	60	19	6		512						512

	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
ENLISTED											667
NON-PRIOR SERVICE:	204	42	409		11	1					
PRIOR SERVICE:											
FROM CIVIL LIFE	3	5	41	341	331	31	8	1			761
FROM ACTIVE DUTY											478
FROM OTHER COMP	1	5	20	102	125	40	18	1			313
FROM IRR/ING	2	10	17	377	122	36	14	1			580
FROM STANDBY RES											23
REENL GAIN											23
OTHER											12
FROM OFF TO ENL											
TOTAL	7	24	136	1156	700	118	42	4	3		2190
TOTAL ENLISTED GAINS	211	66	545	1156	711	119	42	4	3		2857

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G3 PAGE 7

PROFILE OF GAINS BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE

NON-PRIOR SERVICE:

PRIOR SERVICE:							
FROM CIVIL LIFE	6	7	24	5	1	2	45
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	13	67	174	33	6	1	294
FROM OTHER COMP	375	108	203	60	17	3	766
FROM IRREG RES	305	308	958	421	487	186	2665
FROM STANDBY RES	1	5	109	21	7	2	145
REENL GAIN							1136
OTHER	463	130	409	89	31	12	2
							16
							18
							1
							3
							140
							1314
							50
							305
							890
							2772
							145
							3
							7
							22
							21
							26
							7
							2
							1
							3

TOTAL OFFICER GAINS 1652 662 1911 637 549 206 2 5619 78 172 47 38 143 6097

BEST SERVICE !

FROM CIVL LND	20	476	1553	1777	440	3497
FROM ACTIVE DUTY	64	84	740	2982	855	91
FROM OTHER COMP	173	507	722	2345	1496	12
FROM IRREG RES	214	608	1438	3789	1897	45
FROM STANDBY RES			5	6	566	204
REENL GAIN	11	10	31	158	129	25
OTHER	311	109	183	516	487	136
FROM OFF TO ENL			1	6	1	2

TOTAL ENLISTED GAINS	12363	2276	6393	11861	7139	1704	396	82	19	33	42266
----------------------	-------	------	------	-------	------	------	-----	----	----	----	-------

REPORT G3 PAGE 231

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G6 PAGE 1

PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/MENTAL-GROUP
SELECTED RESERVE
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

		WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
		M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																	
I	1	200	19		219	5			5	3		3			208	19	227
II	1305	153	1458	81	18	99	34	5	39					1420	176	1596	
III-A	785	65	850	104	15	119	29	4	33					918	86	1002	
III-B	1618	104	1722	462	108	570	83	15	98					2163	227	2390	
IV	420		420	227		227	45	1	46					692	1	693	
V		1		1						10	1	11			1	1	1
NOT TESTED		1		1						11				11	1	12	
UNKNOWN	59	8	67	16	3	19	5	5	25					80	11	91	
TOTAL	4389	349	4738	895	144	1039	209	26	235					5693	519	6012	
PRIOR SERVICE																	
I	272	17	289	5		5	7	1	8					284	18	302	
II	1290	69	1359	56	16	72	34	2	36					1380	87	1467	
III-A	685	34	719	76	22	98	40	1	41					801	57	858	
III-B	787	37	824	227	35	262	58	5	63					1072	77	1149	
IV	240	3	243	92	3	95	19	19						351	6	357	
V		4		4	1		1			6	2	6			5	5	5
NOT TESTED		8		8						124	1	1		12	2	14	
UNKNOWN	2205	139	2344	612	54	666	115	9	124					2933	202	3135	
TOTAL	5491	299	5790	1069	130	1199	277	20	297	1				6538	449	7287	
TOTAL GAINS																	
I	472	36	508	10		10	10	1	11					492	37	529	
II	2595	222	2817	137	34	171	68	7	75					2800	263	3063	
III-A	1670	99	1569	180	37	217	69	5	74					2790	141	1860	
III-B	2405	141	2546	689	143	832	141	20	161					3235	304	3539	
IV	660	3	663	319	3	322	64	1	65					1043	7	1050	
V		5		5	1		1			16	3	17			6	6	6
NOT TESTED		9		9						129	1	1		23	3	26	
UNKNOWN	2264	147	2411	628	57	685	120	9	532	1				3013	213	3226	
TOTAL	9880	648	10528	1964	274	2238	486	46		1				12331	968	13299	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/MILITARY-GROUP
SELECTED RESERVE
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
PAGE 2
REPORT G4

		WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL					
		H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT		
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																			
I		229	53		282	6	2		8	8	2		10	93	1	1	243	57	300
II		1215	349	1564	173	120		293	69	24		93	1	1	1458	493	1951		
III-A		669	215	884	223	185		408	54	23		77			946	423	1369		
III-B		517	137	654	392	265		657	68	25		93			977	427	1404		
IV		74		74	95			95	17			17			186		186		
V																			
NOT TESTED																			
UNKNOWN																			
TOTAL		2704	754	3458	889	572		1461	216	74		290	1	1	3810	1400	5210		
PRIOR SERVICE																			
I		711	121		832	214	74		288	38	10		48	12	3	15	975	208	1183
II		1196	211	1407	134	60		194	49	8		57	2		2	1381	279	1660	
III-A		608	104	712	183	67		250	45	8		53	2		2	838	179	1017	
III-B		737	68	805	451	123		574	90	12		102	1		1	1279	203	1482	
IV		282	11	293	333	9		342	59	3		62			1	674	23	697	
V																			
NOT TESTED																			
UNKNOWN																			
TOTAL		723	129	852	258	87		345	74	11		85	246	58	304	1301	285	1586	
I		4257	644	4901	1573	620		1993	355	52		407	263	61	326	6468	1177	7625	
TOTAL GAINS																			
I		940	174		1114	220	76		296	46	12		58	12	3	15	1218	265	1483
II		2411	560	2971	307	180		487	118	32		150	3		3	2339	772	3611	
III-A		1277	319	1596	406	252		658	99	31		130	2		2	1784	602	2386	
III-B		1254	205	1459	843	388		1231	158	37		195	1		1	2256	630	2886	
IV		356	11	367	428	9		437	76	3		79			1	860	23	883	
V																			
NOT TESTED																			
UNKNOWN																			
TOTAL		723	129	852	258	87		345	74	11		85	246	58	304	1301	285	1586	
I		6961	1398	8359	2462	992		3454	571	126		697	264	61	325	10258	2577	12835	

REPORT G4 PAGE 233

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/MILITARY-GROUP
SELECTED RESERVE
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G4 PAGE 3

		WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
		M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																	
I	86	28	116	1	1	23	5	3	4	1	89	30	119				
II	352	93	445	14	9	20	3	1	4	1	372	105	677				
III-A	104	36	140	11	9	49	7	2	9	1	119	46	165				
III-B	119	25	144	15	1	1				1	160	42	202				
IV	1									1	1	1	2				
V																	
NOT TESTED																	
UNKNOWN	1674	200	1674	235	38	273	47	7	54	17	1773	245	2018				
TOTAL	2136	382	2518	295	72	367	64	15	79	19	2514	469	2983				
PRIOR SERVICE																	
I	100	22	122	3	3	5	5		38	14	6	20	108	22	130		
II	1025	166	1191	62	14	76	34	4	5	31	12	5	17	804	154	1325	
III-A	671	120	791	95	24	119	26	5	59	24	1	25	1023	144	958		
III-B	741	83	824	207	52	259	51	8	21	3	3	3	319	20	339		
IV	190	14	204	106	5	111	20	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	6	
V	2			2	1		1										
NOT TESTED																	
UNKNOWN	647	144	791	95	12	107	23	2	25	32	9	41	797	167	964		
TOTAL	3376	549	3925	569	107	676	159	21	180	85	21	106	4189	698	4887		
TOTAL GAINS																	
I	186	50	236	4	4	7	2	9	9	197	52	249					
II	1377	259	1636	76	23	99	39	7	46	15	6	21	1507	295	1802		
III-A	775	156	931	106	33	139	29	6	35	13	5	18	923	200	1123		
III-B	860	108	968	241	67	308	58	10	68	24	1	25	1183	186	1369		
IV	191	14	205	106	6	112	20	1	21	3	3	3	320	21	341		
V	2			2	1		1		1	1	1	1	3	1	4	6	
NOT TESTED																	
UNKNOWN	2121	344	2465	330	50	380	70	9	79	49	9	58	2570	412	2982		
TOTAL	5512	931	6443	864	179	1043	223	36	259	104	21	125	6703	1167	7870		

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

SELECTED RESERVE

SELECTED RESERVE **MAINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED**

NON-PRIOR SERVICE

PRIOR SERVICE

TOTAL GAINS

REPORT G4 PAGE 235

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/MENTAL-GROUP
SELECTED RESERVE
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G4 PAGE 5

WHITE										BLACK										OTHER										UNKNOWN										TOTAL									
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT																					
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																																																	
I	50	8	58		283	16	9		25	8	5		13				50	8	58																														
II	209	74			138	16	11		27	14	14					233	88	321																															
III-A	97	41			146	19	16		35	2	1		3				127	52	179																														
III-B	117	29															138	46	184																														
IV																	1	1																															
V	1	1																																															
NOT TESTED																																																	
UNKNOWN	32	5	37		663	51	36		87	24	6		30				32	5	37																														
TOTAL	506	157															581	199	780																														
PRIOR SERVICE																																																	
I	95	15	110		661	32	8		40	20	4		24				101	16	117																														
II	561	100			262	34	8		62	14	2		16				613	112	725																														
III-A	231	31			247	39	15		54	20	2		22				279	41	320																														
III-B	217	30			21	7	1		8	3	1		4				276	47	323																														
IV	19	2															29	6	33																														
V																																																	
NOT TESTED																																																	
UNKNOWN	56	11	67		1368	123	33		156	62	9		71				66	11	77																														
TOTAL	1179	189															1364	231	1595																														
TOTAL GAINS																																																	
I	145	23	168		48	17	65		28	9	4		37				151	24	175																														
II	770	174			600	50	19		69	28	2		30				846	200	1046																														
III-A	328	72			393	58	31		89	22	3		25				606	93	499																														
III-B	334	59			21	7	1		8	3	1		4				414	93	507																														
IV	19	2															29	4	33																														
V	1																1	1																															
NOT TESTED																																																	
UNKNOWN	88	16	104		2031	174	69		243	86	15		101				98	16	114																														
TOTAL	1685	366															1945	430	2375																														

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/MENTAL-GROUP
SELECTED RESERVE
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED
UNKNOWN

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G4 PAGE 6

		WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
		F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																	
I		18	9	27	181	23	19	42	5	5	10	1	1	1	18	10	28
II		125	56	181	304	33	36	69	2	2	4	131	86	153	80	233	
III-A		72	32	104	100	64	47	111	3	3	6	1	1	107	70	177	
III-B		64	36	100	64	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	131	86	217	
IV		2	2	4													
V																	
NOT TESTED		4	2	6	422	120	103	223	11	11	22						
UNKNOWN																	
TOTAL		285	137	422	120	103	223	11	11	22					416	251	667
PRIOR SERVICE																	
I		121	28	149	1	2		3	1		1			123	30	153	
II		630	143	773	55	29		84	30	5	35			715	177	892	
III-A		283	72	355	53	19		72	28	6	34			364	97	461	
III-B		303	59	362	98	23		121	22	5	27			423	87	510	
IV		20	5	25	14	5		19	3		3			37	10	47	
V		11	4	15	1	1		2	3		3			15	5	20	
NOT TESTED																	
UNKNOWN																	
TOTAL		72	18	90	10	5		15	2		2			84	23	107	
TOTAL GAINS		1440	329	1769	232	84		316	89	16	105			1761	429	2190	
I		139	37	176	1	2		3	1	1	2			141	40	181	
II		755	199	954	78	48		126	35	10	45			868	257	1125	
III-A		355	104	459	86	55		141	30	8	38			471	167	638	
III-B		367	95	462	162	70		232	25	8	33			554	173	727	
IV		20	5	25	14	6		20	3		3			37	11	48	
V		13	6	19	1	1		2	4		4			18	7	25	
NOT TESTED																	
UNKNOWN																	
TOTAL		1725	466	2191	352	187		539	100	27	127			2177	680	2957	

REPORT G4 PAGE 237

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/MENTAL-GROUP
SELECTED RESERVE
DOD - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G4 PAGE 7

		WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
		M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																	
I	656	118	774	13	2	15	17	5	22	2	2	686	125	811			
II	3782	739	4521	358	180	538	158	43	201	2	1	4300	962	5262			
III-A	2017	402	2419	459	259	718	130	30	160	1	1	2607	691	3298			
III-B	2748	331	3079	1109	451	1560	210	46	256			4067	828	4895			
IV	495	2	495	323	2	325	62	1	63			880	3	883			
V	4	2	6			1			1			5	2	7			
NOT TESTED	1		1			10	1	1	11			17	11	1	12		
UNKNOWN	1669	217	1886	270	41	311	57	8	65	17		2913	266	2279			
TOTAL	11372	1809	13181	2532	935	3467	645	134	779	20	20	14569	2878	17447			
PRIOR SERVICE																	
I	1322	204	1526	225	79	304	56	11	67	12	3	15	1615	297	1912		
II	4923	721	5644	361	130	491	176	24	200	16	6	22	5476	881	6357		
III-A	2594	387	2981	465	151	616	163	23	186	14	5	19	3326	566	3802		
III-B	2892	277	3169	1088	248	1336	259	32	291	25	1	26	4264	558	4822		
IV	762	35	797	565	23	588	108	5	113	3	3	3	1438	63	1501		
V	18	4	22	3	1	4	3	1	6			24	6	30			
NOT TESTED	8		8			1047	160		1207	237	24	6	12	2	14		
UNKNOWN	4087	480	4567	3754	792	4546	1006	122	1128	349	82	431	21715	3104	24819		
TOTAL	16606	2108	18714	3754	792	4546	1006	122	1128	349	82	431	21715	3104	24819		
TOTAL GAINS																	
I	1978	322	2300	238	81	319	73	16	89	12	3	15	2301	422	2723		
II	8705	1460	10165	719	310	1029	334	67	401	18	6	24	9776	1843	11619		
III-A	4611	789	5400	924	410	1334	293	53	366	15	5	20	5843	1257	7100		
III-B	5640	608	6248	2197	699	2896	469	78	547	25	1	26	8331	1386	9717		
IV	1257	35	1292	888	25	913	170	6	176	3	3	3	2318	66	2384		
V	22	6	28	3	1	4	4	1	5			29	8	37			
NOT TESTED	9		9			1317	201		1518	14	3	17	326	67	363	23	3
UNKNOWN	5756	697	6453	6286	1727	8013	1651	256	1907	369	82	451	36284	5982	42266	997	8660
TOTAL	27978	3917	31895														

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G5 PAGE 2

PROFILE OF GAINS BY UNIT STATE
SELECTED RESERVE
PRIORITY SERVICE

STATE	OFFICERS						ENLISTED						TOTAL			
	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMC	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMC	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	
PENNSYLVANIA	19	78	52	17	12	7	185	298	503	231	76	65	50	1223	112	
PUERTO RICO		31	17	10	11	5		31	109	45	40	15	6	25	131	131
RHODE ISLAND	6	17	23	21	5	1	15	82	211	100	82	25	13	39	370	370
SOUTH CAROLINA	17	23	3	1	2	2		12	44	17	3	10	1	75	75	75
SOUTH DAKOTA	6	3	25	20	8	9		80	289	105	118	40	37	589	589	589
TENNESSEE	18	43	152	43	13	8	28	287	468	373	236	97	56	168	1378	1378
TEXAS	43	10	8	1	1	10		30	85	84	21	2	9	47	243	243
UTAH	10	107	65	4	1	27		218	125	253	230	39	30	27	706	706
VIRGINIA	14															
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT	9															
WASHINGTON	22	56	41	6	3	7	9	66	14	7	17				106	106
WISCONSIN	16	37	11	1	7	3	75	135	127	305	121	48	35	73	709	709
WEST VIRGINIA	4	8	2	1	9		24	469	195	103	6	30	28	531	531	531
WYOMING	6				3		9	63	71	31	6	10	10	179	179	179
OVERSEAS		14	38	1130	1	5	9	29	31	7	2	15	1	56	56	56
UNKNOWN						72	1268	81	73	41	2	13	1	265	265	265
TOTAL	783	2057	2043	289	301	456	5929	7287	7625	4887	1235	1595	2190	24819		

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF GAINS BY UNIT STATE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G5 PAGE 3

SELECTED RESERVE

NON-PRIOR SERVICE

STATE	ENLISTED						OFFICERS											
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL		
ALABAMA	3						3	194	179	64	1	20	4			462		
ALASKA	2						2	40	7	3	9	1	60					
ARIZONA							64	40	17	18	9	1	148					
ARKANSAS	1				1		131	131	16	1	31	4	314					
CALIFORNIA	2				1	5	7	351	288	402	1	29	85	1156				
COLORADO	1				1	1	3	23	43	51	10	10	10	137				
CONNECTICUT							59	27	16	10			110					
DELAWARE					1		1	19	10	4		7	23	63				
WASH., D.C.							10	10	2	66	1		79					
FLORIDA	1	5				4	10	41	182	199	2	6	26	456				
GEORGIA	2					2	50	132	62	4	18	23	23	289				
GUAM	1	1				2	35	48	15	19	13		10	10	117			
HAWAII							46	16	16	55	57	23	91	631				
IDAHO							159	243	94	55	57	23	20	699				
ILLINOIS	1				3		2	238	132	57	15	37	20	331				
INDIANA	2				1		2	177	95	37	10	12		254				
KANSAS	1				1		1	102	94	23		36	1	253				
KENTUCKY	1	3				4	94	128	20	1	10	10	10	662				
LOUISIANA	1				3		4	338	149	99	21	55		662				
MAINE							12	20	30	3			65					
MARYLAND	1					4	142	112	25		25	9	313					
MASSACHUSETTS					1		1	109	97	49		17	287					
MICHIGAN	1					1	100	150	89	25	25	11	400					
MINNESOTA					2	2	4	156	115	39	1	12	4	327				
MISSISSIPPI	1	5				6	231	96	15	3	33	27	405					
MISSOURI	1				3	4	98	124	127	1623	10	6	1988					
MONTANA							22	21	14		9		66					
NEBRASKA	1					2	54	51	15		10	4	134					
NEVADA							10	6	10		11		37					
NEW HAMPSHIRE							16	17	11	4			48					
NEW JERSEY	1				1	4	6	144	67	15	12	40	278					
NEW MEXICO							79	30	24		3		136					
NEW YORK					3		3	364	313	184	26	10	897					
NORTH CAROLINA	1					2	41	103	53	3	10		210					
NORTH DAKOTA	3	1				1	5	190	265	94	23	28	600					
OKLAHOMA					1	1	1	175	136	47	4	28	415					
OREGON	1					2	88	7	34		5		134					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF GAINS BY UNIT STATE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G5 PAGE 4

NON-PRIOR SERVICE
SELECTED RESERVE
NON-PRIOR SERVICE
UNKNOWN

STATE	OFFICERS					ENLISTED										
	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL	ANG	USAR	USMR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL
PENNSYLVANIA	6				1	3	10	291	313	115	1	14	9		743	
PUERTO RICO	1				1		1	78	78	5	16	11			78	
RHODE ISLAND																50
SOUTH CAROLINA	1						1	175	88	33	10	11	29		346	
SOUTH DAKOTA																48
TENNESSEE	2	8			2		12	86	115	78	10	20			309	
TEXAS	1	1			1	2	5	506	454	229	24	86			1299	
UTAH	2				1	1	3	64	42	43	3	11	30		173	
VIRGINIA	2	3			1		6	181	92	111	7	6	4		401	
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT																34
WASHINGTON																288
WISCONSIN	4				1		5	118	147	63	17	15	9		369	
WEST VIRGINIA					1		1	30	76	14	15				135	
WYOMING					2		2	38	2	1	6				47	
OVERSEAS															13	
UNKNOWN	15				15		30	144	1	19		1			165	
TOTAL	42	47			23	56	168	6012	5210	2983	1795	780	667		17447	

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF GAINS BY UNIT STATE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G5 PAGE 5

SELECTED RESERVE
TOTAL PRIORITY/NON-PRIOR SERVICE

STATE	OFFICERS						ENLISTED						TOTAL		
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR
ALABAMA	55	61	4	5	3	2	1	130	551	308	129	22	39	19	1068
ALASKA	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	7	73	18	6	1	32	8	138
ARIZONA	12	23	5	8	4	52	200	100	66	60	82	508	508	508	508
ARKANSAS	10	31	5	1	5	2	54	264	236	32	5	53	16	606	606
CALIFORNIA	42	134	149	46	19	77	465	899	1000	1119	186	191	440	3835	3835
COLORADO	14	36	11	1	4	10	76	137	158	123	14	42	71	545	545
CONNECTICUT	10	27	6	3	1	46	123	84	54	9	30	30	30	30	30
DELAWARE	1	5	3	8	9	26	63	37	20	2	22	63	207	207	207
WASH., D.C.	5	36	101	9	1	3	155	51	30	135	19	19	19	235	235
FLORIDA	35	67	70	7	3	25	207	232	440	60	39	170	156	156	156
GEORGIA	8	77	2	11	8	8	114	147	296	138	59	82	65	787	787
GUAM	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	2	2	2	17	17	17
HAWAII	8	18	8	2	1	1	17	103	50	32	2	29	1	217	217
IDAHO	10	4	2	1	11	19	164	298	594	428	105	81	83	1589	1589
ILLINOIS	13	76	31	14	1	9	4	76	383	368	127	46	120	60	1084
INDIANA	15	40	7	1	9	4	57	281	197	73	15	40	40	606	606
IOWA	19	19	11	2	6	1	128	244	173	57	33	62	10	579	579
KANSAS	9	32	5	74	8	1	67	199	300	52	6	19	19	576	576
KENTUCKY	14	47	3	1	2	1	109	485	247	213	25	25	177	1172	1172
LOUISIANA	19	27	39	1	7	16	109	485	307	95	12	32	44	200	200
MAINE	4	5	5	1	1	6	16	60	58	61	5	16	16	875	875
MARYLAND	28	101	18	6	10	14	177	260	349	78	11	86	91	916	916
MASSACHUSETTS	11	53	25	10	6	8	113	301	238	170	39	49	49	119	119
MICHIGAN	27	45	21	4	16	3	116	346	424	262	66	92	41	1231	1231
MINNESOTA	11	32	15	3	6	7	74	331	307	95	12	32	44	821	821
MISSISSIPPI	19	22	3	1	11	8	64	388	144	48	7	68	71	726	726
MISSOURI	13	48	8	10	6	6	91	243	310	237	1660	72	46	2566	2566
MONTANA	4	3	1	1	1	2	11	53	47	39	3	17	17	159	159
NEBRASKA	4	16	2	2	3	2	27	114	89	38	4	12	20	277	277
NEVADA	3	3	1	3	2	12	54	20	20	4	28	2	128	128	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	5	1	1	8	1	16	43	38	27	4	20	20	132	132
NEW JERSEY	17	51	16	1	6	19	109	301	258	75	9	76	84	803	803
NEW MEXICO	7	14	2	2	5	5	28	185	71	34	5	17	10	322	322
NEW YORK	16	159	22	10	16	11	234	827	762	492	63	115	53	2312	2312
NORTH CAROLINA	30	64	15	2	9	3	123	180	305	147	37	15	72	756	756
NORTH DAKOTA	5	42	26	7	15	20	157	400	556	314	45	31	135	1479	1479
OHIO	47	46	4	1	9	10	86	332	249	69	16	63	63	792	792
OKLAHOMA	16	15	6	3	3	7	52	224	64	81	20	26	31	446	446
OREGON	18	15	6	3	3	7									

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT GS PAGE 6

PROFILE OF GAINS BY UNIT STATE
SELECTED RESERVE
TOTAL PRIORITY/NON-PRIORITY SERVICE

STATE	OFFICERS						ENLISTED									
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	USCGR	TOTAL
PENNSYLVANIA	19	84	52	17	13	10	195	589	816	346	77	79	59	1966	190	
PUERTO RICO		32					32		187		3					
RHODE ISLAND	6	17	10	12	1	15	45	63	45	31	6	36			181	
SOUTH CAROLINA	17	24	21	5	1	15	83	286	188	115	35	24	68		716	
SOUTH DAKOTA	6	3	1	2			12	78	25	8		11	1		123	
TENNESSEE	20	33	20	8	11	30	92	375	220	196	50	57			898	
TEXAS	44	153	43	13	9	30	292	954	827	465	97	80	254		2677	
UTAH	12	8	1	1	11	11	33	129	126	64	5	20	77		421	
VIRGINIA	16	110	65	4	1	28	224	306	345	341	46	36	31		1105	
VIRGIN ISLAND																
VERMONT	9						9	90	20	8		20			138	
WASHINGTON	22	56	41	6	3	9	137	199	381	222	48	55	92		997	
WISCONSIN	20	37	11	1	8	3	80	287	342	166	23	45	37		900	
WEST VIRGINIA	4	8	2	1	10		25	93	147	45	4	25			314	
WYOMING	6						11	69	9	3		21	1		103	
OVERSEAS	14						5	9	29	21	13	15	16	1	66	
UNKNOWN	43	38	1130		1	87	1298	225	74	60	2	69			430	
TOTAL	825	2104	2043	289	324	512	6097	13299	12835	7870	3030	2375	2857		42266	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

ARMED FORCES
PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 1

REPORT G7 PAGE 245

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 2

SELECTED RESERVE

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	7	1	8													
COLL-GRAD-MAST	26	2	28													
COLL-GRAD-BACH	221	13	234													
2 YRS COLLEGE	456	36	492													
HS GRADUATE	3568	218	3786													
HS ALT CRED HLD	538	10	568													
NON HS-ATTNDG	17	17	4													
NON HS-NOT-ATT	481	3	484													
UNKNOWN	177	16	193													
TOTAL	5491	299	5790	1069	130	1199	277	20	297	1	1	6838	449	7287		
PRIOR SERVICE																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	7	1	8													
COLL-GRAD-MAST	26	2	28													
COLL-GRAD-BACH	221	13	234													
2 YRS COLLEGE	456	36	492													
HS GRADUATE	3568	218	3786													
HS ALT CRED HLD	538	10	568													
NON HS-ATTNDG	17	17	4													
NON HS-NOT-ATT	481	3	484													
UNKNOWN	177	16	193													
TOTAL	5491	299	5790	1069	130	1199	277	20	297	1	1	6838	449	7287		
TOTAL GAINS																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	7	1	8													
COLL-GRAD-MAST	28	2	30													
COLL-GRAD-BACH	284	21	305													
2 YRS COLLEGE	689	66	755													
HS GRADUATE	4925	372	5297													
HS ALT CRED HLD	987	15	1002													
NON HS-ATTNDG	1194	109	1303													
NON HS-NOT-ATT	1428	21	1449													
UNKNOWN	338	61	379													
TOTAL	9880	648	10528	1964	274	2238	486	46	532	1	1	12331	968	13299		

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 3

SELECTED RESERVE

ARMY RESERVE - OFFICERS
NON-PRIOR SERVICE

WHITE										BLACK										OTHER										UNKNOWN										TOTAL									
H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT																		
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																																																	
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	8	1	8		1	1	1		2		2						10	1	1	11																													
COLL-GRAD-MAST	2	4	6		1	1	1		2		2						2	5	7	4																													
COLL-GRAD-BACH	1	1	1		3	3	3																																										
2 YRS COLLEGE																																																	
HS GRADUATE																																																	
HS ALT CRED HLD																																																	
NON HS-ATTNDNG																																																	
NON HS-NOT-ATT																																																	
UNKNOWN	4	10	14		3	5	8										2				2	9	15	26	47																								
TOTAL	14	16	30		3	10	13										2				2	21	26	47																									
PRIOR SERVICE																																																	
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	57	11	68		4	1	5		4		4						2				2	67	12	79																									
COLL-GRAD-MAST	71	9	80		2	3	5		3		6						73				73	12	85																										
COLL-GRAD-BACH	282	48	330		25	63	5		3		8						332				332	77	409																										
2 YRS COLLEGE	17	7	24		1	2	3		3		3						21				21	9	30																										
HS GRADUATE	75	19	94		15	10	25		5		5						98				98	29	127																										
HS ALT CRED HLD	4	4	4														1				1	5	5	5																									
NON HS-ATTNDNG																	26				278	72	350	1068	253	1321																							
NON HS-NOT-ATT																	46				290	73	363	1665	392	2057																							
TOTAL	1180	221	1401		157	90	247		38		66						363				363	1665	392																										
TOTAL GAINS																																																	
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	65	11	76		4	2	6		6		6						2				2	77	13	90																									
COLL-GRAD-MAST	71	10	81		2	3	5		3		8						73				73	13	86																										
COLL-GRAD-BACH	284	52	336		26	64	5		3		3						334				334	82	416																										
2 YRS COLLEGE	17	8	25		1	5	6		3		3						21				21	13	34																										
HS GRADUATE	75	19	94		15	10	25		5		5						98				98	29	127																										
HS ALT CRED HLD	4	4	4						1		1						5				5	5	5	5																									
NON HS-ATTNDNG																	26				280	72	352	1077	268	1355																							
NON HS-NOT-ATT																	48				292	73	365	1686	418	2104																							
TOTAL	1194	237	1431		160	100	260		40		48						365				365	1686	418																										

REPORT G7

PAGE 247

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

ARMED FORCES
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED
SELECTED RESERVE
PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 5

NON-PRIOR SERVICE
COLL-GRAD-DOCT
COLL-GRAD-HAST
COLL-GRAD-BACH
2 YRS COLLEGE
HS GRADUATE
HS ALT CRED HLD
NON HS-ATTNDG
NON HS-NOT-ATT
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

WHITE BLACK OTHER UNKNOWN TOTAL
M F UNK TOT M F UNK TOT M F UNK TOT M F UNK TOT

PRIOR SERVICE

COLL-GRAD-DOCT
COLL-GRAD-HAST
COLL-GRAD-BACH
2 YRS COLLEGE
HS GRADUATE
HS ALT CRED HLD
NON HS-ATTNDG
NON HS-NOT-ATT
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

TOTAL GAINS

	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT				
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	83	1	84	84	234	3	234	234	3	3	2	3	9	1	10	99	4	103		
COLL-GRAD-HAST	219	15	234	234	555	13	3	555	13	16	8	16	8	30	3	33	237	15	252	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	497	58	555	555	1768	39	14	1768	39	53	26	53	26	10	36	173	13	548	64	612
2 YRS COLLEGE																				
HS GRADUATE	11	9	20	20					1	1	2					1	1	12	11	23
HS ALT CRED HLD																				
NON HS-ATTNDG																				
NON HS-NOT-ATT																				
UNKNOWN	729	146	875	875	1768	39	14	1768	39	18	10	18	10	28	15	8	23	119	8	127
TOTAL	1539	229	1768	1768														881	172	1053
																	1777	266	2043	

REPORT G7 PAGE 249

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
RUN - FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 6

SELECTED RESERVE
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT		
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																														
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	4			4																										
COLL-GRAD-MAST	5	1		6																										
COLL-GRAD-BACH	61	15		76	4	1		5	1	1		2																		
2 YRS COLLEGE	1		1	2				1																						
HS GRADUATE	798	161		959	97	31		128	28	8		36	5																	
HS ALT CRED HLD	82	6		88	10	2		12																						
NON HS-ATTNDG																														
NON HS-NOT-ATT	53	2		55				5				2																		
UNKNOWN	1132	197		1329	178	38		216	33	6		39	14																	
TOTAL	2136	382		2518	295	72		367	64	15		79	19																	
PRIOR SERVICE																														
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	4			4				1				1																		
COLL-GRAD-MAST	8	2		96	13	3		16	4	1		5	3	1																
COLL-GRAD-BACH	73	23		168	10	1		1																						
2 YRS COLLEGE	6	4		1682	212	65		277	69	11		80	33	7																
HS GRADUATE	1393	289		1682	92	4		5	2			2	2																	
HS ALT CRED HLD	83	9		92	1																									
NON HS-ATTNDG	1			121	9	1		10	2			2																		
NON HS-NOT-ATT	112	9		1909	330	36		366	81	9		90	47	11																
UNKNOWN	1696	213		3925	569	107		676	159	21		180	85	21																
TOTAL	3376	549																												
TOTAL GAINS																														
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	8			8				1				1																		
COLL-GRAD-MAST	13	3		16	172	17	4	21	5	2		7	3	1																
COLL-GRAD-BACH	134	38		11	2			2																						
2 YRS COLLEGE	7	4		2641	309	96		405	97	19		116	38	7																
HS GRADUATE	2191	450		180	14	3		17	2			2	2																	
HS ALT CRED HLD	165	15		1																										
NON HS-ATTNDG	1			176	14	1		15	4			4		1																
NON HS-NOT-ATT	165	11		3238	508	74		582	114	15		129	61	11																
UNKNOWN	2828	410		6443	864	179		1043	223	36		259	104	21																
TOTAL	5512	931																												

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 7
PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE

NON-PRIOR SERVICE

COLL-GRAD-DOCT
COLL-GRAD-MAST
COLL-GRAD-BACH
2 YRS COLLEGE
HS GRADUATE
HS ALT CRED HLD
NON HS ATTNDNG
NON HS NOT-ATT
UNKNOWN
TOTAL

PRIORITY SERVICE

REPORT 67 PAGE 251

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 8

SELECTED RESERVE
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED
UNKNOWN

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	2			2									2			2
COLL-GRAD-MAST	17			17									11			11
COLL-GRAD-BACH	8			8									572			589
2 YRS COLLEGE	15			459									26			26
HS GRADUATE	444			459									84			85
HS ALT CRED HLD	23			23									475			486
NON HS-ATTNDNG	69			69									565			576
NON HS-NOT-ATT	364			372									1755			1795
UNKNOWN	427			434									40			40
TOTAL	1352	30	1382	282	8	290	121	2	123							
PRIOR SERVICE																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	2			2									48			48
COLL-GRAD-MAST	6			6									42			42
COLL-GRAD-BACH	34			37									869			869
2 YRS COLLEGE	8			45									935			935
HS GRADUATE	640			714									93			93
HS ALT CRED HLD	77			85									18			18
NON HS-ATTNDNG	1			1									1			1
NON HS-NOT-ATT	19			20									23			24
UNKNOWN	47			51									50			50
TOTAL	863	98	961	188	18	206	64	4	68				1115			1235
TOTAL GAINS																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	2			2									2			2
COLL-GRAD-MAST	6			6									7			7
COLL-GRAD-BACH	51			54									53			53
2 YRS COLLEGE	6			53									70			70
HS GRADUATE	1084			1173									101			101
HS ALT CRED HLD	100			108									1421			1524
NON HS-ATTNDNG	70			70									119			137
NON HS-NOT-ATT	383			392									85			86
UNKNOWN	474			485									498			510
TOTAL	2215	128	2343	470	26	496	185	6	191				2870			3030

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 9

SELECTED RESERVE

AIR NATIONAL GUARD - OFFICERS

-WHITE-----BLACK-----OTHER-----UNKNOWN-----TOTAL-----

M F UNK TOT M F UNK TOT M F UNK TOT M F UNK TOT

NON-PRIOR SERVICE

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	6	1	7							6	1	7
COLL-GRAD-MAST	1	1	2							1	1	2
COLL-GRAD-BACH	6	3	9							6	3	9
2 YRS COLLEGE	4	4	8							4	4	8
HS GRADUATE	1	1	2							1	1	2
HS ALT CRED HLD												
NON HS-ATTNDG												
NON HS-NOT-ATT												
UNKNOWN												
TOTAL	16	9	23							14	9	23

PRIOR SERVICE

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	29	3	32							30	3	33
COLL-GRAD-MAST	26	3	27							27	3	30
COLL-GRAD-BACH	150	28	178	5	6	11	1	1	1	156	34	190
2 YRS COLLEGE	10	11	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	12	22
HS GRADUATE	19	2	21	2	2	1	1	1	1	21	2	23
HS ALT CRED HLD												
NON HS-ATTNDG												
NON HS-NOT-ATT												
UNKNOWN	2		2							2		2
TOTAL	234	47	281	10	7	17	3	3	3	247	54	301

TOTAL GAINS

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	35	6	39							36	4	40
COLL-GRAD-MAST	25	4	29	2	2	1	1	1	1	28	4	32
COLL-GRAD-BACH	156	31	187	5	6	11	1	1	1	162	37	199
2 YRS COLLEGE	10	15	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	16	26
HS GRADUATE	20	2	22	2	2	1	1	1	1	22	2	24
HS ALT CRED HLD												
NON HS-ATTNDG												
NON HS-NOT-ATT												
UNKNOWN	2		2							2		2
TOTAL	248	56	304	10	7	17	3	3	3	261	63	324

REPORT G7 PAGE 253

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 10
N
SELECTED RESERVE
N
N
AIR NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED
N
N

TOTAL																
WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN							
	M	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	N	F	UNK	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
COLL-GRAD-MAST	35	3	26	64	27	71	20	5	25	429	154	37	7	44	44	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	18	8	50	3	3	6	2	2	2	43	15	19	8	27	27	
2 YRS COLLEGE	365	122	487	64	27	71	20	5	25	44	10	44	10	54	58	
HS GRADUATE	38	12	49	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
HS ALT CRED HLD	41	8	49	2	3	3	2	2	2	44	10	44	10	54	58	
NON HS-ATTNDG	2	2	10	51	4	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
NON HS-NOT-ATT	6	4	10	51	36	87	26	6	30	581	199	581	199	780	780	
UNKNOWN	506	157	663	51	36	87	26	6	30							
TOTAL																
PRIOR SERVICE																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	1	1	8	46	7	1	8	1	1	2	2	7	1	1	1	1
COLL-GRAD-MAST	7	1	51	106	27	133	59	8	67	46	10	46	10	56	56	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	38	8	51	4	3	7	2	2	2	47	13	47	13	60	60	
2 YRS COLLEGE	41	10	1197	106	27	133	59	8	67	1200	197	1200	197	1397	1397	
HS GRADUATE	1035	162	59	5	2	7	7	7	7	56	10	56	10	66	66	
HS ALT CRED HLD	51	8	59	5	2	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
NON HS-ATTNDG	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	7	7	7	7	
NON HS-NOT-ATT	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	1179	189	1368	123	33	156	62	9	71	1364	231	1595		
TOTAL GAINS																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	1	1	9	9	1	1	13	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
COLL-GRAD-MAST	8	1	77	5	3	8	2	2	2	83	17	83	17	100	100	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	73	11	1684	150	54	204	79	13	92	66	21	66	21	87	87	
2 YRS COLLEGE	59	18	109	8	5	13	2	2	2	1629	351	1629	351	1980	1980	
HS GRADUATE	1400	284	49	1	2	3	2	2	2	99	25	99	25	124	124	
HS ALT CRED HLD	89	20	49	8	1	1	1	1	1	44	10	44	10	54	54	
NON HS-ATTNDG	41	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	9	9	9	9	
NON HS-NOT-ATT	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	1685	4	10	174	69	243	86	15	101	1945	430	2375		

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 11

PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SIX/EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
AIR FORCE RESERVE - OFFICERS

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	15	15	1	31	1	2	2	2				18	6	4	16	18
COLL-GRAD-MAST	6	6		12								6	1	5	6	6
COLL-GRAD-BACH	4	15	19	38	1	1	2	2				4	1	5	20	20
2 YRS COLLEGE	1	3	4	8	2							4	1	1	5	6
HS GRADUATE	4	1	5	10												5
HS ALT CRED HLD																
NON HS-ATTNDG																
NON HS-NOT-ATT																
UNKNOWN									1	1	3		1	1	1	1
TOTAL	30	19	49	98	1	3	4	3	1	3	3	34	22	5	56	56
PRIOR SERVICE																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	50	8	58	116	3	1	4	3	3	4	1	5		56	9	65
COLL-GRAD-MAST	66	14	80	160	3	1	4	4	1	5	1	5		73	16	89
COLL-GRAD-BACH	170	67	237	474	11	5	16	7	1	8	2	8		188	73	261
2 YRS COLLEGE	5	13	18	36	1	1	2							6	14	20
HS GRADUATE	12	2	14	28										12	2	14
HS ALT CRED HLD	1		1	1										1	1	1
NON HS-ATTNDG	1		1	1										1	1	1
NON HS-NOT-ATT																
UNKNOWN	3	1	4	8					1	1	1		4	1	1	5
TOTAL	308	105	413	886	18	8	26	15	2	17	17	341	115	456	456	456
TOTAL GAINS																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	65	8	73	146	4	1	5	5	5	4	1	5		74	9	83
COLL-GRAD-MAST	72	14	86	142	3	1	4	4	1	5	1	5		79	16	95
COLL-GRAD-BACH	174	82	256	428	11	6	17	7	1	8	2	8		192	89	281
2 YRS COLLEGE	6	16	22	40	1	3	4							7	19	26
HS GRADUATE	16	3	19	38										16	3	19
HS ALT CRED HLD	1		1	1										1	1	1
NON HS-ATTNDG	1		1	1										1	1	1
NON HS-NOT-ATT																
UNKNOWN	3	1	4	8					2	2	2		5	1	6	6
TOTAL	338	124	462	916	11	2	30	18	2	20	20	375	137	512	512	512

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 12

PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION

SELECTED RESERVE

AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

		WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
		M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT						
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																															
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	1					1				1				1				1				1				1					
COLL-GRAD-MAST	9	1				10				3				3				15	7	1	3	74	12	1	13	12	1	13			
COLL-GRAD-BACH	57	10				67	10		5	10				9	5	2	7	284	75	13	88	1524	364	10	50	16	37	50			
2 YRS COLLEGE	71	31				102	5		4	5				4	2	7	2	75	13	88	1888	1524	364	1888	37	118	118				
HS GRADUATE	1240	276				1526	209		75	75				284	75	13	88	4	2	7	2	52	52	10	62	52	10	62			
HS ALT CRED HLD	46	10				56	4		4	4				4	2	7	2	75	13	88	1888	1524	364	1888	37	118	118				
NON HS-ATTNDNG	12					12				12				12				12				12				12					
NON HS-NOT-ATT	4	1				5	1		1	5				1	1	1	1	316	89	16	105	1761	429	1	5	1	6	6			
TOTAL	1640	329				1769	232		84	3				316	89	16	105	2	2	2	2	1761	429	1	5	1	6	6			
TOTAL GAINS																															
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	1					1				1				4				26	9	2	11	1			1			1			
COLL-GRAD-MAST	9	1				10	3	1	1	3				8	17	9	2	17	6	2	8	12	2	14	12	2	14	12	2	14	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	72	17				89	17			17				8	9	2	8	83	23	106	106	98	28	126	98	28	126	98	28	126	
2 YRS COLLEGE	74	34				108	9		8	10				8	17	6	2	8	23	7	2	8	89	44	133	89	44	133	89	44	133
HS GRADUATE	1488	398				1836	318			166				484	76	4	3	7	2	2	2	1889	587	2676	1889	587	2676	1889	587	2676	
HS ALT CRED HLD	61	15				76	4		3	4				4	2	7	2	75	13	88	1888	1524	364	1888	37	118	118				
NON HS-ATTNDNG	15					15				15				1				1				15			15			15			
NON HS-NOT-ATT	5	1				6	1		1	6				1	1	1	1	539	100	27	127	2177	680	7	6	1	7	7			
TOTAL	1725	466				2191	352		187	3				539	100	27	127	2	2	2	2	2177	680	7	6	1	7	7			

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
DOD - OFFICERS

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT G7 PAGE 13

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	35	1		36	1	1		2	4		4			40	2	42
COLL-GRAD-MAST	10	3		13	2									10	3	13
COLL-GRAD-BACH	27	44		71	2	2		4	1		1			19	30	49
2 YRS COLLEGE	15	12		27	5	5		5						15	17	32
HS GRADUATE	5	1		6										5	1	6
HS ALT CRED HLD																
NON HS-ATTNDG	1			1												
NON HS-NOT-ATT	4	10		14	3	5		8	1		1			1	1	1
UNKNOWN	87	54		141	6	13		19	5	1	6	2		2	10	25
TOTAL	87	54		141	6	13		19	5	1	6	2		2	100	168
PRIOR SERVICE																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	265	26		291	13	2		15	12	2	14	11	1	12	301	31
COLL-GRAD-MAST	446	45		491	11	5		16	5	1	6	15	1	15	477	51
COLL-GRAD-BACH	1542	228		1770	85	46		131	31	5	36	37	4	41	1695	283
2 YRS COLLEGE	237	60		297	21	6		27	14	2	16	14	2	16	272	68
HS GRADUATE	223	41		264	28	11		39	8		8	3	1	4	262	53
HS ALT CRED HLD	21	1		22	1			1	1		1				23	1
NON HS-ATTNDG	1			1											1	1
NON HS-NOT-ATT	1			1											1	1
UNKNOWN	1429	276		1705	117	59		176	37	13	50	397	80	477	1980	24
TOTAL	4165	678		4843	276	129		405	109	23	132	463	86	549	5013	916
TOTAL GAINS																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	300	27		327	14	3		17	16	2	18	11	1	12	341	33
COLL-GRAD-MAST	456	48		504	11	5		16	5	1	6	15	1	15	487	54
COLL-GRAD-BACH	1559	255		1816	87	48		135	31	6	37	37	4	41	1714	313
2 YRS COLLEGE	252	72		324	21	11		32	14	2	16	16	2	16	2027	372
HS GRADUATE	228	42		270	28	11		39	8		8	3	1	4	267	54
HS ALT CRED HLD	21	1		22	1			1	1		1				23	1
NON HS-ATTNDG	1			1											1	1
NON HS-NOT-ATT	2	1		3											1	1
UNKNOWN	1433	286		1719	120	64		184	38	13	51	399	80	479	1990	443
TOTAL	4252	732		4984	282	142		624	114	24	138	465	86	551	5113	984

REPORT G7 PAGE 257

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PROFILE OF GAINS BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
DOD - ENLISTED

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL					
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT		
NON-PRIOR SERVICE																		
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	5	5			17	2	3		5	1		1		5		5		
COLL-GRAD-MAST	13	4			295	39	36		75	10	9	19		16	7	23		
COLL-GRAD-BACH	252	43			357	57	33		90	16	6	22		301	88	389		
2 YRS COLLEGE	297	60			5498	1275	638		1913	277	80	357		370	99	469		
HS GRADUATE	6459	1039			637	102	9		111	26	1	27		6	6017	1757	774	
HS ALT CRED HLD	609	28			2825	501	160		661	138	28	166		737	38	775		
NON HS-ATTNDG	2452	373			1558	29			259	99	99	14		3091	561	3652		
NON HS-NOT-ATT	1727	233			1960	304	49		353	78	10	88		1909	36	1945		
UNKNOWN	1809	13181			2532	935			3467	645	134	779		20	14569	2878	17447	
TOTAL	11372																	
PRIOR SERVICE																		
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	17	1			18	1			1					18	1	19		
COLL-GRAD-MAST	71	8			79	7	2		9	3	1	4		81	12	93		
COLL-GRAD-BACH	623	88			711	102	26		128	38	7	45		766	122	888		
2 YRS COLLEGE	700	107			807	82	30		112	31	8	39		813	146	959		
HS GRADUATE	11028	1557			12585	2722	642		3364	713	88	801		56	11	67	16817	
HS ALT CRED HLD	1091	68			1159	173	26		199	57	5	62		14519	2298	16246		
NON HS-ATTNDG	23				23	4	1		5	6		4		1324	100	1426		
NON HS-NOT-ATT	934	21			955	257	5		262	51	2	53		1242	29	1271		
UNKNOWN	2119	258			2377	406	60		466	109	11	120		287	66	3316		
TOTAL	16606	2108			18714	3754	792		4546	1006	122	1128	349	82	431	21715	3104	24819
TOTAL GAINS																		
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	22	1			23	1			14	4	1	5		1	1	24		
COLL-GRAD-MAST	84	12			96	9	5		203	48	16	64		3	1	1	116	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	875	131			1006	141	62		202	47	14	61		1	1	1	1277	
2 YRS COLLEGE	997	167			1164	139	63		5277	990	168	1158		62	11	73	1428	
HS GRADUATE	15487	2596			18983	3997	1280		310	83	6	89		3	1	4	24591	
HS ALT CRED HLD	1700	96			1796	275	35		666	142	28	170		2061	138	2199		
NON HS-ATTNDG	2475	373			2848	505	161		521	150	2	152		3122	562	3684		
NON HS-NOT-ATT	2492	50			2562	509	12		819	187	21	208		301	1	3151	3216	
UNKNOWN	3846	491			4337	710	109		803	1651	256	1907		369	82	367	5731	
TOTAL	27978	3917			31895	6286	1727		8013	1651	256	1907	369	82	451	36284	5982	42266

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 1

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
OBLIGOR	55	43	46	42	39	47	60	80	51	59	47	157	
NON-OBLIGOR	311	261	320	317	295	421	342	302	335	253	256	287	796
TOTAL	366	304	366	359	334	421	389	362	415	304	315	334	953
ENLISTED													
OBLIGOR	1087	1227	1434	1694	1590	2168	2252	2376	2614	1722	2093	1748	5563
NON-OBLIGOR	4755	4563	5668	5744	5591	6461	5136	4920	4836	3652	4412	3955	12019
TOTAL	5862	5790	7102	7238	7181	8629	7388	7296	7250	5374	6505	5703	17582

REPORT L1 PAGE 259

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 2

SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	FY TOTAL
	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	

OFFICERS

OBLIGOR	87	152	182	134	162	131	138	158	151	141	130	114	385
NON-OBLIGOR	321	451	620	467	466	452	454	582	637	436	435	464	1335
TOTAL	408	603	802	601	628	583	592	740	788	577	565	578	1720

ENLISTED

OBLIGOR	2341	3360	4590	3468	3749	3593	3413	3845	3234	2997	3330	2430	8757
NON-OBLIGOR	1860	2520	3647	2522	2702	2825	2477	2746	2428	2237	2318	2055	6610
TOTAL	4201	5880	8237	5990	6451	6418	5890	6591	5662	5234	5648	4485	15367

REPORT L1 PAGE 260

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 3

SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
OBLIGOR	1	5	4	10	9	5	11	9	7	5	4	14	23
NON-OBLIGOR	303	285	257	399	252	264	331	302	261	1109	545	385	2039
TOTAL	304	290	261	409	261	269	342	311	268	1114	549	399	2062
ENLISTED													
OBLIGOR	1392	1295	1491	1520	4116	1364	1467	1235	1072	1611	1134	1197	3942
NON-OBLIGOR	1674	1248	1336	1394	1155	1171	1398	1179	1067	1696	1326	1314	4336
TOTAL	3066	2543	2827	2914	5271	2535	2865	2414	2139	3307	2460	2511	8278

REPORT L1 PAGE 261

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE HANPOMER
DATA CENTER

SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 4

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------

OFFICERS

OBLIGOR													
NON-OBLIGOR	103	80	56	61	70	47	73	79	47	154	63	54	271
TOTAL	103	80	56	61	70	47	73	79	47	154	63	54	271

ENLISTED

OBLIGOR	1179	782	763	716	763	599	685	472	452	927	510	479	1916
NON-OBLIGOR	551	398	449	420	445	337	391	347	289	516	297	298	1111
TOTAL	1730	1180	1212	1136	1208	936	1076	819	741	1463	807	777	3027

REPORT L1 PAGE 262

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 5

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
OBLIGOR	84	78	93	61	57	94	68	97	60	78	80	66	224
NON-OBLIGOR													
TOTAL	84	78	93	61	97	94	68	97	70	90	90	76	256
ENLISTED													
OBLIGOR	978	1015	1190	916	924	1124	927	1011	582	631	678	617	3926
NON-OBLIGOR													
TOTAL	978	1015	1190	916	924	1124	927	1011	846	961	1021	949	2931

REPORT L1 PAGE 263

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 6

SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
OBLIGOR	8	11	16	6	11	11	18	13	10	17	15	10	42
NON-OBLIGOR	89	100	100	117	100	136	137	81	149	118	85	103	306
TOTAL	97	111	116	123	111	147	155	94	159	135	100	113	348

	OBLIGOR	NON-OBLIGOR	TOTAL
ENLISTED			
OBLIGOR	186	234	248
NON-OBLIGOR	765	726	792
TOTAL	951	960	1060

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 7

SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
DOD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
OBLIGOR	151	211	248	192	221	147	214	240	258	226	218	195	639
NON-OBLIGOR	1211	1255	1446	1422	1280	1414	1405	1443	1489	2148	1464	1359	4971
TOTAL	1362	1466	1694	1616	1501	1561	1619	1683	1767	2374	1682	1554	5610
ENLISTED													
OBLIGOR	6185	6898	8526	7425	10442	8017	8097	8187	7620	8026	7762	6496	22284
NON-OBLIGOR	10583	10470	13082	11728	11546	12752	11146	11014	9545	9519	9650	8744	27913
TOTAL	16768	17368	21608	19153	21988	20769	19243	19201	17165	17545	17412	15240	50197

REPORT L1 PAGE 265

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L1 PAGE 3

SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD RESERVE

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	FY TOTAL
87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	

OFFICERS

OBLIGOR

NON-OBLIGOR

TOTAL

ENLISTED

OBLIGOR

NON-OBLIGOR

TOTAL

REPORT L1 PAGE 266

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L2 PAGE 1

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	FY	TOTAL
OFFICERS														
TRAINING RET CAT A	301	245	308	294	280	365	328	297	355	265	276	286	827	
TRAINING RET CAT G	1	8	11	7	11	13	5	6	7	8	5	2	4	
TRAINING RET CAT M														
TRAINING RET CAT T														
TRAINING RET CAT B	20	14	9	3	6	5	14	15	4	5	3	13	21	
TRAINING RET CAT R	7	10	19	10	10	10	17	13	15	5	5	6	18	
TRAINING RET CAT W	5													
TRAINING RET CAT F														
TRAINING RET CAT Q														
TRAINING RET CAT P														
TRAINING RET CAT X	32	20	21	14	24	27	23	27	32	21	24	21	66	
UNKNOWN	8	9	7	19	2		1							
TOTAL	366	304	366	359	334	421	389	362	415	304	315	334	953	
ENLISTED														
TRAINING RET CAT A	5109	5166	6224	6126	5847	7266	6208	6045	6050	4475	5656	4918	15049	
TRAINING RET CAT G	11	16	13	16	17	17	19	13	22	19	16	14	49	
TRAINING RET CAT M	15	35	37	42	57	69	58	50	50	23	45	38	106	
TRAINING RET CAT T	77	47	56	59	490	442	244	116	90	43	46	46	122	211
TRAINING RET CAT B														
TRAINING RET CAT R														
TRAINING RET CAT W														
TRAINING RET CAT F	9	7	9	5	13	14	9	7	19	12	15	8	35	
TRAINING RET CAT Q	11	13	13	18	9	18	23	20	27	16	16	13	45	
TRAINING RET CAT P														
TRAINING RET CAT X														
UNKNOWN	212	349	384	326	348	388	511	464	339	322	213	874		
TOTAL	5842	5790	7102	7238	7181	8629	7388	7296	7250	5374	6505	5703	17582	

UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED OUT OF SELECTED RESERVE
BUT THEIR PREVIOUS TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY IS UNKNOWN

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL	
OFFICERS														
TRAINING RET CAT A	365	577	695	479	582	562	530	703	718	565	533	436	1536	
TRAINING RET CAT G	5	42	56	15	14	7	7	10	12	7	5	8	13	
TRAINING RET CAT H	3	4	6	3	8	4	7				11	3	21	
TRAINING RET CAT T														
TRAINING RET CAT B	28	22	44	39	17	16	28	16	27	5	11	127	143	
TRAINING RET CAT R	7		15	24	6	1	13	4	13		5	4	9	
TRAINING RET CAT W														
TRAINING RET CAT F														
TRAINING RET CAT Q														
TRAINING RET CAT P														
TRAINING RET CAT X														
UNKNOWN														
TOTAL	408	603	802	601	628	583	592	740	788	577	565	578	1720	
ENLISTED														
TRAINING RET CAT A	3654	5137	7140	4946	5558	5513	4985	5673	4822	4559	4876	3808	13243	
TRAINING RET CAT G	27	1	83	118	28	50	70	37	39	2	10	34	46	
TRAINING RET CAT H	10	21	23	13	13	21	17	15	10	20	20	14	54	
TRAINING RET CAT T	48	68	91	75	80	83	93	58	72	57	53	48	158	
TRAINING RET CAT B	50	45	59	43	47	42	37	40	54	12	31	147	190	
TRAINING RET CAT R	6	1	62	49	9	26	32	24	29	1	16	75	92	
TRAINING RET CAT W														
TRAINING RET CAT F	51	100	102	112	88	97	94	169	149	126	117	61	304	
TRAINING RET CAT Q	296	423	589	535	515	476	469	487	412	392	449	252	1093	
TRAINING RET CAT P	59	84	88	99	113	112	93	88	75	65	76	46	187	
TRAINING RET CAT X														
UNKNOWN														
TOTAL	4201	5880	8237	5990	6451	6418	5890	6591	5662	5234	5648	4485	15367	

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED OUT OF SELECTED RESERVE
BUT THEIR PREVIOUS TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY IS UNKNOWN

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L2 PAGE 3

***** SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	FY TOTAL
87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	
OFFICERS													
TRAINING RET CAT A	290	267	252	383	233	250	314	287	238	1078	532	371	1981
TRAINING RET CAT G		14	6	16	20	11	14	14	19	14	9	19	42
TRAINING RET CAT H													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	6	5	1	4	2	4	9	1	4	18	6	4	28
TRAINING RET CAT R	3	4	2	6	6	4	5	9	7	4	2	5	11
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F													
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P													
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	304	290	261	409	261	269	342	311	268	1114	549	399	2062
ENLISTED													
TRAINING RET CAT A	2907	2375	2638	2735	2248	2209	2693	2326	2080	3223	2407	2457	8087
TRAINING RET CAT G													
TRAINING RET CAT H													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B													
TRAINING RET CAT R													
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT F	120	122	141	123	252	277	129	49	26	42	28	37	107
TRAINING RET CAT Q	26	33	27	20	18	43	35	33	29	29	18	13	60
TRAINING RET CAT P	12	7	13	28	2745								
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN	6	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	4	11	7	4	22
TOTAL	3066	2543	2827	2914	5271	2535	2865	2414	2139	3307	2460	2511	8278

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED OUT OF SELECTED RESERVE
BUT THEIR PREVIOUS TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY IS UNKNOWN

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L2 PAGE 4

SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
MARINE CORPS RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
TRAINING RET CAT A	86	65	51	48	52	41	60	60	45	119	50	35	204
TRAINING RET CAT G													
TRAINING RET CAT H													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	12	12	4	12	13	6	10	13		27	11	18	56
TRAINING RET CAT R													
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F													
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P													
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN	4	3	1	1	5			3	6	2	8	2	11
TOTAL	103	80	56	61	70	47	73	79	47	154	63	54	271
ENLISTED													
TRAINING RET CAT A	1607	1047	1092	1025	1094	820	947	739	675	1325	710	687	2722
TRAINING RET CAT G													
TRAINING RET CAT H													
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B	4	4	3	13	8	10	8	13	3	13	7	6	26
TRAINING RET CAT R	3	1	2	1	5		1	1		1	2		3
TRAINING RET CAT W													
TRAINING RET CAT F	99	84	74	55	69	64	94	47	41	58	70	66	194
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P													
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN	17	44	41	42	32	41	25	19	20	39	17	18	74
TOTAL	1730	1180	1212	1136	1208	936	1076	819	741	1443	807	777	3027

XXXX UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED OUT OF SELECTED RESERVE
BUT THEIR PREVIOUS TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY IS UNKNOWN

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH
REPORT L2 PAGE 5

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
OFFICERS													
TRAINING RET CAT A	68	68	82	56	86	81	60	88	66	80	80	69	229
TRAINING RET CAT G											1	1	2
TRAINING RET CAT M	10	4	5	2	11	9	3	4	3	3	7	5	15
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B													
TRAINING RET CAT R													
TRAINING RET CAT W	1	3											
TRAINING RET CAT F	5	3	6	5	2	4	5	4	1	6	2	2	10
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P													
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	84	78	93	61	97	94	68	97	70	90	90	76	256
ENLISTED													
TRAINING RET CAT A	846	877	1021	822	804	1003	821	893	749	836	925	867	2648
TRAINING RET CAT G	4	3	6	5	3	3	6	12	4	8	8	4	20
TRAINING RET CAT M	55	35	46	45	86	54	48	47	49	47	52	45	144
TRAINING RET CAT T													
TRAINING RET CAT B													
TRAINING RET CAT R													
TRAINING RET CAT W	1	2	3										
TRAINING RET CAT F	53	66	83	20	16	28	24	35	23	28	8	12	48
TRAINING RET CAT Q													
TRAINING RET CAT P	19	32	31	24	15	36	28	24	21	22	28	21	71
TRAINING RET CAT X													
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	978	1015	1190	916	924	1124	927	1011	846	961	1021	949	2931

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED OUT OF SELECTED RESERVE
BUT THEIR PREVIOUS TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY IS UNKNOWN

REPORT L2 PAGE 271

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L2 PAGE 6

* SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH *
* *****
* SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH *
* *****
* AIR FORCE RESERVE *

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL	
OFFICERS														
TRAINING RET CAT A	45	47	41	53	64	62	70	45	51	82	61	62	205	
TRAINING RET CAT G				1		1	2	1	3	1	1	2	4	
TRAINING RET CAT M	2													
TRAINING RET CAT T														
TRAINING RET CAT B	48	62	73	67	47	82	81	46	96	50	37	49	136	
TRAINING RET CAT R	1	1	1		1		1	2		1		1	1	
TRAINING RET CAT W														
TRAINING RET CAT F														
TRAINING RET CAT Q														
TRAINING RET CAT P														
TRAINING RET CAT X														
UNKNOWN	1							1		2	9			
TOTAL	97	111	116	123	111	147	155	94	159	135	100	113	348	
ENLISTED														
TRAINING RET CAT A	839	793	860	801	778	939	952	903	381	1044	806	676	2526	
TRAINING RET CAT G														
TRAINING RET CAT M	12	29	21	33	25	28	31	31	16	40	31	16	87	
TRAINING RET CAT T														
TRAINING RET CAT B	68	110	103	86	91	115	75	93	89	111	101	101	313	
TRAINING RET CAT R	1	1		2	3		1	1	1	3	1		4	
TRAINING RET CAT W	1									2			2	
TRAINING RET CAT F	22	19	39	27	44	37	36	35	30	18	21	17	56	
TRAINING RET CAT Q	9	6	12	8	8	7	2	4	8	5	6	4	15	
TRAINING RET CAT P														
TRAINING RET CAT X														
UNKNOWN	2	2	4	4	1		3	2	3	5	1	9		
TOTAL	951	960	1040	959	953	1127	1097	1070	527	1226	971	815	3012	

***** UNKNOWN - INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED OUT OF SELECTED RESERVE
BUT THEIR PREVIOUS TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY IS UNKNOWN

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L2 PAGE 7

SUMMARY OF LOSSES BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY BY MONTH

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

DOD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL	
OFFICERS														
TRAINING RET CAT A	1155	1269	1429	1311	1295	1361	1362	1480	1473	2189	1532	1259	4980	
TRAINING RET CAT G	5	15	48	75	35	11	29	26	39	15	17	29	61	
TRAINING RET CAT H	15	16	22	13	30	27	17	21	25	19	24	14	57	
TRAINING RET CAT T														
TRAINING RET CAT B	94	101	122	122	79	108	128	76	127	100	65	198	363	
TRAINING RET CAT R	36	19	27	33	18	10	32	28	24	10	10	22	42	
TRAINING RET CAT W	7	10	10	20	10	11	19	13	15	6	5	8	19	
TRAINING RET CAT F	5	3	6	5	3	4	5	4	1	1	6	2	10	
TRAINING RET CAT Q														
TRAINING RET CAT P														
TRAINING RET CAT X	32	21	22	15	24	1	27	23	27	32	21	25	21	
UNKNOWN	13	12	8	20	7	1	4	8	11	8	2	1	11	
TOTAL	1362	1466	1694	1614	1501	1561	1619	1683	1747	2374	1682	1554	5610	
ENLISTED														
TRAINING RET CAT A	14962	15395	18975	16455	16329	17750	16606	16579	14757	15482	15380	13413	44275	
TRAINING RET CAT G	42	20	102	139	48	70	95	62	65	29	34	52	115	
TRAINING RET CAT H	92	120	127	133	181	172	154	143	125	130	148	113	391	
TRAINING RET CAT T	125	115	147	134	570	525	337	174	162	100	99	170	369	
TRAINING RET CAT B	122	159	165	142	146	167	120	146	146	136	139	254	529	
TRAINING RET CAT R	19	10	75	57	32	38	45	33	49	19	34	83	136	
TRAINING RET CAT W	13	15	18	18	9	18	23	20	27	18	16	13	47	
TRAINING RET CAT F	610	603	788	721	795	851	765	866	733	611	566	406	1583	
TRAINING RET CAT Q	400	556	745	696	702	715	665	672	625	567	568	391	1526	
TRAINING RET CAT P	302	293	387	448	3098	414	400	470	450	389	395	322	1106	
UNKNOWN	81	86	79	210	78	49	33	56	26	64	33	23	120	
TOTAL	16768	17368	21608	19153	21988	20769	19243	19201	17165	17545	17412	15240	50197	

INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED OUT OF SELECTED RESERVE
BUT THEIR PREVIOUS TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY IS UNKNOWN

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PROFILE OF LOSSES BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L3 PAGE 1

OFFICERS	O1	O2	O3	O4	O5	O6	O7	O8	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:															
CIVIL LIFE	4	3	4	4	1	1			15	1	2			2	18
DEATH	1		3						6						6
OTHER	12	3	9	3	1	1			28	1				2	29
TOTAL	17	6	16	7	2	1			49	2	2			2	55

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY

TO OTHER COMP

TO IRVING

TO STANDBY RES

TO RETIRED RES

TO ENL FROM OFF

TOTAL

26	4	3	1	1	17	2	1	35	1	1			37	
201	171	165	64	26	3	4	92	11	31	21			734	
38	40	40	7					2	18	4	2			118
4	2	2	2	30	21	2	1	8	1	51	25	26		9
231	215	210	72					782	14					898

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9				UNK	TOTAL	
LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:															
CIVIL LIFE	838	890	2569	1581	361	78	17	4							7733
DEATH	10	15	18	61	25	16	7	1							134
OTHER	10	17	19	31	22	5									104
TOTAL	1415	870	927	2661	1628	382	85	5							7971

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY

TO OTHER COMP

TO IRVING

TO STANDBY RES

TO RETIRED RES

TO OFF FROM ENL

TOTAL

78	231	255	290	81	16	1	2						954	
428	1805	1036	1731	955	426	192	79	23					6675	
5	56	135	648	610	253	78	24	4						1813
2	3	10	24	95	19	10	6						169	
513	2095	1436	2693	1741	714	281	111	27						9611

REPORT L3 PAGE 274

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF LOSSES BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L3 PAGE 2

SELECTED RESERVE
ARMY RESERVE

OFFICERS	O1	O2	O3	O4	O5	O6	O7	O8 SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:														
CIVIL LIFE	47	22	39	16	6	4			134	2	2	1	2	141
DEATH	1	1	1	1	2	1			7					9
OTHER	115	120	160	104	73	22	1	1	596	3	11	8	11	629
TOTAL	163	143	200	121	81	27	1	1	737	5	13	9	15	779

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY	91	14	8	8	4	2			127	1	2		1	131
TO OTHER COMP	40	23	22	5	3	3			96	7	4	7	2	116
TO IR/RING	85	78	183	128	83	37	2	1	601	3	23	4	16	667
TO STANDBY RES	2	2	2	2	2			1	10					10
TO RETIRED RES	2			7	9	10	1	1	29		3	5	5	37
TO ENL FROM OFF														
TOTAL	220	117	220	150	99	52	4	1	863	11	29	14	24	901

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:											
CIVIL LIFE	688	360	472	1198	607	172	52	13	1		3563
DEATH	5	4	5	18	4	9	5	1	2		53
OTHER	333	702	662	1736	684	260	131	31	21		4560
TOTAL	1026	1066	1139	2952	1295	441	188	45	24		8116

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY	198	387	412	560	168	29	5	2			1761
TO OTHER COMP	135	186	231	379	193	76	14	6			1225
TO IR/RING	269	577	614	1481	607	262	156	64	18		4048
TO STANDBY RES		8	10	29	12	4	1	2			66
TO RETIRED RES	1	5	4	21	11	15	10	8			86
TO OFF FROM ENL					5						5
TOTAL	603	1163	1271	2470	1001	382	190	83	28		7191

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF LOSSES BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L3 PAGE 3

SELECTED RESERVE
NAVAL RESERVE

OFFICERS

LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:

CIVIL LIFE	1	1	1	1	4	1	4
DEATH	1	1	2	2	6	1	7
OTHER	1	18	7	10	5	1	50
TOTAL	1	20	10	13	6	2	61

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY				1	1		1
TO OTHER COMP							
TO IRR/ING							
TO STANDBY RES	20	50	345	303	893	343	1954
TO RETIRED RES				6	3	1	11
TO ENL FROM OFF				4	2	9	15
TOTAL	20	50	351	310	896	354	1981

ENLISTED

LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:

CIVIL LIFE	103	257	596	577	401	136	30	1	1
DEATH	2	2	1	4	4	1			18
OTHER	105	260	600	586	426	173	68	9	7
TOTAL									2235

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY	17	81	76	55	72	41	6	1	349
TO OTHER COMP	56	110	1186	1846	1612	618	145	37	20
TO IRR/ING					2	1	2		1
TO STANDBY RES					9	23	20	2	57
TO RETIRED RES									1
TO OFF FROM ENL									6043
TOTAL	73	191	1262	1903	1694	684	172	40	23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L3 PAGE 4

PROFILE OF LOSSES BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE
MARINE CORPS RESERVE

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	M1	M2	M3	M4	UNK	TOTAL
LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:										1					1
CIVIL LIFE										1					1
DEATH															
OTHER															
TOTAL										1					1

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY	1									1					1
TO OTHER COMP	2									2					2
TO IRR/ING	92	53	56	17					239	1	10	4	9		263
TO STANDBY RES										3					
TO RETIRED RES										3					
TO ENL FROM OFF															
TOTAL	21	95	53	56	20				245	1	10	4	10		270

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9					UNK	TOTAL
LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:															
CIVIL LIFE	334	238	150	150	113	10	3								998
DEATH		1	8	2	2	1									14
OTHER	12	5	31	12	2	2									62
TOTAL	346	244	189	164	117	10	4								1074

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY	6	19	39	20	15	3	2								104
TO OTHER COMP	4	21	69	28	13	1									136
TO IRR/ING	21	86	286	649	508	112	29	11	3						1707
TO STANDBY RES															
TO RETIRED RES															6
TO OFF FROM ENL															
TOTAL	31	126	396	697	536	116	35	12	4						1953

REPORT L3 PAGE 277

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

A3 OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF LOSSES BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L3 PAGE 5

SELECTED RESERVE
AIR NATIONAL GUARD

OFFICERS	O1	O2	O3	O4	O5	O6	O7	O8	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:															
CIVIL LIFE	4				2	1						7			7
DEATH					1	1						2			2
OTHER							3	2							9
TOTAL	4											9			9

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY															
TO OTHER COMP	30	21	50	59	69	12	4	1	246						247
TO IRRVING															
TO STANDBY RES															
TO RETIRED RES															
TO ENL FROM OFF															
TOTAL	30	21	50	59	69	12	4	1	246						247

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9						
LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:															
CIVIL LIFE	101	74	122	493	628	160	19	1							1598
DEATH	1	2	3	4	3	4	4	1							22
OTHER	4	9	6	16	10	42	75	20	19						201
TOTAL	106	85	131	513	641	206	98	21	20						1821

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY															
TO OTHER COMP	12	110	101	302	214	116	88	26	22						991
TO IRRVING															
TO STANDBY RES															
TO RETIRED RES															
TO OFF FROM ENL															
TOTAL	12	110	106	308	299	137	90	26	22						

REPORT L3 PAGE 276

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF LOSSES BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L3 PAGE 6

SELECTED RESERVE
AIR FORCE RESERVE

OFFICERS	O1	O2	O3	O4	O5	O6	O7	O8	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:															
CIVIL LIFE	1	2	2	1		1									6
DEATH															2
OTHER		1	1	2	1										4
TOTAL		1	3	4	3		1								12

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY	1	1	2	1		1									5
TO OTHER CORP			2	1		1									4
TO IRVING	18	24	93	60	19	10									224
TO STANDBY RES	4	6	16	21	5	2									54
TO RETIRED RES			1	5	29	10	2	2							49
TO ENL FROM OFF															
TOTAL	23	31	114	88	54	22	2	2							336

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9	UNK	TOTAL
LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:											
CIVIL LIFE	33	9	42	97	230	40	8	1	1		461
DEATH				1	4	3	4				12
OTHER	3		7	4	14	2	3				35
TOTAL	36	9	49	102	248	45	15	1	3		508

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY	5	13	41	53	31	3					146
TO OTHER CORP	1	7	31	69	105	30	4				247
TO IRVING	8	54	124	603	723	196	63	9	5		1785
TO STANDBY RES			6	34	57	19	14	1	3		134
TO RETIRED RES				1	8	23	53	21	17		123
TO OFF FROM ENL	1		1	4	36	16	10	1			69
TOTAL	15	74	203	764	960	287	144	32	25		2504

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PROFILE OF LOSSES BY TRANSACTION CODE BY GRADE
SELECTED RESERVE
DOD

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L3 PAGE 7

OFFICERS	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	SUBTOT	W1	W2	W3	W4	UNK	TOTAL
LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:															
CIVIL LIFE	55	28	47	24	8	5			167	3	4	1	2	177	
DEATH	3	1	5	5	6	3			23	11	8	12	3	28	
OTHER	128	126	189	115	84	27	1	1	669	4	11	9	19	8	917
TOTAL	186	153	241	144	98	35	1	1	859	7	15				

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY	118	19	14	10	5	3			169	2	3	1	175		
TO OTHER COMP	271	215	241	129	99	32	6	2	995	18	35	28	27	1103	
TO IRR/ING	123	211	758	551	1056	411	2	1	3110	6	54	15	40	1	3226
TO STANDBY RES	6	8	24	26	6	3	1	1	75						75
TO RETIRED RES	2	1	16	40	32	3	2	2	96		3	6			105
TO ENL FROM OFF	524	455	1040	732	1204	481	12	5	4453	26	93	46	74	1	4693
TOTAL															

ENLISTED	E1	E2	E3	E4	E5	E6	E7	E8	E9					UNK	TOTAL
LOSS TO TOTAL FORCE:															
CIVIL LIFE	2654	1776	2272	5086	3560	879	190	33	7						
DEATH	18	26	35	70	42	36	22	2	4						
OTHER	362	734	728	1806	753	362	246	59	48						
TOTAL	3034	2534	3035	6958	4355	1257	455	94	59						

REALIGNMENTS:

EXT ACTIVE DUTY	304	731	823	978	367	92	16	5							3314
TO OTHER COMP	580	2129	1468	2509	1485	648	299	111	45						9274
TO IRR/ING	359	883	2347	5227	4060	1461	471	145	50						1 14984
TO STANDBY RES	8	16	65	70	25	15	2	5							206
TO RETIRED RES	1	5	4	22	28	58	91	34	29						272
TO OFF FROM ENL	3	3	16	36	221	56	22	7							362
TOTAL	1247	3759	4674	8835	6231	2320	912	304	129						1 28412

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/MILITARY-GROUP
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L4 PAGE 1

X SELECTED RESERVE
X ARMY NATIONAL GUARD - ENLISTED
X

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT
	I	553	46	599	9	3	12	5	2	7				567	51	618
II	3446	257	3703	226	50	276	105	4	109	1		1	3778	311	4089	
III-A	2209	120	2329	323	60	383	116	10	126				2648	190	2838	
III-B	3951	150	4101	1245	120	1365	237	8	245	1	1	1	5433	279	5712	
IV	919	10	929	470	16	486	93	3	96	2		2	1484	29	1513	
V	6	1	7	3		3							9	1	10	
NOT TESTED	13		13	1	1	2	17	2	19				31	3	34	
UNKNOWN	1931	106	2037	569	60	629	96	5	101	1		1	2597	171	2768	
TOTAL	13028	690	13718	2846	310	3156	669	36	703	4	1	5	16547	1035	17582	

REPORT L4 PAGE 281

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/MILITARY-GROUP
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L4 PAGE 2

SELECTED RESERVE
ARMY RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL					
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT		
I	1239	235		1474	393	119		512	74	16	90	95	19	114	1801	389	2190	
II	2463	524		2987	295	157		452	83	29	112	9	2	11	2850	712	3562	
III-A	1476	271		1747	435	213		648	78	28	106	6	1	7	1995	513	2508	
III-B	1879	321		2200	1088	415		1503	157	46	203	19	1	20	3143	783	3926	
IV	643	25		668	690	50		740	93	4	97	6		6	1432	79	1511	
V																		
NOT TESTED	63	5		68	11	2		13	5		5				79	7	86	
UNKNOWN	748	126		874	337	81		418	47	9	56	196	40		236	1328	256	1584
TOTAL	8511	1507		10018	3249	1037		4286	537	132	669	331	63		394	12628	2739	15367

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/MILITARY-GROUP
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L4 PAGE 3

SELECTED RESERVE
NAVAL RESERVE - ENLISTED

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT
I	172	38		210	2	2		4	2	2		4	176	40		216
II	1371	233		1604	86	22		108	40	4		44	5	5		1761
III-A	824	147		971	98	27		125	42	7		49	5	2		1152
III-B	980	112		1092	278	69		367	64	12		76	9	3		1527
IV	279	13		292	176	8		184	34	1		35	2	1		514
V	2	1		3	1			1	1			1		1		5
NOT TESTED	54	2		56								1		55	2	57
UNKNOWN	2073	380		2453	337	47		384	87	9		96	92	21		3046
TOTAL	5755	926		6681	978	175		1153	270	33		303	114	27		8278

REPORT L4 PAGE 283

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/MILITARY-GROUP
SELECTED RESERVE
MARINE CORPS RESERVE - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L4 PAGE 4

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT		
I	73	5	78	1				1	4			4			78	5	83	
II	669	30	699	9	93	9		102	36	1		37	1		1	799	40	839
III-A	398	18	416	16	82	16		98	42	2		44				522	36	558
III-B	484		484	1	240	1		241	58			58				782	1	783
IV	37		37	54				54	10			10				101		101
V																		
NOT TESTED																		
UNKNOWN	460	45	505	104	12			116	37	2		39	3		3	604	59	663
TOTAL	2121	98	2219	574	38			612	187	5		192	6		6	2886	141	3027

REPORT L4 PAGE 284

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L4 PAGE 5

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT
I	198	40		238	2	1		3	3	2		5	203	43		246
II	776	157		933	41	18		59	25	3		28	842	178		1020
III-A	404	91		495	51	21		72	20	5		25	475	117		592
III-B	382	91		473	85	45		130	17	4		21	484	140		624
IV	35	8		43	11	4		15	1	1		2	47	13		60
V	1	1		2									1	1		2
NOT TESTED																
UNKNOWN	328	22		350	23	7		30	7			7	358	29		387
TOTAL	2124	410		2534	213	96		309	73	15		88	2410	521		2931

PAGE 285

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/MENTAL-GROUP
SELECTED RESERVE
AIR FORCE RESERVE - ENLISTED

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L4 PAGE 6

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK
I	161	37		198	8	2		10	6	1	7		175	40	215
II	744	232		976	84	41		125	26	1	27		854	274	1128
III-A	356	111		467	78	44		122	16	5	21		450	160	610
III-B	372	118		490	162	89		251	31	5	36		565	212	777
IV	50	5		55	24	3		27	4		4		78	8	86
V	9	6		15	1	1		2	6	1	7		16	8	24
NOT TESTED	108	2		110	10	1		11					118	3	121
UNKNOWN	37	6		43	4	3		7	1		1		42	9	51
TOTAL	1837	517		2354	371	184		555	90	13	103		2298	714	3012

REPORT L4 PAGE 286

AD-R194 811

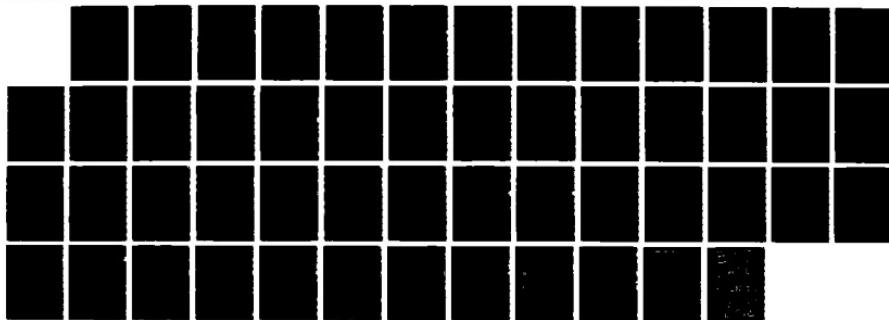
OFFICIAL GUARD AND RESERVE MANPOWER STRENGTHS AND
STATISTICS FY 1988 (U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
(RESERVE AFFAIRS) WASHINGTON DC DEC 87

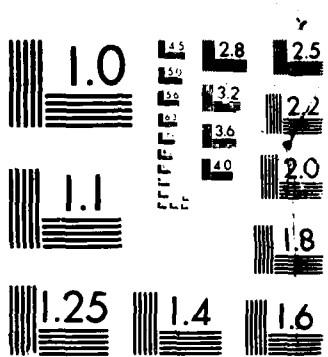
4721

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

NL





MICROGRAPHY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L4 PAGE 7

PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/MILITARY-GROUP
SELECTED RESERVE
DOD - ENLISTED

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT
I	2396	401		2797	415	127	562	94	21	115	95	19	114	3000	568	3568
II	9469	1433		10902	825	297	1122	315	42	357	16	2	18	10625	1774	12399
III-A	5667	758		6425	1067	381	1448	314	57	371	11	3	14	7059	1199	8258
III-B	8048	792		8840	3098	739	3837	564	75	639	28	5	33	11738	1611	13349
IV	1963	61		2024	1425	81	1506	235	9	244	10	1	11	3633	152	3785
V	18	9		27	5	1	6	7	1	8				30	11	41
NOT TESTED	238	9		247	22	4	26	22	2	24	1		1	283	15	298
UNKNOWN	5577	685		6262	1374	210	1584	275	25	300	292	61	353	7518	981	8499
TOTAL	33376	4148		37524	8231	1840	10071	1826	232	2058	453	91	564	43886	6311	50197

REPORT L4 PAGE 287

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF LOSSES BY UNIT STATE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT LS PAGE 1
SELECTED RESERVE

STATE	OFFICERS						ENLISTED						TOTAL		
	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMC	ANG	USAFF	USCGR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMC	ANG	USAFF	USCGR
ALABAMA	47	29			3		5	79	843	285	33	16	52	15	1244
ALASKA	3				2		5	56	1	2	3	39	2	105	498
ARIZONA	12	8			5	1	26	328	60	44	48	18	52	10	565
ARKANSAS	16	18			5		39	292	184	19	8	52	10	2434	
CALIFORNIA	77	75	8		9		169	880	638	393	148	223	152	417	357
COLORADO	11	17			2	2	32	150	159	34	5	43	26	10	417
CONNECTICUT	19	9			3		31	216	89	13	5	32	7	32	357
DELAWARE	12	3			2		17	60	44	14	3	24	6	26	171
WASH., D.C.	18	6	8		1	1	34	125	18	69	14	1	1	1	227
FLORIDA	16	35			1		52	453	409	190	38	40	35	35	1165
GEORGIA	11	29	2		1	8	1	52	306	293	24	56	97	21	797
GUAM		1					1			8				2	10
HAWAII	12	13	2		4		31	92	55	8	7	44	7	7	213
IDAHO	7	1			2		10	166	42	11	2	37	1	1	259
ILLINOIS	33	33	2		11	1	80	454	555	85	72	74	31	31	1271
INDIANA	21	24	1		8		56	652	648	44	25	50	31	31	1250
IOWA	21	12			4		37	338	213	20	16	50	31	31	637
KANSAS	21	19			6		46	279	150	20	21	50	1	1	521
KENTUCKY	18	26	1		7		52	275	260	16	3	48	1	1	602
LOUISIANA	34	26	6		1		72	412	255	351	17	49	50	50	1134
MAINE	6	8			1		15	132	74	12	1	23	1	1	242
MARYLAND	39	29	1		12		81	349	292	29	12	35	39	39	856
MASSACHUSETTS	22	32	1		2		57	352	259	66	33	86	20	20	816
MICHIGAN	14	30			9		53	392	436	79	69	80	16	16	1074
MINNESOTA	31	7	1		4		43	322	328	47	12	49	8	8	766
MISSISSIPPI	19	12			8		39	336	105	24	7	58	8	8	538
MISSOURI	20	32	1		5	1	59	351	269	66	263	58	15	15	1022
MONTANA	3	2			2		7	154	42	7	3	19	19	19	225
NEBRASKA	6	13			3	1	23	106	86	14	5	33	7	7	251
NEVADA	4		1		6		11	61	13	21	3	30	4	4	128
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	7	1		3		14	85	65	9	10	26	3	3	198
NEW JERSEY	29	21			5		55	562	225	55	16	48	52	52	956
NEW MEXICO	8	4			2		14	159	49	10	30	4	4	4	252
NEW YORK	40	73			11		126	982	863	157	72	103	26	26	2201
NORTH CAROLINA	13	20	1		1		37	533	205	44	23	34	6	6	845
NORTH DAKOTA	6	3			1		10	125	26	4	15	1	1	1	171
OHIO	12	38	2		8		60	581	135	36	140	44	44	44	1472
OKLAHOMA	19	31			6	1	57	402	239	20	4	73	35	35	773
OREGON	18	7	1		5	1	32	281	52	36	13	65	10	10	457

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT LS PAGE 2
N
PROFILE OF LOSSES BY UNIT STATE
N
SELECTED RESERVE
N

STATE	OFFICERS						ENLISTED					
	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMC	ANG	USAIR	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMC	ANG	USAIR
PENNSYLVANIA	32	42	7	11	92	709	562	139	71	127	9	1597
PUERTO RICO		22			22	169	4					173
RHODE ISLAND	6	5	1	6	16	133	45	23	2	32		235
SOUTH CAROLINA	16	9	1	2	1	29	225	111	47	15	29	50
SOUTH DAKOTA	4				1	5	120	15	3	17	1	156
TENNESSEE	21	13		14	48	534	175	82	38	95		924
TEXAS	45	61	1	7	3	117	1076	643	165	72	126	87
UTAH	14	16		6	36	304	100	16	8	36	25	487
VIRGINIA	28	41	5	3	77	393	249	80	18	33	13	791
VIRGIN ISLAND												
VERMONT	13	2		2	17	132	43	5		26		206
WASHINGTON	18	36	4	7	65	325	227	112	13	85	44	806
WISCONSIN	12	15		5	32	408	332	22	21	53	12	848
WEST VIRGINIA	7	7		5	19	192	98	9	8	61		368
WYOMING	2				7	69	11	3		22		105
OVERSEAS	2	698	2003	263	1	334	7	21	4	12	1	62
UNKNOWN	12				3311	292	4273	5349	1704	7	2048	13673
TOTAL	953	1720	2062	271	256	348	5610	17582	15367	8278	3027	2931
											3012	50197

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L7 PAGE 1

SELECTED RESERVE

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL				
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	
OFFICERS																	
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	48	1		49	1	2		3	1		1		50	3		53	
COLL-GRAD-MAST	68	3		71	5			5					73	3		76	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	283	26		309	15	6		21	9		9		307	32		339	
2 YRS COLLEGE	236	21		257	20	5		25	12	2	14		268	28		296	
HS GRADUATE	120	8		128	7	3		10	1		1		128	11		139	
HS ALT CRED HLD	11			11									11			11	
NON HS-ATTNDNG																	
NON HS-NOT-ATT	1			1									1			1	
UNKNOWN	33			33	4	1		5					37	1		38	
TOTAL	800	59		859	52	17		69	23	2	25		875	78		953	
ENLISTED																	
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	18	1		19	1			1					19	1		20	
COLL-GRAD-MAST	43	3		46	8	3		11	1		1		52	6		58	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	444	34		478	44	17		61	15	3	18		503	36		557	
2 YRS COLLEGE	887	71		958	140	27		167	35	5	40		1062	103		1165	
HS GRADUATE	6822	431		7253	1692	202		1894	353	17	370	3	1	4	6870	651	9521
HS ALT CRED HLD	1467	30		1497	215	16		231	80	2	82		1762	68		1810	
NON HS-ATTNDNG	535	53		588	129	16		143	19	3	22		683	70		753	
NON HS-NOT-ATT	2457	35		2492	563	14		577	152	3	155	1	1	3173	52		3225
UNKNOWN	355	32		387	56	17		71	14	1	15		423	50		473	
TOTAL	13028	690		13718	2846	310		3156	669	34	703	4	1	5	16567	1035	17582

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L7 PAGE 2

SELECTED RESERVE

N

N

N

N

N

ARMY RESERVE

N

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL					
	H	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT		
OFFICERS																		
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	90	9		99	8	1		9	4		4			102	10	112		
COLL-GRAD-MAST	177	25		202	13	3		16	3		6			193	31	224		
COLL-GRAD-BACH	456	94		550	57	26		83	14		2			538	127	665		
2 YRS COLLEGE	53	19		72	2			4	6		6			61	21	82		
HS GRADUATE	142	13		155	16	7		23	5		5			165	20	185		
HS ALT CRED HLD	10	1		11										16	1	11		
NON HS-ATTNDG		1		1											1	1		
NON HS-NOT-ATT	4			4											4	4		
UNKNOWN	235	51	1	287	27	16		43	6		2			399	93	436		
TOTAL	1167	213	1	1381	123	55		178	38	7	45	84	3	98	116	1720		
ENLISTED																		
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	15	5		20	3	2		5			2			18	7	25		
COLL-GRAD-MAST	45	4		49	8	7		15			2			55	13	68		
COLL-GRAD-BACH	316	59		375	68	48		116	23		6			411	114	525		
2 YRS COLLEGE	183	47		230	63	32		95	10		4			1	257	83	340	
HS GRADUATE	5255	1098		6353	2357	775		3132	358		97			120	8070	1990	10060	
HS ALT CRED HLD	946	95		1041	266	58		324	55		7			15	1281	161	1442	
NON HS-ATTNDG	461	104		565	74	45		119	19		10			3	557	159	716	
NON HS-NOT-ATT	1101	64		1165	347	48		395	55		6			16	1518	119	1637	
UNKNOWN	189	31		220	63	22		85	15		15			40	234	461	554	
TOTAL	8511	1507		10018	3229	1037		4286	537	132		669	331	63	394	12628	2739	15367

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L7 PAGE 3

PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
NAVAL RESERVE

		WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL				
		H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	
OFFICERS																		
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	146	4	150	3		3	1			1	15			15	165	4	169	
COLL-GRAD-MAST	527	22	549	7		7	3			3	20	1		21	557	23	580	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	369	58	927	15	4	19	8	3		11	43	4		49	937	69	1006	
2 YRS COLLEGE	1		1											1		1	1	
HS GRADUATE	20	9	29		1	1								1	21	10	31	
HS ALT CRED HLD																		
NON HS-ATTNDNG																		
NON HS-NOT-ATT	193	34	227	10	3	13	4			4	26	4		30	233	41	274	
UNKNOWN															116	1915	147	2062
TOTAL	1757	127	1884	35	8	43	16	3		19	107	9						
ENLISTED																		
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	8		8		1		1			1		1		1	10	10	10	
COLL-GRAD-MAST	47	12	59	4	1	5	1			1	2	1		3	54	14	68	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	275	54	329	26	13	39	13	1		14	8			8	322	68	390	
2 YRS COLLEGE	2		2		1	1								2	1	3	3	
HS GRADUATE	3315	606	3921	593	109	702	175	24		199	53	16		69	4136	755	4891	
HS ALT CRED HLD	290	28	318	41	5	46	8	2		10	8	1		9	367	36	383	
NON HS-ATTNDNG																		
NON HS-NOT-ATT	276	16	292	27	1	28	10			10	2			2	315	17	332	
UNKNOWN	1542	210	1752	286	45	331	63	6		69	40	9		49	1931	270	2201	
TOTAL	5755	926	6681	978	175	1153	270	33		303	114	27		141	7117	1161	8278	

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
 SELECTED RESERVE
 MARINE CORPS RESERVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
 RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
 REPORT L7 PAGE 4

		WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
		N	F	UNK	TOT	N	F	UNK	TOT	N	F	UNK	TOT	N	F	UNK	TOT
OFFICERS																	
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	26				26				1								
COLL-GRAD-HAST	43	4			47												25
COLL-GRAD-BACH	168	6			174	4	1		5	2							47
2 YRS COLLEGE	3				3												181
HS GRADUATE	4				4												3
HS ALT CRED HLD	10				10	1			1								4
NON HS-ATTNDG																	4
NON HS-NOT-ATT																	11
UNKNOWN																	11
TOTAL	252	10			262	5	2		7	2							271
ENLISTED																	
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	1				1												1
COLL-GRAD-HAST	2	1			3				2								1
COLL-GRAD-BACH	60	7			67	15	1		16	3	1						5
2 YRS COLLEGE	38	7			45	6	1		7	5							48
HS GRADUATE	1653	71			1724	456	31		487	150	3						57
HS ALT CRED HLD	227	9			236	67	4		71	22	1						2367
NON HS-ATTNDG	4				4				2	1							330
NON HS-NOT-ATT	81	2			83	15			15	5							7
UNKNOWN	55	1			56	11	1		12	1							103
TOTAL	2121	98			2219	574	38		612	187	5		192	4			69
																	3027

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
AIR NATIONAL GUARD

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L7 PAGE 5

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	LINK	TOT
OFFICERS																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	24	1	25	1		1	2	2					27	1	28	
COLL-GRAD-MAST	43	3	46	2		2	2	2					47	3	50	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	115	13	128	2		2	1	1					118	14	132	
2 YRS COLLEGE	9	8	17										9	8	17	
HS GRADUATE	20	1	21										20	1	21	
HS ALT CRED HLD																
NON HS-ATTNDNG																
NON HS-NOT-ATT																
UNKNOWN	8		8										8		8	
TOTAL	219	26	245	5									229	27	256	
ENLISTED																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	2		2						1		1		3		3	
COLL-GRAD-MAST	15	4	19	3	1	4	1	1	1				18	6	24	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	122	31	153	14	16	28	7	7	7				143	45	188	
2 YRS COLLEGE	109	17	126	9	7	16	1	1	2				119	25	144	
HS GRADUATE	1674	308	1982	172	73	245	62	10	72				1908	391	2299	
HS ALT CRED HLD	167	45	212	14	1	15	2	2	4				183	48	231	
NON HS-ATTNDNG	1		1			1			1				2	1	3	
NON HS-NOT-ATT	34	5	39										34	5	39	
UNKNOWN																
TOTAL	2124	410	2534	213	96	309	73	15	88				2410	521	2931	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE/SEX/EDUCATION
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L7 PAGE 6

SELECTED RESERVE
AIR FORCE RESERVE

	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT
OFFICERS																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	55	5	60	8	2	10	3	1	4				66	8	74	
COLL-GRAD-MAST	38	4	42	2	2	1	1	1					41	4	45	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	91	48	139	5	5	10	1	4	5				97	57	154	
2 YRS COLLEGE	2	17	19										2	17	19	
HS GRADUATE																
HS ALT CRED HLD																
NON HS-ATTNDNG																
NON HS-NOT-ATT																
UNKNOWN	49	4	53										50	4	54	
TOTAL	237	78	315	15	7	22	6	5	11				258	90	348	
ENLISTED																
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	2	1	3										2	1	3	
COLL-GRAD-MAST	13	6	19	2	1	3	1	1					16	7	23	
COLL-GRAD-BACH	105	26	129	26	11	37	8	8					139	35	174	
2 YRS COLLEGE	105	29	134	20	11	31	11	2	13				136	42	178	
HS GRADUATE	1389	424	1813	298	157	455	66	11	77				1733	592	2345	
HS ALT CRED HLD	94	28	122	13	3	16	4	4					111	31	142	
NON HS-ATTNDNG																
NON HS-NOT-ATT	21	3	24	2	2	2	1	1					23	3	26	
UNKNOWN	108	2	110	10	1	11							118	3	121	
TOTAL	1837	517	2354	371	184	555	90	13	103				2298	714	3012	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT L7 PAGE 7

PROFILE OF LOSSES BY RACE-SEX-EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
DOD

	WHITE						BLACK						OTHER						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT		
OFFICERS																														
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	387	20	407	21	6	27	11	1	12	15	1	15	434	27	461															
COLL-GRAD-MAST	896	61	957	29	3	32	9	3	12	20	1	21	954	68	1022															
COLL-GRAD-BACH	1982	245	2227	98	42	140	35	10	45	56	9	65	2171	306	2477															
2 YRS COLLEGE	304	65	3669	22	7	29	18	2	20	34	6	6	3	3	344	74	418													
HS GRADUATE	308	31	339	23	11	34	6		6	3		3	3	3	340	42	382													
HS ALT CRED HLD	31	1	32	1		1										32	1	33												
NON HS-ATTNDNG		1		1													1	1	1											
NON HS-NOT-ATT	6			6													6		6											
UNKNOWN	518	89	1	608	41	20		61	11	2		13	97	28	3	128	667	139	4	810										
TOTAL	4632	513	1	4946	235	89		324	90	18		108	191	38	3	232	4943	658	4	5610										
ENLISTED																														
COLL-GRAD-DOCT	46	7	53	5	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
COLL-GRAD-MAST	165	30	195	27	13	40	5	3	8	2	1	3	199	47	246															
COLL-GRAD-BACH	1322	209	1531	193	104	297	69	11	80	13	1	16	1597	325	1922															
2 YRS COLLEGE	1324	171	1495	238	79	317	62	12	74	1	1	1	1625	262	1887															
HS GRADUATE	20108	2938	23046	5568	1347	6915	1164	162	1326	159	37	196	26999	4484	31483															
HS ALT CRED HLD	3191	235	3626	616	87	703	171	14	185	22	2	24	4000	338	4338															
NON HS-ATTNDNG	1001	157	1158	206	59	265	39	14	53	3		3	1249	230	1479															
NON HS-NOT-ATT	3970	125	4095	954	63	1017	222	9	231	18	1	19	5164	198	5362															
UNKNOWN	2249	276	2525	424	86	510	93	7	100	234	49	283	3000	618	3618															
TOTAL	33376	4148	37524	8231	1840	10071	1826	232	2058	453	91	544	43886	6311	50197															

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH
REPORT M1 PAGE 1

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	FY
87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	TOTAL

REENLISTMENTS

E1	1	6	6	4	4	2	1	1	2	2	5	7	
E2											1	2	
E3	4	1	1		1	4	4	1	4	4	16	28	
E4	9	2	6	3	3	1	5	5	45	70	31	120	
E5	8	6	5	2	1	2	3	7	24	41	21	128	
E6	2	1	1	1			4	3	2	4	5	9	
E7							2	1	1	2	3	6	
E8													
E9													
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	25	16	19	10	9	9	19	22	78	124	67	222	413

EXTENSIONS

E1	13	17	13	3	5	9	8	12	11	6	10	24	40
E2	94	92	71	61	71	65	71	68	91	56	56	185	297
E3	302	309	328	230	207	261	277	287	355	211	185	631	1027
E4	1806	1822	1826	1484	1620	1633	1831	1747	1810	1333	1316	4333	6980
E5	1854	2040	1941	1570	1478	1647	1835	1841	2031	1397	1473	4775	7645
E6	1125	1095	981	843	766	1002	1073	1139	1209	806	932	2871	4607
E7	463	438	444	323	318	352	439	445	478	344	383	1179	1906
E8	110	122	112	95	89	101	123	129	120	95	95	292	482
E9	39	26	29	24	27	20	30	30	29	18	20	55	93
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	5806	5967	5745	4633	4381	5090	5687	5698	6134	4266	4468	14345	23077

TOTAL	5931	5764	4643	4390	5099	5706	5720	6212	4388	4535	14567	23490
--------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	--------------	--------------

REPORT M1 PAGE 297

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH
REPORT M1 PAGE 2

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

ARMY RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	----------

REENLISTMENTS

E1	1	6	8	7	3	5	3	4	7	2	2	4	4
E2	15	13	26	33	23	3	11	32	45	11	11	31	53
E3	57	61	112	113	75	81	56	94	188	77	40	162	279
E4	354	487	750	739	524	450	436	698	1112	393	277	1001	1671
E5	364	464	779	748	539	436	473	637	994	425	327	1140	1892
E6	280	343	589	554	429	359	360	459	714	324	313	1024	1661
E7	170	230	374	290	274	218	228	329	480	213	245	727	1185
E8	68	72	155	114	123	75	81	111	157	91	84	280	455
E9	18	26	41	28	25	28	32	26	30	15	15	45	75
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	1327	1700	2834	2626	2015	1655	1680	2390	3727	1551	1312	4412	7275

EXTENSIONS

E1	1	3	3	4	1	2	1	4	2	2	5	9	
E2	5	15	26	10	7	10	11	10	13	6	34	53	
E3	28	45	71	43	46	53	37	45	56	34	52	155	
E4	102	158	256	175	191	211	199	270	265	211	246	763	
E5	77	132	215	151	173	122	110	161	159	122	158	534	
E6	48	68	116	62	82	69	63	73	78	54	70	217	
E7	25	26	56	39	42	28	31	45	50	24	37	112	
E8	13	10	20	12	16	13	9	15	12	17	15	48	
E9	1	2	5	1	1	1	3	4	2	1	8	9	
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	300	459	768	497	559	509	465	625	636	477	587	1876	2940
TOTAL	1627	2159	3602	3123	2574	2164	2145	3015	4363	2028	1899	6288	10215

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

SUMMARY OF REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M1 PAGE 3

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------

REENLISTMENTS

E1													1
E2													1
E3	18	25	33	23	27	31	31	28	21	37	19	84	140
E4	115	147	149	105	127	137	132	146	116	122	75	302	499
E5	337	329	398	303	333	306	345	361	296	344	220	880	1466
E6	299	290	323	278	305	251	326	307	278	300	235	820	1355
E7	98	81	102	63	84	76	83	116	141	152	64	312	528
E8	23	22	17	13	21	20	28	22	21	25	14	64	103
E9	9	3	8	4	5	15	13	7	12	1	5	10	16
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	899	897	1030	789	902	836	959	968	885	981	633	2674	4088

EXTENSIONS

E1													6
E2	3	1	1	3	4	2	1	1	3	1	2	6	9
E3	50	47	63	41	43	49	51	50	41	41	38	112	191
E4	99	98	107	102	90	86	107	115	108	129	82	316	527
E5	190	206	217	204	187	168	212	225	172	229	184	628	1041
E6	138	157	151	148	147	109	140	167	185	173	132	445	750
E7	58	51	56	42	35	48	39	71	192	110	57	228	395
E8	11	8	15	7	6	14	34	33	13	41	71	41	71
E9	7	7	2	3	4	2	12	18	6	13	5	26	64
UNKNOWN													
TOTAL	556	575	612	550	516	478	596	680	720	711	515	1802	3028
TOTAL	1455	1472	1642	1339	1418	1314	1555	1648	1605	1662	1148	4276	7116

REPORT M1 PAGE 299

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

SUMMARY OF REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

MARINE CORPS RESERVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M1 PAGE 4

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	----------

REENLISTMENTS

E1													
E2	2	3	4	2	1	3	2	1	2	4	1	6	11
E3	26	20	31	24	47	61	22	22	22	50	31	108	189
E4	165	180	126	121	158	91	99	82	87	114	73	276	463
E5	63	52	47	34	54	31	23	33	28	46	23	106	175
E6	27	31	16	26	24	14	12	19	9	33	15	71	119
E7	11	12	14	8	14	9	13	9	5	7	8	21	36
E8	8	2	7	1	2	4	4	1	3	10	1	14	25
UNKNOWN	302	300	245	216	300	193	175	167	156	264	152	602	1018
TOTAL													

EXTENSIONS

E1													
E2	7	7	1	1	4	3	10	6	1	10	2	17	29
E3	14	22	18	21	23	29	34	40	28	58	32	125	215
E4	81	77	73	63	78	59	96	75	111	72	256	439	
E5	21	12	15	19	12	10	20	17	13	19	13	48	80
E6	13	7	8	5	16	6	15	7	10	11	6	25	40
E7	9	7	6	5	10	8	8	11	4	7	9	18	34
E8	1	4	1	2	3	1	3	2	5	2	12	19	
E9													
UNKNOWN	146	136	124	113	146	116	186	156	133	221	134	501	856
TOTAL	448	436	369	329	446	309	361	323	289	485	286	1103	1874

REPORT M1 PAGE 300

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
SUMMARY OF REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH
REPORT M1 PAGE 5

SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH

AIR NATIONAL GUARD

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------

REENLISTMENTS

E1	4	1	1	2	4	1	3	4	1	1	2	3	3
E2	4	2	5	11	7	10	2	19	8	5	2	19	26
E3	16	16	26	179	127	74	93	85	116	105	51	131	236
E4	141	148	179	272	248	296	215	295	231	154	170	458	782
E5	363	379	413	228	174	152	194	119	220	152	139	140	398
E6	218	222	228	86	69	63	76	66	81	71	72	80	677
E7	134	86	98	30	28	15	19	25	5	15	13	24	225
E8	13	12	10	4	8	9	3	3	5	7	7	17	31
E9													96
UNKNOWN	923	894	975	675	571	707	497	752	589	453	469	1309	2231
TOTAL													

EXTENSIONS

E1	4	2	6	8	4	2	2	3	2	3	7	5	27
E2	11	3	26	29	15	23	11	18	11	15	17	41	73
E3	19	19	153	129	94	153	101	153	141	114	148	363	625
E4	117	116	307	312	288	267	343	287	380	336	358	344	1015
E5	374	267	231	255	177	159	253	179	252	260	259	364	1717
E6	108	127	131	98	86	135	109	182	141	181	205	629	1015
E7	29	29	46	27	25	36	28	34	42	42	83	193	318
E8	11	15	17	12	13	13	10	27	19	23	22	71	116
E9													
UNKNOWN	920	849	946	766	668	962	727	1054	955	999	1189	3250	5438
TOTAL	1843	1743	1921	1441	1239	1669	1224	1806	1544	1452	1658	4559	7669

REPORT M1 PAGE 301

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M1 PAGE 6

SUMMARY OF REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	----------

REENLISTMENTS

E1	3	1	3	2	114	144	77	121	112	86	6	2	2
E2	5	6	3	3	439	466	524	410	530	435	325	330	32
E3	99	94	104	88							61	240	387
E4	411	416	587	439								1048	1703
E5	293	239	321	263	255	292	219	276	243	273	256	786	1315
E6	142	145	171	114	130	144	111	175	154	132	147	434	713
E7	28	26	44	30	26	36	24	36	26	35	25	97	157
E8	12	14	20	11	11	23	12	14	17	16	15	43	74
E9													
UNKNOWN	991	939	1256	949	1005	1165	856	1159	989	875	840	2668	4383
TOTAL													

EXTENSIONS

E1	1	1	1	1	5	6	3	3	1	1	2	1	2
E2	2	5	6	6	30	38	30	41	35	41	27	89	157
E3	6	40	36	20	49	44	30	27	48	42	70	165	282
E4	34	56	56	49	12	18	14	12	14	14	18	52	89
E5	43	32	32	12	11	6	8	15	12	10	8	6	38
E6	23	9	28	11	6	3	7	2	3	1	1	3	8
E7	2	6	5	3	3	2	4	1	5	2	4	4	11
E8	2	2	3										
E9													
UNKNOWN	121	167	124	105	110	111	91	125	106	148	107	358	613
TOTAL	1112	1106	1380	1054	1115	1276	947	1284	1095	1023	947	3026	4996

REPORT M1 PAGE 302

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

SUMMARY OF REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
DOD

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M1 PAGE 7

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL	
REENLISTMENTS														
E1	6	11	15	11	7	7	6	5	13	2	4	10	16	
E2	19	15	34	36	23	7	15	40	46	12	12	38	62	
E3	103	111	182	152	114	131	97	150	225	139	72	305	516	
E4	744	898	1219	1086	889	866	757	1108	1512	772	529	1902	3203	
E5	1648	1774	2308	1885	1745	1655	1545	1892	2067	1403	1141	3868	6412	
E6	1155	1147	1509	1304	1195	1127	1051	1298	1617	1086	972	3143	5201	
E7	572	573	761	562	528	502	721	855	603	553	1772	2928		
E8	160	160	245	181	203	165	151	193	222	182	146	519	847	
E9	60	57	86	48	51	79	64	51	67	49	44	130	223	
UNKNOWN	4467	4746	6359	5265	4802	4565	4186	5458	6424	4248	3473	11687	19408	
TOTAL	12316	12899	14678	11929	11182	11831	11938	13796	15108	11068	10473	33819	55360	
EXTENSIONS														
E1	18	22	17	8	7	13	12	16	17	8	13	30	51	
E2	115	111	106	81	91	81	83	85	108	78	69	241	388	
E3	412	432	496	353	319	394	392	409	467	315	296	964	1575	
E4	2172	2256	2396	1931	1843	2150	2302	2366	2387	1886	1849	5989	9724	
E5	2619	2824	2807	2325	2227	2369	2567	2730	2815	2287	2278	7373	11938	
E6	1602	1595	1530	1267	1180	1460	1487	1662	1759	1328	1529	4555	7412	
E7	676	677	706	513	505	584	645	760	879	678	692	2197	3567	
E8	174	182	204	144	153	174	205	226	192	177	220	600	997	
E9	61	54	57	42	50	41	59	84	60	63	54	183	300	
UNKNOWN	7849	8153	8319	6664	6380	7266	7752	8338	8684	6820	7000	22132	35952	
TOTAL														

REPORT M1 PAGE 303

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M1 PAGE 8

SUMMARY OF REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY GRADE BY MONTH
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH
COAST GUARD RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	FY TOTAL
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------

REENLISTMENTS

E1	
E2	
E3	
E4	
E5	
E6	
E7	
E8	
E9	
UNKNOWN	
TOTAL	

EXTENSIONS

E1	
E2	
E3	
E4	
E5	
E6	
E7	
E8	
E9	
UNKNOWN	
TOTAL	

TOTAL

REPORT M1 PAGE 304

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY
RACE, SEX/MENTAL GROUP, CIVILIAN EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

1

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M2 PAGE 1

MENTAL GROUP	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL				
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	
I	657	52		709	5	1		271	81	5		36	2		665	55	720
II	3634	173		3807	226	45		387	81	9		207			3743	223	3966
III-A	1953	106		2059	322	65		1096	192	15		88			2356	180	2536
III-B	2574	83		2557	1018	78		418	86	2		1125			3784	176	3960
IV	654	12		666	385	33		3							1172	47	1172
V	5			5	3										8		8
NOT TESTED	8			8	1537	478	51	529	87	1		39			66	1	67
UNKNOWN	1448	89		11248	2437	273		2710	566	35		603	5	1	2016	142	2158
TOTAL	10733	515													13743	824	14567

CIVILIAN EDUCATION

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	19	2		21	2		2								21	2	23
COLL-GRAD-HAST	106	4		110	11		11								122	4	126
COLL-GRAD-BACH	586	33		619	73	13		86	14	2		16	2		675	48	723
2 YRS COLLEGE	1020	55		1075	163	30		193	42	5		67			1225	90	1315
HS GRADUATE	6340	343		6643	1614	188		1802	335	23		358	2	1	8291	555	8846
HS ALT CRED HLD	1152	33		1185	136	10		146	53	1		54			1341	64	1385
NON HS-ATTNDNG	33			33	14	1		15	3			3			50	1	51
NON HS-NOT-ATT	1090	14		1104	368	16		384	103	2		105			1561	32	1593
UNKNOWN	387	31		418	56	15		71	13	2		15	1		457	48	505
TOTAL	10733	515		11248	2437	273		2710	566	35		603	5	1	13743	824	14567

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M2 PAGE 2

REINLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY
RACE, SEX/MILITARY GROUP, CIVILIAN EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
ARMY RESERVE

MENTAL GROUP	WHITE						BLACK						UNKNOWN						TOTAL					
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
I	457	85		542	93	35		128	17	3		20	5	1		6	572	124	696					
II	1168	153		1321	163	88		251	45	4		49	3			3	1379	245	1624					
III-A	643	100		743	198	105		303	62	13		55	1			1	884	218	1102					
III-B	625	66		691	409	132		541	49	6		55	1			1	1084	206	1288					
IV	252	30		282	328	72		400	44	6		50	1	1		2	625	109	734					
V																								
NOT TESTED																								
UNKNOWN	603	84		687	205	70		275	36	3		39	38	5		43	682	162	844					
TOTAL	3548	518		4066	1396	502		1898	233	35		268	49	7		56	5226	1062	6288					

CIVILIAN EDUCATION

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	24	1	25	1	3		4	1		1		1	1		1		1	27	4	31			
COLL-GRAD-MAST	83	4	87	16	4		18	1		1		1					98	8	106				
COLL-GRAD-PACH	386	46	432	86	39		125	17	4		21		2			2	491	89	580				
2 YRS COLLEGE	398	43	441	137	43		180	27	2		29	1		1		1	563	88	651				
HS GRADUATE	2074	350	2424	931	347		1278	137	23		160	17	4			21	3159	724	3883				
HS ALT CRED HLD	383	59	462	130	48		178	34	5		39	5				5	552	112	664				
NON HS-ATTNDNG	8	2	10	2			2										10	2	12				
NON HS-NOT-ATT	144	4	148	73	10		83	11	1		12	2				2	230	15	245				
UNKNOWN	48	9	57	22	8		30	5			5	21	3			24	96	20	116				
TOTAL	3548	518	4066	1396	502		1898	233	35		268	49	7			56	5226	1062	6288				

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY
RACE, SEX/MENTAL GROUP, CIVILIAN EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
NAVAL RESERVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT N2 PAGE 3

MENTAL GROUP	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL					
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT		
I	144	5		149	2			2	1			1	13	3	1	147	5	152
II	664	102		766	25	5		30	10	3						702	111	813
III-A	361	51		412	37	6		63	21	2		23	2	1		421	60	481
III-B	248	27		275	104	19		123	26			24				376	66	422
IV	92	5		97	59	6		65	16	1		17				167	12	179
V	3	1		4	1			1								4	1	5
NOT TESTED																		
UNKNOWN	1709	183		1892	151	27		178	59	7		66	79	9		98	1998	226
TOTAL	3221	374		3595	379	63		442	131	13		144	84	11		95	3815	4276

CIVILIAN EDUCATION

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	5															5		5	
COLL-GRAD-HAST	42	6		48	3			3	1			2	1			1	47	7	54
COLL-GRAD-BACH	276	26		302	27	5		32	17	1		18	7			7	327	32	359
2 YRS COLLEGE	32	2		36	4			4								36	2	38	
HS GRADUATE	1970	269		2239	237	45		282	88	7		95	45	7		52	2360	328	2668
HS ALT CRED HLD	91	4		95	4			4	2	1		3	1	1		2	98	6	104
NON HS-ATTNDNG	99	2		101	6	1		7				6	4			4	115	3	118
NON HS-NOT-ATT	706	65		771	98	12		110	17	3		20	26	3		29	847	83	930
UNKNOWN																95	3815	4276	
TOTAL	3221	374		3595	379	63		442	131	13		144	84	11					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY
RACE, SEX/MENTAL GROUP, CIVILIAN EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
MARINE CORPS RESERVE

MENTAL GROUP	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT	H	F	UNK	TOT
I	10	10		190	11	1		12	10	2		10	12	16	12	212
II-A	15	175		100	19	5		24	5	1		6	13	17	17	130
II-B	89	11		85	64	64		16	16	4		16	46	1	1	165
IV	84	1		22	21	1		21	4	4		4	46	1	1	47
V	21	1														
NOT TESTED	356	27		383	102	15		117	34	1		35	2	2	43	537
UNKNOWN	735	55		790	217	21		238	71	2		73	2	2	78	1103
TOTAL	735	55		790	217	21		238	71	2		73	2	2	78	1103

CIVILIAN EDUCATION

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	4	4													4	4
COLL-GRAD-MAST	8	8													11	11
COLL-GRAD-BACH	55	3	58	12	2			2	1			1			68	5
2 YRS COLLEGE	38	4	42	8	5			14	1			6			50	9
HS GRADUATE	492	43	535	167	13			13	6			57	1		716	57
HS ALT CRED HLD	103	5	108	24	1			25	8	1		9			1	1
NON HS-ATTNDNG	32		32	3				3	1			1			1	37
NON HS-NOT-ATT	3		3	1				1				1			1	37
UNKNOWN	735	55	790	217	21			238	71	2		73	2		2	1025
TOTAL	735	55	790	217	21			238	71	2		73	2		2	1025

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY
RACE, SEX/MAL GROUP, CIVILIAN EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE
AIR NATIONAL GUARD

RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT H2 PAGE 5

MENTAL GROUP	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL		
	H	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK
I	288	34		322	3			3	4	1	5	295	35		330
II	1096	130		1226	66	9		73	20		20	1100	139		1319
III-A	596	90		686	69	18		87	24		24	689	108		797
III-B	587	82		669	93	38		131	30	8	38	710	126		838
IV	53	5		58	12	4		16	3		3	68	9		77
V	5			5								5			5
NOT TESTED															
UNKNOWN	1083	28		1111	43	5		48	31	3	34	1157	36		1193
TOTAL	3708	369		4077	286	74		358	112	12	124	4104	455		4559

CIVILIAN EDUCATION

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	7	7										7	7		7
COLL-GRAD-MAST	54	54	4	1								59	1		60
COLL-GRAD-BACH	248	28	276	21	6			27	6	1	1	275	35		310
2 YRS COLLEGE	276	20	296	19	3			22	3	2	5	298	25		323
HS GRADUATE	2837	296	3133	227	61			288	99	9	108	3163	366		3529
HS ALT CRED MLD	233	22	255	12	3			15	1		1	246	25		271
NON HS-ATTNDNG															
NON HS-NOT-ATT	51	3	54	1				1	2		2	54	3		57
UNKNOWN	2		2									2			2
TOTAL	3708	369	4077	286	74			358	112	12	124	4104	455		4559

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

**REINSTATEMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY
RACE, SEX/MENTAL GROUP, CIVILIAN EDUCATION
SELECTED RESERVE**

AIR FORCE RESERVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT M2 PAGE 6

CIVILIAN EDUCATION

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

REENLISTMENTS/EXTENSIONS BY
RACE, SEX-MENTAL GROUP, CIVILIAN EDUCATION

REPORT M2

PAGE 7

SELECTED RESERVE
DOD

MENTAL GROUP	WHITE			BLACK			OTHER			UNKNOWN			TOTAL			
	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT	M	F	UNK	TOT
I	1751	197		1948	106	37		143	34	6	40	5	1	6	1896	261
II	7408	720		8128	556	175		731	200	17	217	8	1	9	8172	913
III-A	3991	457		4448	731	236		967	196	30	226	3	1	4	4921	724
III-B	4558	326		4924	1856	321		2177	344	36	380	1	1	1	5645	742
IV	1176	68		1244	835	121		956	158	9	167	1	1	2	2170	199
V	26	4		30	9	1		10	7	1	8				42	6
NOT TESTED	8			8					38	1	39				66	1
UNKNOWN	5040	416		5456	979	169		1148	248	17	255	122	15	137	6389	47
TOTAL	23998	2188		26186	5072	1060		6132	1225	117	1342	140	19	159	30435	7006
															3384	33819

CIVILIAN EDUCATION

COLL-GRAD-DOCT	61	3	64	3	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	73
COLL-GRAD-MAST	318	18	336	38	8	46	9	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	366	393
COLL-GRAD-BACH	1734	160	1894	250	76	326	65	12	77	11	11	11	11	11	2060	2308
2 YRS COLLEGE	1967	157	2124	358	89	447	90	12	102	1	1	1	1	1	2416	258
HS GRADUATE	15224	1586	16810	3457	755	4212	800	76	876	65	12	77	77	77	1956	2674
HS ALT CRED HLD	2073	132	2205	317	65	382	99	8	107	6	1	7	7	7	2429	21975
NON HS-ATTNDNG	41	2	43	16	1	17	3		3			60	60	60	2495	2701
NON HS-NOT-ATT	1434	25	1659	456	27	483	123	3	126	7	7	60	60	60	3	63
UNKNOWN	1146	105	1251	177	35	212	35	5	40	48	6	54	54	54	1406	2075
TOTAL	23998	2188	26186	5072	1060	6132	1225	117	1342	140	19	159	159	159	30435	1557
															3384	33819

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X1 PAGE 1

ASSIGNED STRENGTH

FIRST TERM (LESS THAN 6 YEARS SERVICE BASED ON PEBD)

FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES

	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR 1988			
								1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR
ARNG											
OFF	81.1	81.5	80.6	83.7	81.4	86.6	88.5				
ENL	78.9	78.4	77.8	80.8	78.4	79.1	78.4				
TOTAL	79.0	78.5	77.8	80.9	78.5	79.3	78.8				
USAR											
OFF	80.2	82.3	82.5	83.4	84.4	83.5	83.6				
ENL	70.6	70.6	66.2	70.0	73.3	69.0	69.3				
TOTAL	71.2	71.3	67.2	70.9	74.1	70.1	70.4				
USMR											
OFF	81.9	85.7	86.4	87.2	86.6	88.2	88.0				
ENL	60.2	62.2	58.6	74.0	73.5	72.5	72.5				
TOTAL	60.5	62.6	59.3	74.6	74.1	73.2	73.2				
USMCIR											
OFF	71.4	77.5	67.3	70.4	74.7	69.6	68.2				
ENL	74.1	77.0	74.1	70.4	69.1	71.5	75.0				
TOTAL	74.1	77.0	74.1	70.4	69.1	71.5	75.0				
ANG											
OFF	92.6	93.8	94.8	96.6	93.6	93.5	91.8				
ENL	80.4	82.4	85.1	86.6	87.4	86.8	86.8				
TOTAL	80.7	82.8	85.5	87.0	87.7	87.1	87.0				
USAFR											
OFF	86.5	87.3	89.1	89.0	89.6	86.2	86.0				
ENL	76.7	76.4	74.5	79.4	80.5	76.1	76.5				
TOTAL	77.0	76.8	75.2	80.0	81.2	76.9	77.3				
TOTAL DOD											
OFF	81.7	83.2	83.1	86.9	84.6	85.2	86.4				
ENL	75.5	75.7	73.7	77.1	76.9	75.8	75.7				
TOTAL	75.7	76.0	74.1	77.5	77.2	76.3	76.2				
USCGR											
OFF	88.9				87.0	88.2	83.3				
ENL	86.8				82.1	79.8	73.7				
TOTAL	86.9				82.2	80.0	73.8				

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT XI PAGE 2

FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES
ASSIGNED STRENGTH

CARRIER (6 OR MORE YEARS SERVICE BASED ON PESD)

	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	1ST QTR	2ND QTR	3RD QTR	4TH QTR
ARMING											
OFF	90.3	91.4	91.2	91.4	90.0	92.3	92.6				92.4
ENL	85.0	86.3	86.0	86.6	86.4	87.3	87.3				87.6
TOTAL	85.9	87.1	86.8	87.3	86.9	88.0	88.1				88.3
USAR											
OFF	86.1	88.6	88.0	87.6	88.4	88.1	87.7				88.4
ENL	84.8	85.9	84.6	84.3	86.1	83.8	83.2				83.8
TOTAL	85.2	86.6	85.5	85.2	86.8	85.0	84.4				85.1
USNR											
OFF	83.4	85.1	86.4	88.7	86.7	87.9	88.4				86.8
ENL	81.3	83.9	83.2	84.2	82.1	83.5	83.5				83.4
TOTAL	81.8	84.2	84.0	85.2	83.2	86.6	86.8				84.3
USMCR											
OFF	76.6	85.8	80.3	79.0	83.8	80.7	83.2				82.6
ENL	74.5	79.8	70.4	61.5	74.0	72.0	74.0				73.9
TOTAL	75.1	81.4	72.9	65.8	76.8	74.5	76.5				76.3
ANG											
OFF	93.1	93.7	94.4	94.8	94.0	94.1	94.1				93.8
ENL	90.1	90.9	92.4	92.2	92.0	91.9	91.8				91.7
TOTAL	90.6	91.3	92.7	92.6	92.3	92.3	92.1				92.1
USAFR											
OFF	88.3	91.2	91.5	92.1	92.1	91.7	92.2				92.3
ENL	86.8	86.9	87.5	89.8	90.1	87.7	87.3				88.1
TOTAL	87.2	88.1	88.6	90.4	90.6	88.7	88.5				89.1
TOTAL DOD											
OFF	87.9	89.7	89.6	89.9	89.4	90.0	90.1				90.0
ENL	85.4	86.7	86.2	86.5	86.8	86.6	86.4				86.7
TOTAL	86.0	87.4	86.9	87.2	87.4	87.3	87.2				87.4
USCGR											
OFF	90.7										85.5
ENL	89.4										85.8
TOTAL	89.6										85.7

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER**

FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES
AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT XI
PAGE 3

	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR 1988				1987				1986				1985				1984				FY 1983				FY 1982				FY 1981				
	1ST QTR				2ND QTR				3RD QTR				4TH QTR				1ST QTR				2ND QTR				3RD QTR				4TH QTR				
ARMG	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL	OFF	ENL	TOTAL
USAR	85.3	87.6	87.2	87.0	82.2	83.0	82.6	81.9	82.0	80.5	78.2	78.0	82.4	83.7	83.0	88.5	90.1	90.4	82.4	83.7	83.0	88.5	90.1	90.4	82.4	83.7	83.0	88.5	90.1	90.4	91.5	83.3	84.1
USNRF	83.4	85.1	86.4	89.2	82.2	83.0	82.6	79.8	77.3	78.1	78.0	78.2	75.0	76.8	77.3	86.9	87.2	87.7	79.4	76.0	77.3	86.9	87.2	87.7	79.4	76.0	77.3	86.9	87.2	87.7	87.4	76.5	78.5
USMCR	76.3	85.5	80.1	75.7	77.5	78.1	77.3	73.9	75.2	74.2	74.2	74.2	73.3	68.5	70.1	83.6	80.4	80.7	79.0	71.6	71.1	80.3	80.7	80.5	79.0	71.6	71.1	80.3	80.7	80.5	86.9	78.6	80.0
ANG	93.1	93.7	94.4	87.1	88.5	90.3	89.1	87.8	90.9	87.8	87.8	87.8	90.9	90.7	90.7	96.0	91.2	91.9	90.7	90.4	91.1	93.8	90.9	90.7	93.8	90.4	91.1	93.8	90.9	90.7	93.6	90.2	90.6
USAFR	88.1	91.0	91.3	83.3	83.5	83.6	85.1	86.4	85.1	85.1	85.1	85.1	85.2	86.8	87.9	91.9	87.9	88.3	87.4	89.0	91.1	93.8	90.3	90.1	91.6	91.1	91.6	91.6	91.1	91.6	91.8	85.0	86.4
TOTAL DOD	87.3	89.0	88.8	80.8	81.5	80.4	82.5	81.7	82.5	81.5	81.5	81.5	85.2	87.9	87.9	91.9	83.2	83.2	82.2	82.2	82.2	89.3	89.5	89.5	89.3	89.5	89.5	89.4	81.7	82.8	82.8		
USCGR	90.6	94.5	88.1	86.0	85.1	85.5	85.8	88.0	87.7	88.0	88.0	88.0	86.0	85.1	85.5	88.1	86.5	86.5	85.2	85.2	85.2	85.2	85.9	85.5	85.5	85.2	85.4	85.4	85.4	82.4	83.1	82.8	

REPORT X1 PAGE 314

PAGE 314

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X3 PAGE 1

ASSIGNED STRENGTH
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

YOS	OFFICERS				FY88				ENLISTED				FY88			
	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87
< 1	79.1	75.7	84.1	82.2	89.3	90.0	87.8	80.2	78.8	81.8	80.2	82.5	82.6	82.5	82.5	82.5
1	73.2	77.7	77.6	76.8	81.1	87.8	86.7	81.7	79.8	82.2	79.4	79.4	78.5	79.2	79.2	79.2
2	80.5	75.6	83.6	77.6	80.7	86.1	85.6	81.7	79.9	81.4	79.8	80.3	78.8	79.0	79.0	79.0
3	85.9	83.8	85.0	82.1	82.7	88.5	88.0	77.5	80.1	82.9	81.2	83.0	81.8	82.2	82.2	82.2
4	85.4	85.8	86.7	85.5	88.4	90.0	89.8	80.4	79.5	84.2	82.1	84.1	83.4	83.7	83.7	83.7
5	84.7	83.3	84.9	84.6	85.7	88.7	88.1	62.2	63.9	66.8	63.7	62.2	61.7	61.7	61.7	61.7
6	84.9	86.7	85.4	81.6	87.5	89.0	87.8	72.1	72.9	74.0	73.9	74.0	75.4	75.5	75.5	75.5
7	85.5	84.9	85.1	84.4	86.1	87.3	87.7	79.0	80.4	81.5	80.9	81.9	83.2	83.6	83.6	83.6
8	86.2	85.2	88.7	83.7	89.5	88.1	88.2	82.8	82.8	84.4	83.1	84.3	84.6	85.4	85.4	85.4
9	90.6	89.0	87.7	85.8	90.2	90.7	90.0	84.9	86.3	85.3	86.7	85.8	85.3	85.7	85.7	85.7
10	91.1	89.9	90.9	87.1	89.9	91.2	90.6	88.7	88.4	86.9	86.5	87.8	87.8	88.6	88.6	88.6
11	93.1	92.6	92.3	88.8	91.1	91.8	90.5	90.8	89.3	89.0	87.6	88.7	87.8	88.2	88.2	88.2
12	92.4	93.2	93.0	90.8	93.2	92.7	91.7	91.1	90.4	89.9	89.2	89.1	88.4	88.6	88.6	88.6
13	93.5	92.2	93.6	91.2	93.0	92.1	92.4	91.9	91.1	91.9	91.0	91.9	90.2	90.7	90.7	90.7
14	93.1	93.5	93.7	92.5	93.7	94.7	94.6	93.0	92.4	93.3	92.6	93.6	92.9	92.9	92.9	92.9
15	94.6	94.3	94.0	92.2	96.0	95.0	95.1	94.6	93.1	94.1	93.6	94.0	94.1	94.1	94.1	94.1
16	94.7	95.4	93.8	93.4	95.2	96.4	95.9	95.7	96.9	96.8	96.9	95.1	95.5	95.3	95.3	95.3
17	95.0	95.2	96.4	93.6	95.9	96.5	97.0	95.4	95.8	95.8	95.1	95.5	96.2	96.4	96.4	96.4
18	95.5	96.1	96.4	95.1	96.4	96.6	96.6	96.5	96.5	96.3	96.3	97.0	96.6	96.8	96.8	96.8
19	95.3	93.2	92.6	92.6	94.7	95.5	94.7	94.6	94.6	93.8	93.9	94.6	95.0	94.9	94.9	94.9
20	89.9	93.0	92.0	89.9	91.6	92.9	93.4	89.7	86.9	87.6	85.9	87.4	86.4	87.1	87.1	87.1
21	92.8	93.8	91.7	90.6	93.2	93.4	93.5	88.0	87.4	85.7	85.4	87.2	86.3	86.7	86.7	86.7
22	90.7	91.7	89.7	89.7	92.6	92.0	92.0	87.1	85.8	83.5	84.1	86.3	86.3	87.4	87.4	87.4
23	93.0	92.6	91.8	91.1	93.2	95.0	96.3	89.0	87.9	88.6	84.9	85.3	85.0	85.8	85.8	85.8
24	93.5	91.3	94.3	94.3	93.7	93.7	93.8	90.3	87.5	84.3	84.2	85.6	85.5	85.3	85.3	85.3
25	93.6	93.5	92.4	92.9	91.5	93.7	93.7	89.7	87.8	84.7	85.6	86.4	87.8	86.6	86.6	86.6
26	92.7	91.0	93.0	93.9	93.2	94.3	94.4	90.8	87.0	85.9	81.7	86.4	87.3	88.0	88.0	88.0
27	93.9	92.6	91.7	92.1	90.8	92.6	92.1	90.4	88.6	89.0	89.0	86.1	86.4	87.6	87.6	87.6
28	93.7	93.4	93.0	92.2	93.5	90.3	92.4	90.2	89.0	87.4	87.1	88.9	86.6	86.8	86.8	86.8
29	91.2	92.8	90.6	92.7	94.3	93.7	92.3	86.3	87.9	86.1	85.9	89.0	85.8	86.1	86.1	86.1
30	89.6	90.9	90.2	90.5	93.5	93.7	93.6	90.5	88.1	85.7	87.3	86.2	88.3	87.0	87.4	87.4
31	90.6	90.0	90.8	90.9	91.0	92.9	92.8	90.6	86.7	85.5	87.3	88.1	88.8	87.7	87.7	87.7
32	90.7	90.8	89.7	87.9	92.2	92.2	92.3	90.3	86.0	85.9	85.1	86.7	88.0	87.3	87.3	87.3
33	89.0	86.9	87.9	85.9	89.0	89.9	89.5	88.9	85.8	85.3	85.6	85.4	85.9	88.4	88.4	88.4
34	84.6	85.2	87.2	83.5	85.8	86.1	85.3	85.6	87.3	87.5	86.2	86.4	85.8	85.9	85.9	85.9
35	78.0	83.0	85.5	84.7	85.1	85.5	83.9	78.3	81.1	81.3	83.6	86.4	88.8	85.5	85.5	85.5
36	74.7	71.8	78.2	80.2	85.1	82.3	83.5	74.7	73.4	81.6	82.0	85.5	79.1	81.0	81.0	81.0
37	74.6	73.9	70.6	73.6	84.2	80.1	79.8	75.2	70.8	70.5	81.2	80.0	81.6	82.5	82.5	82.5
38	71.7	70.6	71.6	75.9	77.1	81.9	81.7	62.1	67.8	72.4	67.8	76.3	79.7	78.9	78.9	78.9
39	43.2	55.7	62.7	66.7	66.1	82.0	82.6	25.0	61.8	65.9	64.0	61.0	82.1	79.1	79.1	79.1
40	52.6	36.8	55.0	57.4	60.0	51.2	56.5	50.0	33.3	44.2	44.6	54.4	42.0	56.6	56.6	56.6
>40	57.9	47.2	56.7	39.2	33.3	44.4	43.9	46.6	60.4	65.6	49.1	27.3	16.7	16.7	16.7	16.7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X3 PAGE 2
ASSIGNED STRENGTH
ARMY RESERVE

YOS	OFFICERS				FY88				ENLISTED				FY88			
	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87
< 1	86.9	85.3	85.7	91.8	90.5	88.7	88.6				76.5	69.8	73.5	80.8	79.6	78.6
1	76.5	79.5	83.3	87.1	83.2	85.4	85.3				71.8	67.3	68.3	72.7	67.2	67.0
2	83.4	83.2	84.5	86.0	86.1	81.3	83.9				71.9	66.9	72.9	73.6	69.6	70.9
3	84.8	83.3	81.4	83.0	82.1	83.9	82.3				70.9	66.4	70.2	73.4	69.3	68.6
4	83.2	83.8	83.7	82.7	82.8	83.9	84.6				69.8	65.6	69.6	71.6	68.7	67.6
5	80.0	79.4	82.5	81.2	82.2	80.2	81.0				57.2	55.9	60.9	62.1	55.4	56.9
6	81.2	79.9	81.1	82.6	82.7	81.6	80.7				74.3	71.0	72.1	73.1	68.1	68.1
7	80.3	82.5	81.3	81.9	81.1	84.4	83.9				80.4	80.6	78.9	81.2	77.8	76.7
8	83.8	85.4	85.4	87.3	83.6	84.8	85.7				82.4	81.8	82.9	82.4	78.8	78.4
9	83.0	87.1	87.0	86.1	86.0	86.2	87.3				85.9	83.9	86.3	84.9	81.2	82.0
10	83.3	87.4	86.4	87.7	87.6	88.6	88.1				87.1	86.0	85.7	86.3	84.4	83.9
11	91.1	89.5	89.5	88.6	88.6	88.8	88.1				88.9	88.2	85.9	86.5	84.1	83.9
12	90.8	90.7	88.6	88.5	89.7	88.5	89.6				90.2	89.5	88.8	89.3	86.6	85.7
13	91.6	89.9	88.6	89.5	88.5	89.2	88.9				91.6	90.7	90.5	90.3	89.3	88.7
14	91.2	91.1	89.3	90.6	90.4	88.9	91.1				91.9	91.6	91.2	92.4	90.7	90.7
15	92.8	92.5	91.5	92.6	91.4	91.4	92.5				92.7	91.9	91.9	93.4	92.3	92.6
16	93.0	91.6	92.2	92.5	92.6	92.3	93.3				92.4	93.0	93.5	93.1	92.3	93.7
17	94.4	93.7	92.8	92.2	92.3	93.0	93.6				93.3	92.6	93.2	93.8	93.9	93.6
18	93.9	92.0	93.1	92.6	93.0	93.3	93.9				96.6	93.3	96.0	96.6	94.2	94.5
19	91.7	91.2	91.1	90.9	92.0	92.4	93.3				93.6	93.0	92.0	94.1	93.7	93.8
20	87.8	91.4	89.2	89.1	89.0	88.8	89.4				89.1	87.0	90.1	88.2	88.4	87.6
21	88.3	87.3	89.2	90.5	88.5	88.6	88.1				90.1	85.8	86.5	87.2	85.5	85.9
22	86.8	87.7	87.5	89.4	87.0	89.2	89.0				88.4	83.7	85.0	87.4	86.2	83.5
23	86.6	87.7	84.7	86.7	87.6	87.6	88.7				88.6	82.9	82.6	87.4	83.7	86.9
24	88.0	86.3	87.2	89.5	87.0	88.0	87.7				87.7	84.9	82.5	85.4	80.3	82.1
25	86.1	88.8	86.8	86.6	86.0	85.6	87.4				86.3	83.8	81.6	84.1	83.2	80.5
26	84.5	84.5	84.7	87.0	85.3	86.8	86.1				86.5	86.3	78.7	86.1	80.7	82.3
27	77.6	79.3	79.6	82.5	76.4	71.6	70.6				88.4	85.5	78.8	87.3	82.4	81.1
28	84.8	84.3	80.7	83.5	82.4	76.9	80.9				89.4	85.7	77.1	85.3	85.1	79.8
29	84.0	78.7	78.6	78.8	79.6	73.7	71.9				85.7	82.7	63.9	77.0	71.7	73.3
30	75.7	77.7	79.4	79.9	81.7	72.6	74.0				84.6	83.4	63.0	78.8	80.4	73.6
31	82.2	72.0	73.7	80.7	82.5	76.9	76.1				83.0	65.8	45.3	62.1	58.4	65.8
32	70.6	80.7	69.6	74.6	76.7	71.4	74.3				79.0	58.5	51.7	74.1	79.5	71.2
33	68.9	76.8	70.2	70.7	73.3	71.1	74.2				80.8	65.6	60.1	79.9	88.0	81.9
34	77.7	70.1	69.2	73.8	76.0	74.2	72.8				81.3	36.8	26.6	44.3	43.3	54.8
35	80.0	70.9	72.7	73.6	74.8	76.0	74.8				77.9	30.4	32.4	65.0	66.7	66.7
36	75.9	68.0	73.0	76.5	66.3	81.6	67.3				76.5	45.7	42.9	81.6	71.6	68.6
37	76.9	75.3	73.3	68.2	72.3	60.0	62.5				80.0	40.0	34.0	81.0	87.5	61.3
38	71.0	73.9	74.6	62.1	73.0	72.6	71.6				67.0	30.6	46.1	71.4	68.2	67.5
39	61.9	59.0	59.9	72.4	65.9	62.0	68.9				21.4	25.0	26.1	63.2	78.9	68.7
40	80.0	56.3	69.6	72.4	58.1	58.6	61.3				57.1	33.3	17.6	62.5	75.0	61.1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

* FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES/BY YEARS OF SERVICE
DATA X3
ASSIGNED STRENGTH
NAVAL RESERVE

YOS	OFFICERS					FY83					ENLISTED					FY88				
	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR
< 1	84.6	89.7	90.6	86.8	93.0	92.5	92.7	76.9	81.3	86.5	81.5	81.3	80.9	80.9	80.1					
1	81.3	85.0	83.5	88.0	87.8	87.3	89.0	78.0	79.8	86.2	80.1	79.0	80.6	80.3						
2	93.1	77.3	88.6	85.8	87.0	85.6	85.3	79.9	78.9	86.4	84.7	81.4	80.9	81.0						
3	80.0	92.4	83.5	85.0	89.1	88.2	85.1	75.3	64.3	81.8	83.1	80.6	80.8	80.8						
4	89.4	84.2	88.1	87.6	88.6	86.2	84.5	52.6	47.4	70.0	65.1	61.7	60.7	59.6						
5	86.9	88.4	87.7	84.9	85.8	87.7	88.0	44.1	44.5	56.6	52.6	47.9	45.0	46.1						
6	85.7	89.7	86.6	87.4	88.6	85.7	84.2	67.2	67.4	72.5	69.0	71.9	67.9	68.2						
7	85.4	89.2	91.1	87.1	87.7	86.1	86.7	72.1	73.5	75.9	70.2	71.9	73.8	74.2						
8	89.2	88.0	91.4	90.5	89.0	87.3	85.9	79.2	79.1	81.0	76.3	78.0	77.6	77.3						
9	89.9	90.8	90.2	89.6	91.3	89.8	89.2	80.8	82.0	83.8	79.3	81.7	80.6	80.9						
10	90.0	92.2	93.9	89.6	90.8	88.2	88.7	82.6	85.6	86.0	83.3	84.6	82.8	83.1						
11	91.6	92.7	93.7	91.9	92.3	91.9	90.4	86.2	87.3	88.3	85.7	86.0	83.9	83.3						
12	91.3	93.7	95.1	92.3	92.5	92.8	91.8	87.5	88.9	90.4	87.1	88.8	87.8	86.8						
13	93.5	93.6	95.4	93.9	93.1	92.7	93.1	90.8	90.6	90.6	88.7	91.0	88.9	88.8						
14	90.8	93.3	94.6	93.6	93.6	93.7	94.0	92.5	91.3	91.8	91.6	91.1	91.6	90.8						
15	83.9	87.7	89.1	87.4	92.3	92.3	89.3	91.9	92.1	92.8	91.8	93.3	92.8	92.2						
16	83.4	86.3	88.7	84.8	91.4	91.8	89.9	92.4	93.1	94.3	93.6	93.5	94.4	94.5						
17	86.6	86.9	89.1	87.9	90.7	92.3	88.7	94.4	94.2	96.7	94.1	94.6	94.9	94.5						
18	84.3	87.2	91.8	88.9	91.9	93.7	90.8	93.4	93.7	94.0	95.3	95.9	95.1	95.6						
19	86.7	81.5	88.4	87.3	90.0	91.8	89.3	92.7	91.1	91.1	92.8	93.5	92.0	91.8						
20	78.9	76.3	82.6	82.6	83.2	87.3	84.4	88.6	88.1	86.2	86.9	87.5	89.0	89.2						
21	71.1	76.7	78.6	78.4	80.4	86.5	80.0	86.4	88.3	86.2	86.3	86.7	85.2	85.0						
22	72.5	71.9	80.1	77.9	79.5	83.4	79.7	89.2	89.4	84.7	86.5	87.1	86.1							
23	75.8	76.5	72.5	79.2	79.2	86.4	79.9	88.5	88.2	86.3	87.2	88.2	85.1							
24	79.9	78.2	80.1	79.2	82.7	80.2	79.6	87.4	86.4	86.4	85.4	84.7	85.8	87.4						
25	76.9	72.6	79.8	81.3	81.3	81.8	79.0	89.6	88.5	85.0	87.0	85.8	88.6	88.9						
26	72.8	77.4	81.1	82.1	77.0	80.5	78.9	91.6	91.2	88.5	86.0	82.7	82.9	85.3						
27	76.1	77.8	81.1	84.8	78.9	83.5	77.2	90.4	89.4	85.6	87.1	90.5	87.7							
28	73.9	76.1	78.7	76.4	78.3	80.2	77.1	91.3	92.1	88.8	88.3	86.8	84.8	87.1						
29	68.9	73.8	77.5	72.6	66.2	71.0	73.8	89.6	91.2	87.6	82.9	68.3	66.5	71.5						
30	73.0	74.8	76.9	80.2	72.0	67.7	90.8	89.0	86.2	88.3	87.0	85.5	43.0							
31	70.0	78.2	83.7	77.5	79.7	68.2	71.7	89.2	87.4	88.6	68.5	41.0	66.7	73.8						
32	68.2	72.7	72.3	73.0	73.0	74.8	75.0	90.2	89.1	90.1	38.3	36.6	63.0	67.0						
33	67.6	72.0	74.4	66.4	66.0	74.8	79.6	90.2	85.4	43.5	38.0	51.7	64.8	65.8						
34	73.0	70.2	78.0	78.4	71.9	74.3	81.5	90.3	85.0	29.0	54.9	53.5	72.0	76.6						
35	66.7	76.5	91.5	71.1	65.7	75.5	81.0	81.3	39.1	36.6	54.7	54.8	65.9	75.2						
36	69.2	70.0	79.3	66.7	58.1	70.8	84.0	86.5	32.9	53.6	48.9	67.4								
37	40.9	76.7	80.1	85.2	60.0	78.9	86.7	80.9	39.5	39.7	47.2	51.9	72.7	66.0						
38	48.6	77.3	66.7	53.8	56.0	68.2	70.0	75.9	42.6	37.2	33.3	54.5	71.1	81.5						
39	71.4	56.5	42.3	72.7	62.5	78.6	73.3	43.5	37.2	42.7	47.6	53.3	76.2	79.4						
40	100.0	40.0	47.1	41.7	56.2	66.7	33.3	36.4	45.5	40.5	41.3	53.1	53.3	66.7						
>40	100.0	75.0	28.6	22.2	41.7	27.3	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.2	18.2	17.1	19.0							

REPORT X3 PAGE 317

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

■ FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES/BY YEARS OF SERVICE
■ ASSIGNED STRENGTH
■ MARINE CORPS RESERVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X3 PAGE 4

REPORT X3 PAGE 318

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X3 PAGE 5

FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
ASSIGNED STRENGTH
AIR NATIONAL GUARD

YOS	OFFICERS				FY88				ENLISTED				FY88				
	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	
< 1	93.0	89.1	91.9	89.9	91.1	90.8	88.1				88.6	88.5	88.5	87.6	89.2	90.1	89.8
1	94.0	91.0	92.7	91.1	90.3	88.3	88.6				88.0	89.3	89.3	90.7	91.2	92.8	92.3
2	94.7	95.6	95.9	95.7	95.4	92.5	92.8				86.3	88.0	91.0	90.9	91.5	91.9	92.2
3	94.1	97.4	96.9	94.1	93.5	93.3	93.4				81.0	81.8	82.2	87.2	87.3	86.1	86.1
4	90.5	97.9	97.1	96.5	93.7	94.9	95.5				84.3	86.9	88.8	88.6	87.0	87.7	87.1
5	94.8	98.6	94.4	92.5	96.9	90.0	91.8				66.7	73.9	78.2	76.7	75.9	73.2	73.2
6	95.3	93.2	96.6	94.4	90.7	94.1	92.7				77.3	81.8	82.5	86.7	84.2	84.1	84.2
7	95.9	92.9	95.2	93.7	92.4	96.6	92.4				86.5	88.6	89.5	89.0	86.9	85.9	86.5
8	92.4	93.5	92.9	96.0	95.4	91.9	93.0				84.3	86.8	88.6	87.2	86.7	84.4	85.1
9	93.3	92.9	95.6	91.4	96.0	95.7	94.1				89.6	90.0	89.8	90.4	89.4	89.4	89.1
10	94.4	95.9	95.6	93.8	93.3	94.7	94.5				92.1	92.8	91.9	92.2	92.0	91.6	91.7
11	96.4	96.8	95.4	94.0	94.7	92.7	94.2				93.4	93.3	92.3	91.9	91.4	91.6	91.3
12	96.3	95.9	97.3	96.8	97.4	95.3	95.8				94.2	95.5	94.3	94.8	92.9	93.4	93.1
13	96.6	96.6	98.0	96.7	96.4	95.5	97.1				94.2	95.6	95.7	96.0	95.5	94.6	94.4
14	96.3	96.9	96.6	96.4	96.7	96.1	95.5				95.2	96.8	96.7	95.8	95.9	96.2	95.6
15	96.7	97.8	98.1	97.9	96.7	97.1	96.7				96.1	96.7	97.1	96.8	96.6	96.6	96.8
16	96.4	98.6	99.2	98.0	98.1	98.4	98.3				97.0	97.8	97.5	97.5	97.6	97.4	97.7
17	97.4	98.6	98.8	99.6	98.1	98.1	98.6				97.4	98.0	97.7	97.4	98.0	98.1	97.7
18	97.4	98.3	99.2	98.3	99.1	98.8	99.3				97.7	98.0	98.4	97.8	98.1	98.2	98.3
19	95.8	97.7	97.1	96.3	96.2	97.2	96.3				96.0	96.1	95.9	95.4	95.6	95.5	95.3
20	88.8	93.0	92.2	91.2	92.9	94.7	92.5				93.0	93.6	92.2	88.5	92.1	92.1	92.6
21	88.4	91.9	90.7	88.3	91.0	87.8	88.3				93.1	92.1	90.6	92.0	91.8	91.1	91.7
22	88.9	89.8	92.9	91.3	88.3	88.0	85.7				94.5	93.7	91.0	92.4	92.4	92.3	90.3
23	92.9	93.7	92.7	91.1	88.5	91.6	91.7				94.2	95.0	92.2	90.2	94.3	91.6	91.8
24	89.0	90.8	92.6	90.9	92.9	92.7	92.2				94.5	94.7	92.5	90.3	91.0	93.3	92.1
25	95.0	86.0	92.3	90.2	93.0	87.7	87.0				95.4	94.0	92.8	89.7	89.5	92.0	92.6
26	93.3	93.2	90.6	89.7	93.6	90.3	90.3				96.9	93.4	92.2	88.4	91.2	92.1	93.5
27	84.6	83.3	82.2	78.9	79.3	83.7	86.5				94.8	94.6	93.2	91.9	92.0	90.8	92.3
28	90.5	86.2	89.5	91.6	88.4	90.0	89.5				95.9	96.4	92.6	92.8	93.9	92.3	93.9
29	78.6	90.5	87.7	84.5	88.9	89.0	85.9				92.8	93.1	92.8	90.4	92.2	91.9	
30	86.3	92.0	88.8	86.8	90.2	89.0	85.2				93.4	93.3	92.0	91.3	92.5	93.2	
31	81.4	89.7	87.5	92.3	87.8	90.3	91.7				92.0	93.4	92.1	88.5	90.4	92.6	91.6
32	94.2	88.8	86.6	85.2	84.1	86.3	88.5				93.5	91.3	89.8	86.1	88.6	92.6	92.0
33	82.4	83.3	82.2	76.4	75.7	84.0	85.5				93.7	90.4	87.9	82.0	87.8	92.0	92.5
34	81.1	80.8	83.3	72.3	69.8	76.8					91.1	89.9	85.8	84.8	85.4	85.3	
35	86.0	73.3	76.4	83.3	82.2	72.8	70.1				77.4	81.4	82.1	76.9	81.6	80.9	79.2
36	79.2	66.7	72.7	75.0	83.7	78.4	81.2				71.4	67.8	79.3	71.8	79.5	78.4	80.7
37	70.0	63.2	64.3	62.5	66.7	80.5	82.9				75.6	70.5	66.3	71.0	75.9	78.3	81.1
38	71.2	68.8	72.7	44.4	70.0	85.2	82.4				67.1	71.3	69.7	64.5	71.4	82.6	73.8
39	35.0	54.8	81.8	50.0	80.0	71.4	77.8				38.5	52.6	55.2	60.9	68.3	63.4	71.4
40	28.6	50.0	88.9	75.0	50.0	25.0					28.6	40.0	26.7	62.2	71.4	46.4	61.9
>40		33.3	50.0	33.3	37.5						25.0	33.3	33.3	20.0	8.3	22.7	4.5

REPORT X3 PAGE 319

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN: FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X3 PAGE 6

FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
ASSIGNED STRENGTH
AIR FORCE RESERVE

YOS	OFFICERS				FY88				ENLISTED				FY88			
	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87
< 1	85.7	92.2	91.7	91.4	87.8	87.6	88.2	88.3	88.2	82.1	85.1	83.6	85.2	82.6		
1	83.0	87.5	88.8	87.3	78.2	78.0	83.3	81.2	76.8	80.8	83.8	80.3	80.7	81.5		
2	83.9	86.1	86.2	86.2	85.2	86.2	86.1	79.0	73.6	83.5	86.2	81.8	81.8	82.9		
3	85.1	94.4	90.8	93.9	91.7	86.5	89.3	79.9	76.9	83.0	86.0	81.0	82.2	82.4		
4	92.1	89.3	86.9	88.7	91.5	89.8	88.9	75.3	73.2	80.4	79.2	74.4	72.3	74.3		
5	90.6	87.3	89.0	88.2	85.4	87.3	86.8	58.2	64.6	68.1	64.9	63.1	64.9	67.0		
6	88.5	89.7	89.9	91.5	85.0	86.9	86.5	78.1	78.5	81.7	84.2	78.8	75.5	76.8		
7	86.6	90.1	91.2	90.1	88.7	88.0	87.6	79.1	78.4	84.7	83.0	77.0	78.4	80.1		
8	88.2	90.7	89.2	92.4	86.1	89.9	88.4	81.9	83.5	87.2	86.1	82.8	81.9	82.8		
9	92.2	90.4	92.7	91.2	91.3	90.1	91.0	84.4	84.7	88.3	88.3	84.7	84.6	86.8		
10	91.0	90.4	94.3	91.7	87.9	91.9	91.1	87.2	87.8	88.3	88.8	86.9	85.6	85.5		
11	92.3	92.8	92.1	94.0	88.6	91.6	92.5	88.0	89.4	91.7	90.9	87.9	87.4	88.4		
12	95.7	93.6	94.1	95.5	91.9	90.3	92.1	90.9	90.8	93.0	92.7	90.1	90.4	90.3		
13	94.0	94.9	92.2	93.1	91.9	93.0	92.8	89.2	92.7	94.0	94.0	92.0	90.8	91.9		
14	95.4	95.5	96.8	95.1	93.3	95.5	94.4	92.6	92.9	94.9	94.2	93.3	92.4	92.8		
15	96.2	96.9	96.1	96.5	95.5	95.2	95.5	93.8	95.2	95.1	95.4	93.7	93.5	94.6		
16	95.9	96.0	96.7	96.3	96.3	96.5	96.9	95.2	95.2	95.6	96.2	94.0	94.7	95.5		
17	97.2	96.2	95.8	97.3	96.7	96.1	95.7	97.0	96.1	95.8	96.5	95.0	95.5	95.6		
18	96.5	95.3	94.9	95.9	97.1	97.0	97.5	97.0	97.1	96.5	97.1	96.4	95.5	95.9		
19	95.2	95.6	96.2	96.8	96.8	96.6	97.0	92.2	92.5	94.1	95.7	93.7	93.0	93.0		
20	91.8	89.4	91.7	87.9	91.7	90.0	91.9	89.6	92.1	90.5	91.5	92.4	91.6			
21	88.8	93.3	90.0	92.2	87.2	87.5	90.6	91.4	90.5	90.0	89.2	89.4	88.6	89.8		
22	91.2	92.3	92.4	88.9	90.7	91.9	92.3	92.3	93.1	91.5	90.8	89.0	89.5	88.3		
23	94.1	93.9	93.3	91.0	91.9	90.8	92.1	88.8	89.0	90.1	90.1	90.1	90.3	91.0		
24	92.8	94.5	95.7	92.9	91.5	92.3	91.8	93.8	90.8	91.2	90.9	89.7	90.4	90.5		
25	91.2	92.6	94.3	93.0	88.6	87.6	87.0	91.2	88.8	90.0	89.9	88.6	91.7	92.1		
26	92.7	96.6	92.2	93.7	93.6	88.8	89.0	93.6	91.6	92.7	88.6	88.7	87.5	90.3		
27	67.4	64.2	62.7	67.8	74.9	75.8	75.1	93.1	92.0	89.8	92.9	90.3	89.5	88.0		
28	89.0	82.1	86.1	85.1	86.4	87.9	87.7	93.3	93.1	91.1	90.0	89.3	88.4	88.0		
29	70.4	71.0	65.2	70.8	68.3	76.9	71.5	93.6	90.6	90.7	92.6	88.1	89.8	90.6		
30	67.6	73.1	76.4	69.3	80.8	86.9	86.4	91.0	92.0	91.0	90.4	91.4	88.2	86.2		
31	63.3	68.2	78.6	74.6	74.9	80.8	84.3	88.9	90.8	91.1	90.3	92.8	89.5	90.5		
32	70.2	67.3	78.5	80.2	77.7	83.5	81.3	83.9	85.6	91.3	88.6	91.9	89.7	89.3		
33	72.1	70.8	78.4	66.5	78.7	84.1	86.9	87.5	79.8	93.8	87.6	89.5	91.7	91.4		
34	88.0	64.8	80.0	64.5	79.6	78.5	76.1	91.4	79.1	94.8	90.1	87.7	87.8	89.2		
35	79.2	75.9	83.3	65.5	81.0	81.8	81.1	82.1	74.6	80.9	86.0	86.9	87.7	86.0		
36	69.2	81.0	56.5	78.1	90.0	68.4	77.8	83.3	81.3	74.0	90.7	82.7	84.2	83.7		
37	47.1	54.5	64.7	76.9	80.8	82.4	82.4	87.5	82.8	78.0	83.8	82.4	91.0	90.9		
38	55.0	62.5	85.7	54.5	80.0	85.7	80.0	70.8	80.0	72.0	84.4	78.8	80.0	82.4		
39	50.0	54.5	80.0	71.4	83.3	42.9	54.5	25.0	62.2	78.6	68.4	82.1	73.1	64.3		
40	66.7	50.0	75.0	40.0	40.0	60.0	60.0	50.0	43.5	77.3	46.2	43.5	55.0			
40	100.0	50.0	25.0	25.0	66.7	66.7		100.0	20.0	20.0	31.6	16.7				

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X3 PAGE 7

FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES/BY YEARS OF SERVICE
ASSIGNED STRENGTH
DOD TOTAL

YRS	OFFICERS						ENLISTED						FY88							
	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR
< 1	86.0	81.9	86.7	88.4	90.3	89.8	89.2				80.4	77.4	79.7	81.3	82.5	82.2	82.2			
1	76.8	80.5	82.3	84.3	83.3	86.3	86.4				79.8	77.2	78.9	78.4	77.6	77.2	77.7			
2	83.2	80.7	85.4	83.1	86.1	84.4	85.5				79.7	77.5	80.2	79.4	78.6	78.6	78.8			
3	85.8	85.1	84.5	84.1	84.1	86.6	85.5				75.8	74.2	77.9	78.0	77.3	76.7	77.2			
4	85.3	85.6	86.3	85.4	86.5	87.0	87.2				74.2	70.8	77.8	77.0	76.2	75.4	75.4			
5	86.2	83.8	84.5	83.6	85.1	85.1	85.2				58.6	59.1	63.1	62.1	60.2	59.6	59.8			
6	84.7	84.0	85.0	84.1	85.7	85.9	84.8				73.4	72.8	73.9	76.8	73.6	73.0	73.5			
7	84.9	85.6	85.5	85.1	85.2	86.1	86.3				79.5	80.3	80.5	80.2	79.8	80.3	80.9			
8	86.6	86.7	88.1	87.5	87.5	87.1	87.1				82.6	82.6	83.9	82.8	82.3	82.1	82.5			
9	90.1	89.0	88.9	87.5	89.1	88.9	89.1				85.5	84.6	85.4	85.2	84.5	84.3	86.7			
10	90.4	89.7	90.6	88.9	89.1	89.8	89.4				88.2	88.1	87.1	87.0	87.1	86.4	86.8			
11	92.5	91.5	91.6	90.4	90.3	90.0	89.9				90.1	89.3	88.8	88.0	87.5	86.9	87.2			
12	92.5	92.6	92.1	91.3	91.9	91.2	91.3				91.0	90.7	90.4	90.2	89.1	88.5	88.5			
13	93.3	92.1	92.2	91.8	91.5	91.6	91.7				91.9	91.6	92.0	91.5	91.7	90.2	90.6			
14	92.8	93.1	92.7	92.6	92.6	92.7	93.0				93.0	92.6	93.1	93.0	93.0	92.7	92.6			
15	92.6	93.3	92.7	92.7	92.7	93.4	93.4				94.1	93.4	93.8	94.0	93.8	93.9	93.8			
16	92.5	92.8	93.2	92.3	93.9	94.4	94.3				94.8	94.7	94.9	94.7	94.6	94.9	95.1			
17	93.6	93.4	93.8	93.2	93.8	94.4	94.4				95.2	95.4	95.4	95.2	95.3	95.5	95.6			
18	92.9	93.0	94.3	93.5	94.8	95.0	94.8				95.9	95.7	95.8	96.1	96.4	95.9	96.2			
19	91.5	91.0	92.1	92.1	93.2	94.1	93.8				96.0	93.7	93.2	94.1	94.2	94.1	94.0			
20	86.7	88.0	89.0	87.8	89.2	90.2	90.1				89.8	88.8	88.8	87.4	88.7	88.7	89.2			
21	86.1	87.2	86.9	87.1	87.9	89.0	88.3				89.4	88.3	87.2	87.5	87.9	87.1	87.6			
22	85.6	86.7	86.8	86.5	87.1	88.9	88.0				89.5	88.2	85.9	87.5	87.8	87.0	87.4			
23	87.5	88.1	87.6	86.6	86.8	89.5	88.9				90.3	88.5	87.7	87.3	87.9	86.7	87.5			
24	89.1	87.1	88.3	89.1	88.4	88.1	88.0				90.5	88.8	86.6	86.5	85.8	87.1	87.2			
25	89.1	88.1	87.8	88.3	87.3	86.7	86.6				90.4	88.6	86.4	87.1	86.7	86.0	88.4			
26	88.2	87.7	87.6	88.8	87.6	87.1	87.7				91.4	89.3	87.1	85.5	85.9	86.4	87.7			
27	82.3	80.9	81.4	83.7	80.7	80.3	79.1				91.5	90.6	88.2	88.2	86.9	88.0	87.8			
28	88.2	82.9	80.7	76.8	80.2	82.6	83.8				91.9	91.5	88.1	88.7	89.2	86.7	87.4			
29	81.8	83.4	82.0	82.3	82.8	81.0	79.5				89.0	88.9	86.0	86.5	83.1	82.6	83.8			
30	81.6	82.5	83.7	84.3	85.3	85.5	82.6				89.1	88.5	86.7	87.9	80.8	80.9	80.7			
31	83.8	81.1	82.8	84.7	85.3	83.0	84.4				89.4	84.7	83.0	82.5	81.0	86.4	85.8			
32	84.2	85.3	80.8	80.9	83.8	82.6	84.0				89.1	84.1	82.9	82.9	81.6	87.3	86.8			
33	82.8	82.9	80.7	76.8	80.2	82.6	83.8				89.6	84.1	76.9	77.0	84.2	87.0	87.9			
34	82.3	80.1	81.6	79.8	79.9	79.6	79.9				87.5	82.3	73.9	79.2	78.7	82.4	82.9			
35	78.5	78.4	82.6	80.5	80.9	79.8	79.7				79.0	66.5	72.3	79.4	82.1	81.5	82.1			
36	74.8	70.8	75.7	78.3	78.0	80.5	79.3				78.6	60.1	72.4	77.6	81.1	78.2	80.2			
37	68.3	73.2	71.1	73.1	79.2	76.8	77.6				78.9	55.6	61.1	76.1	77.8	80.0	80.9			
38	68.0	71.9	72.4	66.5	74.1	80.2	80.4				68.5	54.1	59.7	65.3	73.7	79.2	78.0			
39	50.0	57.6	57.6	68.6	67.7	74.3	78.0				31.1	45.4	56.2	60.5	67.0	76.0	76.0			
40	60.0	38.9	58.3	63.4	55.8	54.7	52.6				40.9	40.0	36.7	52.7	58.5	46.2	52.9			
40	52.4	51.3	55.3	35.8	36.3	42.9	52.2				42.0	52.2	52.4	38.7	21.1	13.2	13.2			
>40																				

REPORT X3
PAGE 321

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
FORCE PROFILE - CONTINUATION RATES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
RUN FEBRUARY 12, 1988
REPORT X3 PAGE 8
ASSIGNED STRENGTH
COAST GUARD

YRS	OFFICERS				FY88				ENLISTED				FY86						
	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	1QTR	2QTR	3QTR	4QTR
< 1	100.0	100.0	100.0	50.0	50.0	75.0					92.2	88.5	81.0	83.7	85.8				
1	100.0	100.0	50.0	80.0	100.0						91.6	85.5	86.5	88.2	88.0				
2	75.0	100.0	33.3	66.7	33.3						86.4	85.8	84.3	86.2	81.7				
3	100.0	87.5	90.0	80.0	80.0						85.1	82.5	86.3	82.7	82.6				
4	83.3	87.5	88.9	89.5	91.7						77.2	81.1	71.6	67.7	68.1				
5	88.2	86.7	87.0	81.5	80.8						58.7	57.8	47.7	51.7	48.7				
6	75.0	80.9	83.6	78.9	85.5						75.3	77.4	71.1	71.8	69.3				
7	73.7	85.7	78.3	75.0	83.0						77.4	76.5	73.3	76.1	77.0				
8	78.9	91.4	87.5	84.3	76.0						82.7	80.7	79.9	80.4	78.4				
9	84.0	90.0	82.1	81.2	80.0						81.6	84.7	80.3	86.9	82.0				
10	92.6	88.5	92.3	90.0	84.4						88.9	84.3	87.7	86.7	82.6				
11	87.1	98.3	88.5	89.8	87.7						91.5	86.7	85.2	84.4	85.8				
12	87.6	89.7	93.3	95.4	94.1						92.0	92.0	89.2	85.1	86.4				
13	90.9	90.4	95.0	90.5	91.8						92.0	91.7	92.8	90.4	91.1				
14	89.7	93.4	92.6	87.5	90.9						93.5	94.1	91.7	89.7	91.8				
15	88.9	91.3	90.8	91.0	91.7						92.7	95.1	95.0	95.1	96.9				
16	87.7	89.8	86.6	89.7	93.2						92.4	97.0	96.6	96.5	94.5				
17	88.9	92.9	88.8	89.7	88.5						95.7	97.9	96.1	96.3	95.7				
18	93.4	96.8	88.1	93.8	93.0						95.3	96.2	96.2	94.8	96.7				
19	79.5	93.1	91.3	91.0	89.2						91.8	95.1	96.4	95.3	95.9				
20	92.3	88.2	84.7	85.6	85.6						94.7	93.5	91.9	91.5	89.2				
21	70.5	79.6	82.9	88.5	85.2						90.7	89.0	89.3	89.8	88.0				
22	71.4	75.8	82.6	84.8	82.9						92.3	95.6	83.1	90.2	89.5				
23	76.0	86.5	77.8	82.9	77.1						93.9	85.5	92.1	92.8	89.7				
24	70.3	89.7	76.5	86.0	81.8						90.8	86.1	89.1	89.8	92.9				
25	63.2	82.1	75.6	90.3	84.0						96.7	91.9	90.4	91.8	90.0				
26	93.1	79.3	88.0	87.5	87.5						96.0	93.1	87.7	91.8	91.8				
27	83.9	89.7	72.4	78.3	73.7						98.0	84.3	90.6	92.2	90.5				
28	86.4	79.3	70.4	91.7	80.6						92.9	89.8	88.6	89.6	91.1				
29	84.6	81.8	70.8	55.0	63.2						86.4	97.4	80.0	87.5	89.5				
30	77.4	78.3	89.5	80.0	73.9						90.9	87.5	84.2	77.8	76.3				
31	68.2	76.0	88.9	66.7	75.0						96.6	92.5	89.2	84.4	76.0				
32	76.5	86.7	66.7	61.1	58.8						88.9	89.7	87.2	82.4	73.3				
33	78.6	84.6	50.0	62.5	64.7						88.9	81.3	84.6	75.0	64.9				
34	100.0	72.7	66.7	55.6	44.4						100.0	50.0	69.2	68.2	72.0				
35	88.9	33.3	50.0	66.7	62.5						80.0	50.0	25.0	77.8	100.0				
36	50.0	50.0	75.0	100.0							80.0	37.5	50.0	50.0					
37	100.0	100.0	25.0								100.0	50.0	33.3	100.0	100.0				
38	100.0	100.0	50.0	50.0	100.0						50.0	25.0	25.0	66.7	100.0				
39											100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
40															25.0				
>40																			

REPORT X3 PAGE 322

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT
RETired RESERVE - DRAWING PAY

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT V1 PAGE 1

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
OFFICER												
ARM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	68093	68239	68232	68298	68002	67815	67797	67810	67931	67824	67804	67810
USNR	31123	31174	31841	31868	9898	9904	9918	9907	9925	9913	9924	9929
USMC	3556	3553	3540	3542	3542	3546	3553	3561	3575	3577	3574	3579
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	46245	46191	46120	46059	46630	46529	46497	45849	45830	45807	45736	45728
DOD TOTAL	149617	149757	149733	149767	128072	127794	127765	127127	127261	127121	127036	127046
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED												
ARM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	18604	18708	18823	18897	18936	18983	19099	19213	19405	19423	19492	19582
USNR	18464	18324	18388	18672	18736	18770	18824	18852	18910	18713	18196	18239
USMC	1569	1553	1555	1555	1555	1566	1571	1589	1600	1604	1610	1620
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	7963	8013	8077	8128	8162	8212	8228	8290	8377	8431	8486	8566
DOD TOTAL	46550	46798	47043	47252	47400	47536	47740	47955	48296	48177	47788	48007
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL OFF/ENL												
ARM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	86697	86967	87055	87195	86938	86798	86896	87023	87336	87247	87296	87392
USNR	50187	50298	50229	50540	50634	50674	50759	50742	50835	50626	50120	50166
USMC	5105	5106	5095	5097	5108	5117	5142	5161	5179	5187	5186	5199
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	54208	54204	54197	54187	54792	54741	54725	54139	54238	54222	54294	54294
DOD TOTAL	196197	195555	196776	197019	175472	175330	175505	175082	175557	195298	176824	175053
USCGR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

REPORT V1 PAGE 323

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT V1 PAGE 2

SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT
RETIRED RESERVE - NOT DRAWING PAY

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87
OFFICER												
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	666662	666638	67011	67065	67072	67138	67389	67535	67445	67529	67568	67568
USMR	61290	61258	61201	61180	51781	51767	51750	51739	51712	51692	51683	51673
USMCR	1896	1891	1933	1958	1958	1970	1981	1987	1983	1987	1993	1987
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	33650	33717	33765	33815	33904	33980	34067	34105	34142	34096	34103	34158
DOD TOTAL	163698	163504	163910	164018	154715	154855	155187	155366	155282	155273	155308	155386
USCGR	566	560	560	555	554	554	570	567	563	564	564	568
ENLISTED												
ARNG	22498	22637	22650	22612	22845	23197	23362	24157	24334	24210	23927	24314
USAR	8746	8768	8778	8783	8768	8755	8788	8810	8824	8820	8921	8958
USMR	1106	1101	1112	1137	1128	1128	1117	1108	1102	1098	1094	1090
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	114692	11560	11627	11695	11870	11946	12037	12134	12221	12307	12411	12480
DOD TOTAL	43842	44066	44167	44227	44611	45026	45304	46209	46481	46435	46353	46842
USCGR	195	197	197	198	200	202	204	208	213	210	210	213
TOTAL OFF/ENL												
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	89160	89275	89661	89677	89917	90335	90751	91692	91779	91708	91456	91882
USMR	70036	70026	69979	69943	69549	69322	6938	69569	69536	69512	69604	69631
USMCR	3002	2992	3045	3095	3086	3098	3098	3095	3085	3085	3087	3077
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	45142	45277	45392	45510	45774	45926	46104	46239	46363	46403	46514	46638
DOD TOTAL	207340	207570	208077	208245	208326	199881	200491	201575	201763	201708	201661	202228
USCGR	761	757	757	753	756	756	774	775	776	774	774	781

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 1, 1988
REPORT V1 PAGE 3

SUMMARY STRENGTH REPORT
TOTAL RETIRED RESERVE

	JAN 87	FEB 87	MAR 87	APR 87	MAY 87	JUN 87	JUL 87	AUG 87	SEP 87	OCT 87	NOV 87	DEC 87	
OFFICER													
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	136755	136877	135243	135363	135074	136953	135186	135345	135376	135322	135333	135378	135378
USNR	93013	93032	93042	93048	61679	61671	61668	61646	61637	61605	61607	61602	61602
USMCR	5452	5444	5473	5500	5500	5516	5534	5548	5558	5564	5567	5566	5566
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	79895	79908	79885	79874	80534	80509	80564	79954	79972	79903	79837	79886	79886
DOD TOTAL	313115	313261	313643	313785	282787	282649	282952	282493	282543	282394	282344	282432	282432
USCGR	566	560	560	555	554	554	570	567	563	564	564	568	568
ENLISTED													
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	41102	41345	41473	41509	41781	42180	42461	43370	43739	43633	43419	43896	43896
USNR	27210	27292	27366	27455	27504	27520	27612	27662	27734	27533	27117	27197	27197
USMCR	2655	2654	2667	2692	2694	2699	2706	2708	2706	2708	2706	2710	2710
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	19455	19573	19704	19823	20032	20158	20265	20424	20598	20738	20899	21046	21046
DOD TOTAL	90422	90864	91210	91479	92011	92562	93044	94164	94777	114612	94141	94849	94849
USCGR	195	197	197	198	200	202	204	208	213	210	210	213	213
TOTAL OFF/ENL													
ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAR	175857	176222	176716	176872	176855	177133	177647	178715	179115	178955	178752	179274	179274
USNR	120223	120324	120408	120503	89183	89196	89280	89308	89371	109138	88724	88799	88799
USMCR	8107	8098	8140	8192	8194	8215	8240	8256	8264	8272	8273	8276	8276
ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
USAFR	99350	99481	99589	99697	100566	100667	100829	100378	100570	100641	100736	100932	100932
DOD TOTAL	403537	406125	406853	405264	374798	375211	375996	376657	377320	397006	376485	377281	377281
USCGR	761	757	757	753	756	774	775	776	774	774	774	781	781

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT V2 PAGE 1

STRENGTH BY TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY

TRNG/RET CATEGORY	ENLISTED						TOTAL					
	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMCR	ANG
1	60084	9894	2613	31171	103762		10792	16086	912	8273	36063	
2	15629	595	1987	9246	27457		16224	8759	1090	10305	38278	
3	7726		966	14557	23249		8790	2153	708	293	11944	
4	42373	35572	876	38216	117037	35	226632	53343	8041	69115	357131	
5		35		24912	127929		8090	199		2175	10464	
6	51939	51078										
TOT RETIRED	177751	97174	6442	118102	399469		270528	80540	10751	90161	451980	

TRNG/RET CATEGORY	ARMY	USAR	USNR	USMCIR	DOD TOTAL	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	OFF USCCR	ENL USCCR	TOTAL USCCR
1	70876	25980	3525		39444		139825				
2	31833	9354	3077		9551		63835				
3	16516	2153	1674		14850		35193				
4	269005	88915	8917		107331		474168				
5			35				-35				
6	60029	51277			27087		138393				
TOT RETIRED	448279	177714	17193		208263		851449		568	213	781

REPORT V2 PAGE 326

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE
RETired RESERVE - DRAWING PAY
AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT V3 PAGE 1

PAY GRADE	OFFICERS					ENLISTED										
	ARNG	USAR	USMR	USMC	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR	ANG	USAR	USMR	USMC	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR
O1/E1	747	370	102		851	2070			50	98	42		20	210		
02/E2	1659	794	460		2039	4952			528	329	190		33	1030		
03/E3	5409	1366	313		2758	9846			1352	778	220		40	2330		
04/E4	14821	2878	539		10594	28882			3587	654	169		53	4463		
05/E5	24888	2576	1086		22028	50578			2168	1517	73		471	4229		
06/E6	11538	1636	852		5839	19865			2429	4152	80		1127	7748		
07/E7	422	18	8		322	770			4383	8415	244		4055	17097		
08/E8	237	15	14		255	521			3624	1465	372		1511	6973		
09/E9					34	34			1461	819	220		1256	3765		
W1		128	36	7	289	460										
W2		1723	67	20	104	1914										
W3		2554	44	17	152	2767										
W4		3684	112	111	450	4357										
UNK		17			13	30										
TOTAL	67810	9929	3579		45728	127046			19582	18239	1620		8566	48007		
Avg Grade	00.0	04.7	04.2	04.4	00.0	04.6	00.0		E0.0	E6.0	E6.4		E5.8	E0.0	E7.2	E6.3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT V3 PAGE 2
RETired RESERVE - NOT DRAWING PAY - ELIGIBLE AT AGE 60

PAY GRADE	OFFICERS					USCGR	ENLISTED					TOTAL	USCCR
	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG		ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG		
O1/E1	2	24				26					7		7
02/E2	13	45	3	61	3	207	1728	21	14	31	1	46	13
03/E3	1407	107	7	207	1728	21							
04/E4	3531	138	508	2756	6933	1115							
05/E5	5343	154	787	4896	11180	249							
06/E6	3783	70	520	1251	5624	155							
07/E7	115	2	2	87	206	5							
08/E8	25	2		28	55	6							
09/E9													
H1	41	1	1										
H2	441	10	34	3	488	1							
H3	457	10	56	7	530	3							
H4	471	23	72	8	574	10							
UNK		9		9									
TOTAL	15629	595	1987	9246	27457	568							
Avg Grade	00.0	04.3	04.1	05.0	00.0	04.8	04.8	05.0	E0.0	E6.9	E7.8	E7.0	E6.9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE
RETired RESERVE - NOT DRAWING PAY - NOT ELIGIBLE AT AGE 60

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT V3 PAGE 3

OFFICERS							ENLISTED									
PAY GRADE	ARNG	USAR	USRN	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR	ARNG	USAR	USRN	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	TOTAL	USCGR
01/E1	1366	572			580	2518			53	12			197	262		
02/E2	6115	7938			3112	17165			565	34			383	982		
03/E3	17195	22328			12173	51696			837	38			476	1351		
04/E4	14376	15216			6160	35752			1775	21			380	2176		
05/E5	8866	3763			2164	14771			903	23			407	1333		
06/E6	1892	461			307	2660			1033	26			184	1243		
07/E7	40	8			4	52			1445	45			128	1618		
08/E8	10	3			3	16			1315				17	1332		
09/E9									164				3	167		
W1	257	121			10	388										
W2	1060	415			165	1640										
W3	579	199			188	966										
W4	185	53			66	304										
UNK		1				1										
TOTAL	51939	51078			24912	127929			8090	199			2175	10464		
Avg Grade	00.0	03.6	03.3	00.0	00.0	03.3	03.4	00.0	E0.0	E5.4	E4.3	E0.0	E0.0	E3.7	E5.0	E0.0

REPORT V3 PAGE 329

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

STRENGTH REPORT BY PAY GRADE
TOTAL RETIRED RESERVE

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 02, 1988
REPORT V3 PAGE 4

PAY GRADE	OFFICERS					ENLISTED					TOTAL USCGR	
	ARNG	USRAR	USMR	USMCRR	ANG USAFR	TOTAL USCGR	ARNG	USRAR	USMR	USMCRR		
O1/E1	2115	966	102		1431	4614		103	117	42	217	479
O2/E2	7787	8777	460		5154	22178	3	1095	373	191	416	2075
O3/E3	24011	23801	320		15138	63270	21	2203	847	220	517	3787
O4/E4	32728	18232	1097		19510	71567	115	5497	813	169	446	6925
O5/E5	39095	6693	1873		29068	76529	249	4121	2726	74	1214	8135
O6/E6	17213	2167	1372		7397	28149	155	7785	7539	151	3663	19138
O7/E7	577	28	10		413	1028	5	11933	11575	528	9485	33521
O8/E8	272	20	14		286	592	6	8453	2047	873	3039	16412
O9/E9					34	34		2705	1147	462	2049	6363
W1	426	158	8		299	891						
W2	32224	492	54		272	4042	1					
W3	3590	253	73		347	4263	3					
W4	4340	188	183		524	5235	10					
UNK		27			13	40		1	13		14	
TOTAL	135378	61602	5566		79886	282432	568	43896	27197	2710	21046	96849
Avg Grade	00.0	04.2	03.5	04.6	00.0	04.2	04.1	05.0	E0.0	E6.2	E6.4	E6.6
									E0.0	E6.7	E6.4	E6.8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

MILITARY RETIREES
BY SOURCE OF RETIREMENT
AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 17, 1988
REPORT V6 PAGE 1

RETIREMENT FROM REGULAR COMPONENTS

	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
NON-DISABILITY	61135	16428	64693	186375
PERMANENT DISABILITY	5568	4652	1835	5533
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	146	494	113	168
TOTAL	49113	66281	18376	70394

RETIREMENT FROM RSV COMPONENTS

	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
20+ YRS ACTIVE SERVICE	61335	13912	876	11417
20+ YRS RSV SERVICE	75942	30013	4602	41378
PERMANENT DISABILITY	18660	2494	958	9298
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	231	168	8	112
UNKNOWN DISABILITY	2270			65
TOTAL	158478	46587	64446	92270
HONORARY RETIREMENT	47050	50938		24211
TOTAL MILITARY RETIREES	255341	163806	24820	186875

RETIREMENT FROM REGULAR COMPONENTS

	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
NON-DISABILITY	286039	297204	55483	410281
PERMANENT DISABILITY	63066	32822	23345	43631
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	4435	6456	1625	1724
TOTAL	353540	336482	80453	455636

RETIREMENT FROM RSV COMPONENTS

	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
20+ YRS ACTIVE SERVICE	62897	20359	876	41594
20+ YRS RSV SERVICE	110843	52309	6603	60376
PERMANENT DISABILITY	37048	4476	1647	9578
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	663	728	26	148
UNKNOWN DISABILITY	3199	169	1	67
TOTAL	214650	78021	9153	111763
HONORARY RETIREMENT	52444	51126		26383
TOTAL MILITARY RETIREES	620674	465629	89606	593782

AS OF DECEMBER 1987

RUN FEBRUARY 17, 1988

REPORT V6 PAGE 1

AS OF DECEMBER 1987

RUN FEBRUARY 17, 1988

REPORT V6 PAGE 1

AS OF DECEMBER 1987

RUN FEBRUARY 17, 1988

REPORT V6 PAGE 1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

MILITARY RETIREES
BY TYPE OF RETIREMENT

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 17, 1988
REPORT V7 PAGE 1

E N L I S T E D					
O F F I C E R S					
	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENT					
20+ YRS ACTIVE SERVICE					
REGULAR COMPONENT RETIREMENT	44119	61135	16428	64693	186375
RESERVE COMPONENT RETIREMENT	61335	13912	876	41417	117540
20+ YRS RSV SERVICE					
RECEIVING PAY (AGE 60 OR OLDER)	60528	29653	2615	32135	124931
NOT RECEIVING PAY (UNDER AGE 60)	15554	360	1987	9243	27044
TOTAL	181436	105060	21906	147488	455890
DISABILITY RETIREMENT					
PERMANENT DISABILITY					
REGULAR COMPONENT RETIREMENT	5548	4652	1835	5533	17568
RESERVE COMPONENT RETIREMENT	18660	2494	958	9298	31410
TEMPORARY DISABILITY					
REGULAR COMPONENT RETIREMENT	146	494	113	168	921
RESERVE COMPONENT RETIREMENT	231	168	8	112	519
TOTAL	24585	7808	2914	15111	50418
UNKNOWN DISABILITY					
HONORARY RETIREMENT					
TOTAL MILITARY RETIREES	255361	163806	24820	186875	630842

T O T A L					
	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENT					
20+ YRS ACTIVE SERVICE					
REGULAR COMPONENT RETIREMENT	286039	297204	55483	410281	1049007
RESERVE COMPONENT RETIREMENT	62297	20339	876	41594	125706
20+ YRS RSV SERVICE					
RECEIVING PAY (AGE 60 OR OLDER)	80260	43416	3526	40831	168433
NOT RECEIVING PAY (UNDER AGE 60)	30183	8893	3077	19545	61698
TOTAL	459779	369852	62962	512251	1404844
DISABILITY RETIREMENT					
PERMANENT DISABILITY					
REGULAR COMPONENT RETIREMENT	63066	32822	23345	43631	162866
RESERVE COMPONENT RETIREMENT	37048	4476	1647	9578	52749
TEMPORARY DISABILITY					
REGULAR COMPONENT RETIREMENT	4635	6456	1625	1724	14240
RESERVE COMPONENT RETIREMENT	663	728	26	148	1565
TOTAL	10512	44482	26643	55081	231418
UNKNOWN DISABILITY					
HONORARY RETIREMENT					
TOTAL MILITARY RETIREES	62074	465629	89606	593782	1769691

REPORT V7 PAGE 332

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEFENSE MANPOWER
DATA CENTER

AS OF DECEMBER 1987
RUN FEBRUARY 17, 1988
REPORT V8 PAGE 1

MILITARY RETIREES
MOBILIZATION POTENTIAL

-----O F F I C E R S-----
TWENTY YEARS OR MORE OF ACTIVE SERVICE
RETIRER < 5 YEARS 14904 1196 2188 16835 45923 35125 28162 4796 45558 113941
RETIRER > 5 YEARS & AGE < 60 34568 25242 8470 34224 102504 122126 124723 22451 217119 486819
AGE 60 OR MORE 55978 37795 6646 55051 155470 8511 89546 11808 83088 269963
UNKNOWN 4 14 18 10 65 75
TOTAL 105454 75047 17304 106110 303915 24382 242496 39055 345765 870798

TWENTY YEARS OR MORE OF RESERVE SERVICE
RETIRER < 5 YEARS 7147 19 687 4259 12112 7158 3942 3449 6262 18411
RETIRER > 5 YEARS & AGE < 60 8336 556 1256 4928 14576 7182 4259 706 4006 16053
AGE 60 OR MORE 60476 29880 2653 32190 125199 19173 14018 946 8730 43567
UNKNOWN 23 58 6 1 88 48 77 125
TOTAL 75982 30013 4602 41378 151975 34161 22296 2001 18998 78156

HONORARY RETIREMENT
RETIRER < 5 YEARS 2176 1125 1730 5031 543 127 98 741
RETIRER > 5 YEARS & AGE < 60 3964 7758 5740 17462 2119 1669 6715
AGE 60 OR MORE 40807 41301 16369 98477 1161 56 312 2229
UNKNOWN 123 756 372 1249 11 5 93 109
TOTAL 47050 50938 24211 122199 5134 188 2172 7794
TOTAL NON-DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES 228486 155998 21906 171699 578089 283177 264980 41056 366935 956748

-----E N L I S T E D-----
ARMY NAVY MARINE AIR FORCE TOTAL
TWENTY YEARS OR MORE OF ACTIVE SERVICE
RETIRER < 5 YEARS 50329 40158 6984 62393 159864
RETIRER > 5 YEARS & AGE < 60 157094 149965 30921 251343 559323
AGE 60 OR MORE 141499 127341 18454 138139 425433
UNKNOWN 14 79 93
TOTAL 348936 317543 56359 451875 1174713
TWENTY YEARS OR MORE OF RESERVE SERVICE
RETIRER < 5 YEARS 15005 3961 1036 10521 30523
RETIRER > 5 YEARS & AGE < 60 15418 4315 1962 8934 30629
AGE 60 OR MORE 80349 43898 3599 40920 168766
UNKNOWN 71 135 6 1 213
TOTAL 110843 52309 6603 60376 230131

-----T O T A L-----
ARMY NAVY MARINE AIR FORCE TOTAL
TWENTY YEARS OR MORE OF ACTIVE SERVICE
RETIRER < 5 YEARS 512263 420978 62962 538634 1534837
RETIRER > 5 YEARS & AGE < 60 6863 7835 7409 22157
AGE 60 OR MORE 42668 41357 16681 100706
UNKNOWN 134 759 465 1358
TOTAL 52484 51126 26383 129993
TOTAL NON-DISABLED MILITARY RETIREES 512263 420978 62962 538634 1534837

REPORT V8

PAGE 333

AUTHORIZED RESERVE, TRAINING AND RETIREMENT CATEGORIES

RESERVE COMPONENT CATEGORY	RES. COMP. SUB-CATEGORY	TRAINING/RETIREMENT CATEGORY (TRC) DESIGNATOR	COMPRISED OF	MINIMUM NUMBER OF PERIODS OF IDT REQUIRED ANNUALLY	MINIMUM NUMBER OF DAYS OF AT REQUIRED ANNUALLY	REMARKS	CURRENTLY USED BY					
							ARMY	USAR	USMR	USMC	AN	
READY RESERVE	SELECTED RESERVE	S	A	INDIVIDUALS IN UNITS	48	RESERVE - 14 DAYS (EXCL TRAVEL) GUARD - 15 DAYS (INCL TRAVEL)	10 USC 270A(1) REQUIRES 14 DAYS OF AT EXCL OF TRAVEL TIME 32 USC 507 REQUIRES A MINIMUM OF 15 DAYS OF AT PER YEAR (BY POLICY INCLUDES TRAVEL TIME) AGR MAY BE REQUIRED TO ATTEND DRILLS (INCLUDES NAVY TARS AND MC FTS) (ARMY BELOW MUSAR, STARC)	x	x	x	x	x
		G	ACTIVE GUARD/RESERVE (AGR) IN UNITS	N/A		N/A		x	x	x	x	
		M	MILITARY TECHNICIANS IN UNITS	48	SAME AS TRC A	MT ARE DUAL STATUS PERSONNEL WHO MUST BE ASSIGNED TO A DRILLING BILLET AND MUST FULLFILL THE IDT AND ADT REQUIREMENTS OF THAT BILLET	x	x	x	x	x	
		I	INDIVIDUALS IN A SIMULTANEOUS MEMBERSHIP PROGRAM	48	SAME AS TRC A	SENIOR ROT CRAFTS OR MARINE CORPS PLATOON LEADER CLASS MT MEMBERS WHO ARE ALSO PERMITTED TO BE MEMBERS OF A SELECTED RESERVE UNIT	x	x	x	x	x	
		B	INDIVIDUAL MOBILIZATION AUGMENTEES (IMA's)	107 VARIES BETWEEN 0 AND 48 DAYS PER YEAR DETERMINED BY COMPONENT POLICY	RESERVE - 12-14 DAYS (EXCL TRAVEL)	UNLESS TRAINING CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED ON WEEKENDS, IT IS LIMITED TO 12 DAYS BY POLICY. REPLACES PREVIOUS TPCs A B C & D FOR IMAs	x	x	x	x	x	
		R	INDIVIDUAL ACTIVE GUARD/RESERVE (AGR)	N/A	N/A	INDIVIDUAL AGR MAY BE REQUIRED TO ATTEND DRILLS DEPENDING ON JOB ASSIGNMENT (INCLUDES NAVY TARS AND TEMAC, MC FTS AND ALL STAFF TOUR PERSONNEL IN ARMY MUSAR, STARC AND ABOVE)	x	x	x	x	x	
	TRAINED INDIVIDUALS (NON-UNIT)	W	INDIVIDUAL MILITARY TECHNICIANS	48	SAME AS UNIT TRC A (EX. ARNG, AM, STATE HEADQUARTERS NUMBERED AF HODIS, ARNG, MANT, DEPOTS)		x	x	x	x	x	
	U	F	PERSONNEL CURRENTLY ON IDAT	0	N/A	OFFICERS AND ENLISTED, INCLUDES 2ND PAR OF SPILT TRAINING, AND ARMY ONE STATION UNIT TRAINING, APPROX 5 TIRS, F Q & P,	x	x	x	x	x	
TRAINING Pipeline	O	P	PERSONNEL AWAITING 2ND PART OF IDAT PERSONNEL AWAITING ENTRY ON IDAT PERSONNEL IN OTHER TRAINING PROGRAMS	48	N/A	INCLUDES PERSONNEL WITH OR WITHOUT PAY MEMBERS, MOST NORMALLY ENTER IDAT WITHIN 270 DAYS OF ENLISTMENT	x	x	x	x	x	
		X	(NON-DEPLOYABLE ACCOUNT)	48	SAME AS UNIT TRC A	SELECTED INDIVIDUALS ON TRAINING PROGRAMS, INCLUDING CHARTERS, MILITARY HEALTH PROFESSIONALS, OTHER TRAINING PROGRAMS, INCLUDING STANDING AND LABOR COMMISSIONING, MUST MEET THE SAME TRAINING REQUIREMENTS AS A RESERVE UNIT	x	x	x	x	x	

AUTHORIZED RESERVE, TRAINING AND RETIREMENT CATEGORIES

RESERVE COMPONENT CATEGORY	RES. COMP. CATEGORY SUB DESIGNATOR	TRAINING RETIREMENT CATEGORY (TRC) DESIGNATOR	COMPRISED OF	MINIMUM NUMBER OF PERIODS OF IDT REQUIRED ANNUALLY	MINIMUM NUMBER OF DAYS OF AT REQUIRED ANNUALLY	CURRENTLY USED BY					
						ARM	USAR	USNR	USMC	ANG	USAHR
READY RESERVE	INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE / INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD	R IRR	E TRAINED INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS OF THE IRR H INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS OF THE IRR REQUIRING FURTHER TRAINING	N/A	1	IRR MEMBERS MAY VOLUNTARILY PARTICIPATE IN TRAINING FOR RETIREMENT POINTS AND PROMOTION WITH OR WITHOUT PAY REQUIRED FOR TRAINING. MAY NOT EXCEED 30 DAYS PER YEAR PER 10 USC 2701(A)(2) IF STATUS OF TRAINING IS UNKNOWN USE (RC H)	x	x	x	x	x
	READY RESERVE TRAINING	P	J PERSONNEL NOT IN THE SELECTED RESERVE PARTICIPATING IN OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS K PERSONNEL NOT IN THE SELECTED RESERVE PARTICIPATING IN ARMED FORCES HEALTH SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS	0	45 DAYS	AS REQUIRED BY SPECIFIC PROGRAM COMMISSION CANDIDATES M.C. PLATOON LEADER CLASS 1 HEALTH PROFESSIONS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS 10 USC 2121(e) AND DODD 121514 REQUIR. 45 DAYS OF ACTIVE DUTY ANNUALLY	x	x	x	x	x
	INACTIVE	I	L INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD (ING)	0	1	MUST MEET ANNUAL MUSTER WITH ASSIGNED UNIT. MAY NOT TRAIN FOR POINTS OR PAY AND ARE NOT ELIGIBLE FOR PROMOTION	x	x	x	x	x
STANDBY RESERVE		V	C ACTIVE STATUS LIST D ACTIVE STATUS LIST	0	0	KEY EMPLOYEES ONLY PER DODD 1200.7 ACTIVE STANDBY MEMBERS MAY VOLUNTARILY TRAIN FOR POINTS WITHOUT PAY AND ARE ELIGIBLE FOR PROMOTION OTHER ACTIVE STATUS MEMBERS	x	x	x	x	x
		I	I ACTIVE STATUS LIST N INACTIVE STATUS LIST	0	0	MEMBERS TRANSFERRED TO INACTIVE STATUS LIST IN LIEU OF SEPARATION UNDER CH 6110 USC 1209(e). INACTIVE STANDBY MEMBERS MAY NOT TRAIN FOR POINTS WITHOUT PAY AND ARE OTHER INACTIVE STATUS MEMBERS	x	x	x	x	x

AUTHORIZED RESERVE, TRAINING AND RETIREMENT CATEGORIES

RESERVE COMPONENT CATEGORY	RES. COMP. CATEGORY (RCC) SUB-CATEGORY	TRAINING/ RETIREMENT CATEGORY (TRC) DESIGNATOR	COMPRISED OF	MINIMUM NUMBER OF PERIODS OF DUTY REQUIRED ANNUALLY	REMARKS	CURRENTLY USED BY					
						ARG	USAR	USMR	USMCRA	ANG	
RETIRED RESERVE	V	RETIRED	DRAWING RESERVE RETIRED PAY UNDER 10 USC 1331	N/A	N/A	RESERVE MEMBERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED 20 QUALIFYING YEARS CREDITABLE FOR RETIREMENT PAY 60 YEARS OR MORE OF AGE AND ARE DRAWING RETIRED PAY (PREV CAT 1)	X	X	X	X	
			NOT DRAWING RETIRED PAY BUT ELIGIBLE AT AGE 60 UNDER 10 USC 1331	N/A	N/A	RESERVE MEMBERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED 20 QUALIFYING YEARS CREDITABLE FOR RETIREMENT PAY BUT ARE NOT YET 60 YEARS OF AGE OR ARE AGE 60 AND NOT APPLIED FOR PAY (PREVIOUS CATEGORY 3)	X	X	X	X	
			RESERVE MEMBERS RETIRED FOR PHYSICAL DISABILITY	N/A	N/A	RESERVE MEMBERS RETIRED FOR PHYSICAL DISABILITY UNDER 10 USC 1201 1202 1204 OR 1205. MEMBERS HAVE 20 YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE CREDITABLE FOR RETIREMENT PAY OR ARE MORE THAN 30% DISABLED (PREVIOUS CATEGORY 6)	X	X	X	X	
		4*	RESERVE MEMBERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED 20 OR MORE YEARS OF ACTIVE DUTY	N/A	N/A	RESERVE MEMBERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED 10 20 OR MORE YEARS OF ACTIVE DUTY SERVICE AND RETIRED UNDER 10 USC 3911 3914 6333 6330 8911 8914. INCLUDES REGULAR AND RESERVE ARMY AND AIR NATIONAL PERSONNEL WITH BETWEEN 20 AND 30 YEARS OF MILITARY SERVICE, AND REGULAR AND RESERVE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTED PERSONNEL IN THE FLEET (NAVY) AND FLEET MARINE CORPS RESERVE WITH BETWEEN 20 AND 30 YEARS OF SERVICE (PREVIOUS CATEGORY 7)	X	X	X	X	X
			DRAWING RESERVE RETIRED PAY UNDUE OTHER THAN 10 USC 1331 OR OTHER THAN REASONS OF PHYSICAL DISABILITY	N/A	N/A	RESERVE PERSONNEL DRAWING RETIREMENT PAY BASED ON RETIREMENT FOR REASONS OTHER THAN AGING SERVICE REQUIREMENTS OR PHYSICAL DISABILITY. THIS CATEGORY IS RESTRICTED TO THOSE WHO ARE RETIRED UNDER SPECIAL CONDITIONS AS AUTHORIZED BY THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (RESERVE AFFAIRS) PURSUANT TO REGULATION	X	X	X	X	X
			NOT DRAWING RETIRED PAY AND NOT ELIGIBLE AT AGE 60 HONORARY RETIREES	N/A	N/A	MEMBERS WHO ARE NOT ELIGIBLE FOR RETIRED PAY BUT WHO HAVE REQUESTED PLACEMENT ON THE HONORARY RETIREMENT LIST UNDER 10 USC 274 AND DODI 1300.15, IIIC13 * 4 (PREVIOUS CATEGORY 1)	X	X	X	X	X

*NOTE: PREVIOUS CATEGORY 4 DELETED SEE TEXT

RESERVE COMPONENTS COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM RECORD LAYOUT

RESERVE COMPONENT	1	2	1
RESERVE COMPONENT CATEGORY	3	4	2
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	5	6	3
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, MILITARY SPOUSE	14	1	13
SSN VERIFICATION INDICATOR	23	24	5
NAME, INDIVIDUAL	1	50	6
DATE OF BIRTH	51	1	7
SEX	56	57	8
RACE/POPULATION GROUP	58	59	9
ETHNIC GROUP	60	10	11
MARITAL STATUS	60	61	12
NUMBER OF DEPENDENTS	62	63	13
EDUCATION CERTIFICATION	63	64	14
CIVILIAN OCCUPATION CODE	66	67	15
STREET ADDRESS LINE 1	95	1	96
STREET ADDRESS LINE 2	124	1	125
CITY	142	1	143
POSTAL STATE ABBREVIATION	144	143	1
POSTAL ZIP CODE	145	1	153
MAILING ADDRESS STATUS INDICATOR	154	16	15
DATE OF RANK	155	1	160
PAY GRADE, UNIFORMED SERVICES	161	163	18
PAY ENTRY BASE DATE (PEBD)	164	1	169
DATE OF INITIAL ENTRY MILITARY SERVICE (DIEMS)	170	1	175
DATE OF INITIAL ENTRY RESERVE FORCES (DIERF)	176	1	181
DATE OF EXPIRATION OF STATUTORY MILITARY SERVICE OBLIGATION	182	1	187
ACTIVE GUARD/RESERVE (AGR) IDENTIFIER	188	1	193
AERONAUTICAL RATING	189	1	194
CURRENT FLYING STATUS INDICATOR	190	1	195
SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE (PRIMARY)	191	1	196
SERVICE OCCUPATION CODE (DUTY)	198	1	206
START DATE OF DUTY FOR DEERS ELIGIBILITY	207	1	212
END DATE OF DUTY FOR DEERS ELIGIBILITY	213	1	218
SECURITY CLEARANCE	218	1	219
SECURITY INVESTIGATION TYPE	220	1	211
DATE OF AWARD OF CURRENT SECURITY CLEARANCE	221	1	222
STATUTORY MILITARY STATUS	227	1	231
SOURCE OF INITIAL COMMISSION OFFICER, SOURCE OF APPOINTMENT, WARRANT OFFICER	228	1	24

DATE OF APPOINTMENT COMMISSIONED OFFICER	229	35	36
b. APPOINTMENT WARRANT OFFICER	234	37	38
c. APPOINTMENT COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICER	235	39	40
d. EXPIRATION OF CURRENT SERVICE AGREEMENT, ENLISTED	236	41	42
BASIC BRANCH OR SPECIALTY (OFFICER ONLY)	237	43	44
YEAR AND MONTH, OFFICER MANDATORY REMOVAL DATE	240	45	46
COMMAND STATUS OFFICER PROFESSIONAL MILITARY EDUCATION	241	47	48
ARMED FORCES QUALIFICATION TEST PERCENTILE SCORE (ENLISTED ONLY)	243	49	50
ARMED SERVICES VOCATIONAL APTITUDE BATTERY (ASVAB) TEST FORM VERSION	245	51	52
SOURCE OF INITIAL ENTRY INTO MILITARY SERVICE, ENLISTED	247	53	54
NON-PRIOR SERVICE TERM OF PRESENT ENLISTMENT, ENLISTED (6 YEAR MSO)	248	55	56
NON-PRIOR SERVICE TERM OF PRESENT ENLISTMENT, ENLISTED (8 YEAR MSO)	249	57	58
PRIOR SERVICE TERM OF PRESENT ENLISTMENT, ENLISTED	250	59	60
MILITARY UNIT DESIGNATOR (UNIT IDENTITY CODE)	251	61	62
STATES OF THE UNITED STATES (UNIT)	259	63	64
NATIONAL ZONING IMPROVEMENT PLAN (UNIT ZIP CODE)	261	65	66
FIVE YEAR DEFENSE PLAN PROGRAM STRUCTURE (PROGRAM ELEMENT CODE)	270	67	68
DEFENSE LANGUAGE APTITUDE BATTERY TEST SCORE	276	69	70
FIRST LANGUAGE IDENTITY	279	71	72
PROFICIENCY LEVEL			
SPEAKING	281	73	74
LISTENING	283	75	76
READING	285	77	78
WRITING	287	79	80
LANGUAGE PROFICIENCY SOURCE, FIRST LANGUAGE	289	81	82
FIRST LANGUAGE, LAST TESTED	290	83	84
SECOND LANGUAGE IDENTITY	294	85	86
PROFICIENCY LEVEL			
SPEAKING	298	87	88
LISTENING	299	89	90
READING	300	91	92
WRITING	302	93	94
LANGUAGE PROFICIENCY SOURCE, SECOND LANGUAGE	304	95	96
SECOND LANGUAGE, LAST TESTED	305	97	98
THIRD LANGUAGE IDENTITY	309	99	100
YEAR AND MONTH			
BONUS OR STIPEND ELIGIBILITY EFFECTIVE OR BONUS OR STIPEND ELIGIBILITY TERMINATION	311	101	102
	310	103	104
	314	105	106

RESERVE COMPONENT INCENTIVE PROGRAM BONUS OR STIPEND TYPE	315	67	68
RESERVE COMPONENT INCENTIVE PROGRAM EDUCATIONAL TYPE	316	69	70
DATE OF INITIAL ENTRY ON ACTIVE DUTY	317	71	72
ELIGIBILITY STATUS	323	73	74
MONTHLY AUTHORIZED INCREASE BASIC ALLOWANCE AMOUNT (KICKER)	324	75	76
MONTHLY SUPPLEMENTAL ALLOWANCE AMOUNT	325	77	78
DATE OF ACCEPTANCE OR DECLINATION OF NCIB ENROLLMENT	326	79	80
DATE OF DECLINATION OF PREVIOUS ACTIVE COMPONENT NCIB ENROLLMENT	332	81	82
OLD GI BILL ELIGIBILITY STATUS	338	83	84
ELIGIBILITY STATUS	339	85	86
ELIGIBILITY START DATE	340	87	88
ELIGIBILITY TERMINATION DATE	346	89	90
MONTHS OF RESERVE COMPONENT NCIB OBLIGATED SERVICE REMAINING	351	91	92
DATE OF EXECUTION OF A 6 YEAR SERVICE OBLIGATION OFFICER	354	93	94
DATE OF LATEST ENLISTMENT, REENLISTMENT, OR EXTENSION ENLISTED	360	95	96
RESERVE COMPONENT NCIB BENEFIT RECDPMT STATUS	366	97	98
TOTAL DAYS ACTIVE FEDERAL MILITARY SERVICE	367	99	100
YEARS CREDITABLE FOR RESERVE RETIREMENT (CHAPTER 67, 10 U.S.C.)	372	101	102
RESERVE COMPONENT ACCUMULATED TOTAL CREDITABLE RETIREMENT POINTS EARNED LAST RETIREMENT YEAR (10 U.S.C. CHAPTER 67)	374	103	104
RESERVE COMPONENT ACCUMULATED PAID POINTS EARNED THIS YEAR (CHAPTER 67, 10 U.S.C.)	376	105	106
RESERVE COMPONENT ACCUMULATED CREDITABLE POINTS EARNED DURING CAREER TOWARD RETIREMENT, CHAPTER 67, 10 U.S.C.	380	107	108
NOTIFICATION OF ELIGIBILITY FOR RETIRED PAY INDICATOR (20 YEAR LETTER IND.)	385	109	110
DATE OF TRANSFER TO THE RETIRED RESERVE	386	111	112
DATE OF TRANSFER TO THE STANDBY RESERVE	392	113	114
PRIVACY ACT DISPUTED RECORD INDICATOR	398	115	116
TRANSACTION CODES	399	117	118
SEPARATION CODES	401	119	120
TRANSACTION EFFECTIVE DATE	406	121	122
	411	123	124
	412	125	126
	425	127	128
FILLER			

END

DATE

FILMED

8-88

DTIC